NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06813400 0

See "Additions
and Corrections"
file at Desk p. 192

Dows
Dows
APV

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/dowsordowsefamil00dows

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Truly yours,

Azro M. Dows.

THE DOWS OR DOWSE FAMILY IN AMERICA:

A GENEALOGY OF

THE DESCENDANTS OF LAWRENCE DOWS,

INCLUDING THE GENEALOGY OF

THE MASTERMAN FAMILY, TWO BRANCHES OF THE NEWMAN FAMILY, A BRANCH OF THE MORSE FAMILY, AND MANY GENEALOGICAL LINES OF OTHER FAMILIES.

1642—1890.

COMPILED BY
AZRO MILTON DOWS,
LOWELL, MASS.

1890.

Additions
and Corrections
file at Desk p. 192

WHOLE NUMBER OF COPIES,

1000.

THIS IS NUMBER

163.

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.

Copyright, 1890.
By Azro Milton Dows.

All rights reserved.

Vox Populi Press:
S. W. Huse & Co.,
Lowell, Mass.

To My Father,

WHO HAS WILLINGLY SUPPLIED THE MONEY NECESSARY TO MAKE CAREFUL RESEARCH, AND HAS DEFRAYED THE EXPENSES OF ITS PUBLICATION, THIS WORK IS FILIALLY DEDICATED BY THE AUTHOR.

"We should not pass from the earth without leaving traces to carry our memory to posterity."

— Napoleon I.

PREFACE.

WHILE the convention of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions was in session in Lowell, Mass., in the fall of 1880, one of the guests at my father's house was the Rev. W. S. Smith of Auburndale, Mass. During an after-dinner conversation, some remarks were made by him concerning genealogical research, and these remarks led to subsequent correspondence with the reverend gentleman on the same topic. To him, therefore, is due the credit of having first turned my thoughts to tracing the ancestry of my branch of the Dows or Dowse family. After having successfully done this in a comparatively short time, the importance of collecting material for a genealogical history of all descendants of Lawrence Dows, the emigrant ancestor, so impressed itself upon my mind, that I sent printed circulars to all persons of our name found in directories and elicited by correspondence. But the work progressed slowly. It was not until the early part of 1887 that I began to push the work with vigor, using all my leisure moments, day and evening, in the search for missing genealogical links and items of historical interest.

It has been my aim to learn as much as possible regarding our ancestors; to study their lives and portray their characters; to furnish a history of them which can be read for pleasure or instruction by their descendants; to tell of the force and determination possessed by those who assisted in laying the foundations of our nation; to collect the material for a genealogy from those who yet remain to us, who have knowledge of facts and circumstances important to transmit to their descendants; to give to the present and to future generations a compre-

hensive memorial of those who have gone on before us, a notable ancestry, worthy of emulation in their character, heroism, and pursuits. It is by studying the records of our forefathers that we become acquainted with their characters and deeds, and intimate with their labors to establish a government and found a nation whose corner-stone should be liberty both in church and state.

The members of the earlier generations of the Dows or Dowse family were "true Yankees." For more than one hundred and twenty-five years none of them went beyond the bounds of New England. It was long after the Revolutionary war when they turned their steps westward, and sought fresh fields to cultivate and new opportunities of success. The characteristics of the family are well expressed by a correspondent when she says: "They possess firmness, integrity, and stability of character, not moved by every passing wind, but if they once get started they know the reason why, and no ordinary hurricane will stop them."

Here and there are those whose aspirations led them through the collegiate course, afterwards to fill seats of honor and power, "whose works live in history, and whose deeds are told in story." My purpose is not to extol these; they have been eulogized by pens more versatile than mine. It is the many whose lives were spent in a quieter way, but who, nevertheless, have aided the general advancement of the race, whom I would eulogize. Of some, perhaps, no more will ever be known than what is written upon their monumental stone: Born ——; died ——.

Much reflection will arise upon reading this work. Some facts will be recalled to mind that were almost forgotten, and some things, new and interesting, I feel assured, will appear as the book is perused. The old may meditate upon, and the young may study with profit, the historical material and biographical sketches presented.

By my labors, sundered branches and scattered members of families have been brought together and made one by a common ancestor. Strange as it may seem, cousins and even brothers not heard from for ten or twenty years have been found, in my efforts to collect every thing relating to persons by the names of Dows and Dowse. A great amount of time and expense has been put into the work. Careful examinations have been made of probate records and registries of deeds for Eastern Massachusetts and Southern New Hampshire. Personal

visits have been made to towns where the names were most common, so as to connect every link in the ancestral chain.

So many descendants of the female branches of our name have manifested an interest in my work, that I have endeavored to collect records of all such, commencing at the sixth generation. A complete genealogy of the Masterman family, as far as known, is thus collected, and two large branches of the Newman family, a branch of the Morse family, and many genealogical lines by other names are represented.

Having succeeded in gathering the records of more persons than it was supposed ever descended from the emigrant ancestor, I attempted in the latter part of 1887 to trace the origin of Lawrence Dows in England. The coat-of-arms found upon the tombstone of Jonathan Dows, son of Lawrence Dows, in the old burying-ground in Charlestown, Mass., is the same design as that registered for County Hants, England. In this county is the town of Broughton, and its old burying-ground is said to have once contained a tablet bearing the same coat-of-arms. These facts lead me to believe that Lawrence Dows came from County Hants, England, and possibly from Broughton. This supposition can probably never be proved or disproved, for the early records of Broughton have been destroyed.

Over four hundred circulars were issued February 1, 1888, offering a reward for date of birth, birth-place, and parentage of Lawrence Dows. These were sent to the various town registrars of County Hants, England, but resulted in very few returns, and only meagre information. Again in September, 1888, a copy of the same circular, with an additional one offering a larger reward, and asking for addresses of persons by the name of Dows or Dowse, was sent to various vicars and rectors throughout England. This circular, or its proffered reward, brought so many responses that it was necessary to arrange the material received. The result will be the compilation of a distinct branch, — the Dowse or Dows family in England. At about the same time, correspondence to Ireland was begun and successfully continued until the material of another branch, — the Dowse family in Ireland, — was arranged.

I wish to express my thanks for the prompt responses to my letters of inquiry, and particularly to those persons who assisted in obtaining many early family records. I am especially grateful to Mrs. Eliza Coolidge Dowse of Sherborn, Mass., who early assisted on the Sherborn branch of

the family; to Miss Mary E. Dowse of Watertown, Mass.; to Miss Annie E. Valentine of Natick, Mass.; and for early Masterman and Newman records to Mr. Eben Newman of Weld, Me.

I am greatly indebted to my brother, Justin N. Dows, for important material obtained from the Boston Public Library, and the library of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society of Boston, Mass., and for special labor in obtaining records and other desired information.

Mr. Charles H. Burbank, librarian of the Lowell, Mass., Public Library, and Miss Harriet F. Hill, his assistant, have afforded much assistance in my researches among the many genealogical works which the library possesses.

To Mr. Harry Stocks of Lowell, for revision and correction of manuscript and other favors in collating and arranging the several departments of the work, I return my grateful thanks.

For the painstaking care and professional skill with which the mechanical work on this volume has been handled by the Vox Populi Press, I wish to record my thanks.

Although it is impossible to prepare a perfectly complete genealogy, all that reasonably could be done has been accomplished. I am satisfied that the work will compare favorably with others of like character. Often, when it seemed impossible to connect several of the branches, travel and personal examination of records have brought the desired information. The result is, that nearly all existing families of the name, of the present generation, can trace their lineage either to Lawrence Dows, or directly to England or Ireland.

It is true that in the following pages many family records are wanting. This is due to the non-existence of, or negligence in recording, the family records, or the failure of persons to reply to repeated letters of inquiry. This latter fact is to be regretted, but it is hoped that sometime these records may also be forthcoming for preservation and possible publication.

The labor of correspondence, extending through a period of nine years, has been the means of forming a large circle of pleasant acquaintances, and many of these *new-found relatives* have become valued friends.

AZRO M. DOWS.

April, 1890.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Preface v
List of Illustrations x
General Information xi

Derivation of the Name.
Origin of the Family.
Various Spellings of the Name.
Douce and Dowse as Christian Names.
Places whose Names are Derived from Dows or Dowse.
Dows versus Dowse.
Old and New Styles of Computing Time.
The Christening or Baptism.
Signification of Church Terms used in this Work.
Caution.
Plan and Numbering of the Work.
Abbreviations.

First Generation 1
Second Generation 5
Third Generation 19
Fourth Generation 30
Fifth Generation 38
Sixth Generation 56
Seventh Generation 97
Eighth Generation 193
Ninth Generation 285
American Unconnected Families 296
American Miscellaneous Records 299
List of those who Served in Wars 300
Index of Names 303
Index of Places 344

ILLUSTRATIONS.

PAGE

Grave-stone of Lawrence Dows 1
Tombstone of Jonathan Dows 9
The Dowse House, Dedham, Mass. 27
The Dows Homestead, Billerica, Mass. 46
Residence of A. W. Dows, Lowell, Mass. 69
Pilgrim Church, Sherborn, Mass. 182

PORTRAITS.

Dowse, Aaron C. 280
Dows, Amos W. 68
Dows, Azro M. . . . . *Frontispiece*
Dowse, Edmund 180
Dows, S. L. 190
Dowse, Thomas 172
Hills, Geo. M. 162
Houghton, A. L. 230
Langley, John W. 285
Langley, S. P. 193
Robbins, Chandler 194
Valentine, E. D. 94

AUTOGRAPHS.

Dowse, Aaron C. 280
Dows, Amos W. 68
Dows, Azro M. . . . . *Frontispiece*
Dowse, Anne 34
Dows, Benjamin 39
Dows, Benjamin 8
Dowse, Benjamin 90
Dowse, Charles D. 168
Dowse, Dana 85
Dows, David 85
Dows, Dorothy 8
Dowse, Edmund 180
Dowse, Edward 27
Dows, Eleazer 35
Dows, Eleazer 18
Dows, Eleazer, jr. 53
Dowse, Eleazer 53
Dows, Eunice 35
Dowse, James 55
Dowse, John 36
Dows, Jonathan 29
Dowse, Jonathan 9
Dows, Joseph 46
Dowse, Joseph 91
Dowse, Joseph 54
Dows, Mary 53
Dowse, Mehitable 35
Dows, Nathaniel 8
Dowse, Nathaniel 92
Dowse, Samuel 11
Dowse, Samuel 5
Dows, S. L. 190
Dowse, Thomas 36
Dowse, Thomas 172
Hills, Geo. M. 162
Houghton, A. L. 232
Kittredge, Martha 40
Kittredge, Nathaniel . . . 40
Langley, John W. 285
Langley, S. P. 193
Masterman, Hannah 41
Masterman, James 41
Morse, Henry 53
Needham, Benjamin 39
Newman, Abigail 48
Newman, Ebenezer 47
Newman, Josiah 48
Newman, Sarah 47
Robbins, Chandler 194
Ryan, Jonathan 91
Valentine, E. D. 94

GENERAL INFORMATION.

Derivation of the Name.

From the Latin "dulcis" (sweet) is derived Dulcia, a name much in vogue in Spain in the earlier centuries, and this became Douce in the south of France. Many of the latter name were once to be found in Normandy, Jersey Island, and the lands of Norman conquest. Doubtless here it was that in the transition of the language it soon became Douse, and upon the name being carried to England it was spelled Dowse. It is certain that the names Douce and Douse are now rarely to be met with in England, while Dowse is yet common.

One writer says that Douce is derived from the Latin "dux" (a leader), from which also are derived the words Ducat, Duke, etc.

Another writer, in attempting to find the derivation of surnames, says Dowse was doubtless the sailors' word Douse, meaning "to sink."

"An Etymological Dictionary of the English Language," by Rev. Walter W. Skeat, says: "Dowse, in use among the Scandinavians as a verb, meaning to strike in the face."

Origin of the Family.

It would appear from the derivation of the word, and from so much history of the countries under the rule of the Normans at varying times as the compiler has been able to peruse, that without much doubt the family is of Norman origin. This conclusion is reached from the fact that the Normans were a people who conquered in order to extend their domain, and it is probable that the road traversed by our ancestors under the name Douce or Douse was directly to England, or by way of the Netherlands to England, and from thence to Ireland or to America. The Netherlands or Holland was at one time invaded by the Normans.

Current tradition among the members of the Dowse family in Ireland says that their family is of Dutch extraction, and that the emigrants came to conquer lands for their estates.

Various Spellings of the Name.

There have been what may be termed six correct ways of spelling the name, viz: *Douce*, *Dowce*, *Dous*, *Douse*, *Dows*, and *Dowse*. The first three are now obsolete, the fourth is but rarely used, while the fifth and sixth are now the commonly-accepted ways. The name has been found improperly written in town records, registries of deeds, etc., thus: Daws, Dawes, Dawse, Dowes, Dowss, and Dowst. There is, however, a distinct family by the name Dawes, whose origin dates back as early as that of the Dows or Dowse family. There is also the name Dowst in sections of New England, descendants probably from Samuel Dowst, who was in Portsmouth, N. H., or its neighborhood, about 1689. The name Dow belongs to another family, of which there were several early settlers in America.

Douce and Dowse as Christian Names.

"Douce was early used as a Christian name for girls. The name later became Doucett and Dowsett."

"1565, Sept. 9, buried Dowse, wife of John Thomas" (St. Dionis Backchurch, London.) — *Bardsley's Puritan Nomenclature.*

Dowse Savage, daughter of Sir John Savage of Clifton, Cheshire, Eng., married Sir Henry Bold of Bold, Eng. — *Genealogy of the Savage Family, p. 17.*

Places whose Names are derived from Dows or Dowse.

Dowsdale or Dowsedale, Lincolnshire, Eng., borders on Cambridgeshire, in hamlet of Whaplode Drove, and forms part of Croyland Fen.

Dowsby is said to be a small place also in Lincolnshire.

Douce Mountain, 2384 feet high, is situated in County Wicklow, Ire.

Dows City, Wright co., Ia., was named after Hon. Stephen Leland Dows. (See p. 191.)

Dows versus Dowse.

In the representations opposite pages 1 and 9 of the grave-stone and tombstone in the old Charlestown (Mass.) burying-ground, it will be seen that the name is spelled Dows. It was so written by most of the immediate descendants of the emigrant, and is to the present day in that which may be termed the Billerica (Mass.) branch. In the burying-ground above mentioned the name is found engraved as "Dows" fifteen times and as "Dowse" five times.

Eleazer Dows, who went from Charlestown to Sherborn, Mass., in 1775, was the progenitor of the Sherborn branch. His first wife was buried in Charlestown under the name "Dows." Eleazer himself always signed his name without the

"e," but he was buried as "Dowse." It is possible that his second wife was the author of this change, for thereafter the name was known in Sherborn as "Dowse." All of the descendants of Eleazer have so written it except the descendants of Eleazer's grandson Adam, who settled in New York state. In some instances members of the same family have used the two modes of spelling, apparently to suit their individual fancy.

The compiler has often been asked why he dropped the "e." It will readily be seen neither he nor his ancestors had one to drop.

Old and New Styles of Computing Time.

From the year 325 to 1582 time was computed by the Julian calendar. The year commenced on the 25th of March, and according to ancient reckoning, March was the first and February the last month of the year. Each fourth year was a leap year of 366 days. This caused the spring equinox which happened on the 21st of March in the year 325 to come on the 11th of March in 1582. In the latter year Pope Gregory XIII, finding the fixed ecclesiastical observances falling so far behind their seasons, by advice of his philosophers, instituted a change. Ten days were added to the calendar, and the following rule promulgated: "Years ending with two ciphers are not to be leap years, except when the number is an exact multiple of 400." This system was adopted by all nations except England and her colonies, Russia, and Turkey. Very many persons in England, foreseeing the change which was likely to ensue, used double dates. That which we write Jan. 30, 1724, was then written Jan. 30, 1723–4, or Jan. 30, 172$\frac{3}{4}$. The American colonists used figures to designate the months, and they would write above date thus: 30, 11, 172$\frac{3}{4}$—January being the eleventh month, Old Style. England augmented the error by making a leap year of 1700. Finally, by statute of George II, the year was regulated, and the style changed. The first day of January, 1752, became the first day of the year, and the third day of September, 1752, became the fourteenth of that month. The edict of Pope Gregory XIII was also adopted. Eleven days were thus omitted, and 1800 was properly not made a leap year.

In compiling this work, when the dates occurred previous to 1752, between Jan. 1st and Mar. 25th, the author has made the year conform to the New Style, while the days of the month remain unaltered. In taking this course the erroneous reckoning remains, as the original records in all cases have been followed.

The Christening or Baptism.

The christening or baptism of an infant commonly occurred the first Sunday after birth. In some cases both happened on the same day. The church records

thus become valuable to the genealogist, as they give a clew to the year and place of birth of many not recorded for some reason in the town or city records.

Signification of Church Terms used in this Work.

Persons who were baptized in infancy, upon "consenting to the covenant" at or after the "age of maturity," were admitted to the church, and such were said to "own covenant." These were not admitted to the Lord's table, or "full communion" as it was called, but were allowed the privilege of baptism for their children.

Persons other than infants or children were admitted to the church at the time of their baptism, but not to "full communion."

Members who were under the strict care and discipline of the church, and had publicly declared their belief, were ' admitted to full communion" upon vote of the communicants.

Caution.

The "caution" was to prevent the settlement of persons whom the town officers did not want among them, viz: disreputable persons, vagrants, and those likely to become a town charge. But in those early days of strong prejudices the "caution" was often used to harass persons of less rigid and less local theological views or customs. It was undoubtedly used very often as a boycott against persons whose trades might cut into the profits of some selectman or other influential person of the town.

Plan and Numbering of the Work.

Lawrence Dows is numbered **1**, and his descendants are numbered consecutively down to the tenth generation. An asterisk (*) between a number and name indicates that the name is subsequently taken up as the head of a family, and the same number is placed in the center of the line above said name. The small figure above and after a name indicates the generation from the ancestor, Lawrence Dows. A woman's name in parentheses indicates that such was her maiden name.

Where persons themselves or their immediate ancestors emigrated from England to America, the records of such have been reserved by the compiler for his work upon the name in England and Ireland.

The families or branches of families whose origin has not been traced to a foreign country are few, and they are to be found under the head of "American Unconnected Families."

Abbreviations.

a., about.
ad., admitted.
admin., administration.
admr., administrator.
admx., administratrix.
æ., aged.
ano., another.
b., born.
bapt., baptized.
bro., brother.
bur., buried.
ch., child.
chn., children.
chr., church.
com., communion.
d., died.
dau., daughter.
daus., daughters.
d. y., died young.
exr., executor.
exx., executrix.
g. s., grave-stone.
grad., graduated.
invt., inventory.
m., married.
pro., proved or probated.
prob., probably.
pub., published.
rec., record.
res., resides.
trad., tradition.
wid., widow.
yr., yrs., year, years.

GRAVE-STONE OF LAWRENCE DOWS, CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

DOWS OR DOWSE FAMILY IN AMERICA.

FIRST GENERATION.

— 1 —

LAWRENCE DOWS[1], the ancestor, was b. a. 1613, in Broughton, Co. Hants, England, probably, and emigrated previous to the year 1642 to Boston, Mass. He was a carpenter by trade, and settled about the year 1649 in Charlestown, Mass., where he d. Mar. 14, 1692.

He m. (1) prob. in England, MARTHA ——, who was bur. Oct., 1644, in Boston, so says rec., but place is now unknown.

He m. (2) MARGERY, dau. of Robert RAND, by Alice, dau. of Nicholas Sharp. She was b. a. 1625, in England; ad. to First Chr., Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 9, 1643, and d. Apr. 12, 1714, in Charlestown.

Robert Rand was an inhabitant of Charlestown a. 1635 and d. a. 1639. He came from England with his wife Alice, and her sister Mary, the wife of Capt. Richard Sprague. In Richard Sprague's will are mentioned Lawrence Dows and his two daus., Elizabeth and Mary. Alice, wife of Robert Rand, was ad. to First Chr., Charlestown, Jan. 8, 1686, and d. Aug. 5, 1691, æ. 97, g. s. — d. July 29, æ. 98, rec.

Lawrence Dows was ad. to First Chr., Boston, Mar. 22, 1645; made freeman May 26, 1647; ad. to First Chr., Charlestown, Mar. 21, 1652; made constable, 1656; in list of tithing-men, Charlestown, Mar. 11, 1678, and Feb., 1679. The first land here owned by him was purchased about 1650. It was an island of arable ground on Mystic side, in the marshes opposite the neck of Charlestown. He bought a house and garden of Mathew Gibe, Oct. 12, 1654; two "commons" between "Notomy" river and Charlestown, 1675; house and garden near the neck, and three-fourths acre "Eastfield" against the house; and seven or eight other parcels were bought or exchanged at various times. Middlesex Deeds, lib. xi, fol. 267, indicates that he owned land near if not bordering on the "training field." When Malden was set off, in 1649, Charlestown retained a large quantity of land on "Mistick" side, and a committee was chosen to determine in regard to the division. Their report was accepted Mar. 1, 1658, and a

division made. Lawrence Dows received twenty-six acres of wood land and four and one-half acres of common land.

The grave-stone of Lawrence Dows is found in Charlestown's oldest burying-ground, foot of Phipps st. The stone is one of twenty, — fifteen of which have the name spelled "Dows," and five "Dowse."

The following is a copy of the will of Lawrence Dows, with inventory, as found in vol. viii, pp. 32 and 33, Cambridge, Mass., pro. rec. It is to be regretted that there is no mention of the immigrant's antecedents in the will, and also that the original will is not in existence to show his handwriting and signature:

WILL OF LAWRENCE DOWS.

In the name of God Amen the Twenty fifth day of Decembr in ye year of our Lord one thousand Six hundred ninety and one, and in ye third year of ye Reign of our Soverign Lord and Lady William and Mary by ye Grace of God over England Scotland France and Ireland King and Queen Defender of ye ffaith &c. I Lawrence Dowse of Charlestowne in ye County of Middx in ye Colony of ye Massachusetts in New England Yeoman, being Sick and Weak in Body, but of good and prfect memory, thanks be to Almighty God, and calling to remembrance the uncertaine Estate of this Transitory life, and that all flesh must yield unto Death when it shall please God to Call Do Make Constitute ordaine and Declare this my last Will & Testament, in manner and form following, Revokeing and adnulling by these prsents all & Every Testament and Testaments, Will and Wills heretofore by me made and declared either by word or writing and this is to be taken only for my last Will and Testament and none other. And first I Committ my Soul into the hands of God my Creator in and through ye merits of ye Lord Jesus Christ my Blessed Redeemer in whom alone I hope and beleive for acceptance & Salvation. And my Body to ye Earth from whence it Came, to be therein Decently buried at ye descretion of my Executors hereafter named. And for the Settling my Temporall Estate which God hath graciously given me I do order, give and despose thereof in manner following that is to say. First I will that all those debts and dues, as I ow in Right of Conscience to any manner of prson or prsons whomesoever shall be well and truly Contented and paid, or ordained to be paid within Convenient time after my Decease.—Item I give and bequeath unto my Loveing and beloved wife Margery, my whole estate, both real and prsonall after Debts and funerall Charges are paid to be Improved for the Comfortable Subsistance during her naturall life with full power to Sell some part of my Lands if her Necessity Shall so require and at her Death to give and bequeath my prsonall Estate to our Children as she shall see meet. Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Samll Dowse and to his heirs and Assigns forever one piece of marsh on Mistick side containing Two acres more or less bounded Westerly by ye Causeway to ye Ferry, Easterly by a High way and ye Creek and Southerly by ye River Also one acre of Planting Land in ye first Division of ye Stinted Pasture by Fort Hill. Also three Acres of Planting Land lying in ye Second Division of ye Stinted Pasture aforesaid. Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Joseph Dowse and to his heires and assigns forever my wood Lott in ye Second Division which lies on Mistick side by Dolefull Pond. Also one Acre and a halfe of Land lying in ye first Division of ye Stinted Pasture by Fort Hill. Also one peice of Marsh lying on Mistick side, lying between ye Creek and ye land late ye Possession of Thomas Rand Deced Containing one acre more or less. Also Three acres of Land lying in ye Second Division of ye Stinted Pasture aforesaid. Item I give and bequeath to my Son Benjamin Dowse five acres of Land lying in ye Second Division of ye Stinted Pasture aforesaid to him his heires and assigns forever. Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Nathanll Dowse, and to his

heires and assigns forever. Two Acres of Land lying in the first Division of the Stinted Pasture aforesaid by Fort hill. Also three Acres of land lying in ye Second Division of ye Stinted Pasture aforesaid. Item I give and bequeath unto my Son Jonathan Dowse and to his heires and assigns forever. Two Acres of Land lying in ye Second Division of ye Stinted Pasture aforesaid. Item I do give and bequeath unto my Son Eleazer Dowse and to his heires and assigns forever my now Dwelling House Barn Cowhouse and Land belonging & adjoining thereunto. Also one peice of Land Lying in the East ffield behind Benjamin Sweetsers Orchard Containing one acre & three quarters more or less. Also the remaining part of my land lying in ye Second Division of ye Stinted Pasture aforesaid be it more or less after his brethren have their proportions out of that land hereby willed and bequeathed to them. Also what of my Land lying at fforthill as aforesaid which is not otherwise disposed of by this my will. Also one peice of Marsh on Mistick side called Towls Marsh lying between ye Ferry Island and the Creek which parts his Brother Josephs containing Two Acres more or less. The reason why I give so much to Eleazer is because he is like to have no Trade & in Consideration of what service he hath already done me and the helpfullness & Dutifulness which I further hope for and expect from him, to me whill I Live, and to my wife after my decease. And therefore my will further is that notwithstanding all ye afore given Legacies, and bequeathments to my said Son Eleazer, yet if he shall behave himselfe rebelliously and disobediently to his Mother I do hereby fully Impower my said wife Margery to dispose of all the said Housing & Lands So bequeathed to ye said Eleazer as aforesaid unto ye rest of our children according to her best Dicretion and give unto ye said Eleazer what part or proportion thereof she shall See meet. Item whereas I have Impowered my wife Margery to Sell part of my Lands if her necessity require it. It is therefore my Will that each Legatee above named Shall beare theire Due & equall Shares in proportion to their respective Legacies of such lands as my said wife shall Sell, as abovesaid, to ye end yt ye Loss that may be thereby Sustained may be equally born by the whole. Item as for my Two Daughters namely Elizabeth & Mary I have given them something formerly on theire marriage and for the future I leave it to theire mother to do for them according to her pleasure and abilitie. Item it is my will that my son Eleazer Dowse pay out of his Lagacies hereby given him unto my Son Benjamin Dowse his Execrs Admrs or Assigns the Sum of four pounds and to my Son Jonathan Dowse his Execrs Admrs or Assigns the Sum of three pounds both these summs or Legacies Shall be paid in Land Corn or Cattell if money can not be procured. Item If any of these my Children shall not rest satisfied with this my will in such Case, I do hereby revoke & disanull all such Legacies as I have before hereby given them any thing herein in any wise to ye Contrary notwithstanding. And I do give and bequeath unto such person or prsons, child or children who shall not rest Satisfied as aforesaid only Ten Shillings to each of them which shall be such Childs full portion out of my Estate. Item if the Second Division of the aforesaid Stinted Pasture shall not Stand but be thrown up to lie in Common as formerly; then I give and bequeath unto each of my Sonnes aforenamed and who shall rest satisfied wth this my will as aforesaid, one Cows Common in ye said Stinted Pasture. All my said Houseing and Lands before given & bequeathed are situate Lying & being in Charlestowne aforenamed. And I do make ordaine, Constitute and appoint my Loveing wife Margery and my Sons Samuel Dowse and Nathaniel Dowse to be ye Executors of this my will. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the Day and year first above written. Exar pr Samll Phipps Regr.

AN INVENTORY OF YE ESTATE OF LAWRENCE DOWSE, Dec'd.

Taken ye 31 March, 1692.

	£	s.	d.
The Dwelling and Barn and Land adjoining	90	00	00
His Wearing Clothes Linnen & Woollen	5	00	00
A Bible and other Books	0	15	00

one Acre and 3 Quarters of Land in ye East ffeild	30	00	00
Eight Acres of Land in ye first Division of ye Stinted Pasture	40	00	00
Twenty Acres of Land in ye Second Division	63	00	00
14 Acres & one halfe of Wood Land in ye first Division	5	00	00
14 Acres and one halfe of ye Second Division of Wood Land	7	00	00
Six Acres of Salt marsh on Mistick Side	30	00	00
3 ffeather beds & 3 Bolsters & Pillows & 5 Blanketts 2 Coverleds 3 Ruggs	14	00	00
1 Doz of Napkins	00	12	00
7 pr of Pillow beers & 3 Bolster Cases	00	17	00
9 pr of Sheets	4	10	00
5 Table Clothes	0	15	00
1 Long Table 3 Joint Stooles 1 form	1	00	00
1 Chest of Drawers 3 Chaires 3 Cusheons	1	00	00
1 Table 1 Chest and Chaire	0	14	00
Pewter	2	4	00
4 Brass Kettles 2 Brass Panns 3 Skelletts 2 Candlesticks, 1 Warming Pan	4	5	00
One Morter and Pestle	0	2	00
3 Iron Potts 2 Tramells 1 pr of Andirons 1 Spit 1 pr of Tongs 1 fire Pan 1 frying Pan 2 Smoothing Irons	1	7	00
1 Table old Chaires & Tin & Earthen Ware	0	6	00
1 pr of Small Stilyards	0	2	6
1 half Bushell 1 ffan	0	4	0
Beer Barrells Axes Sieve Beetle Wedges Shovle Spade & Lumber	2	00	0
A Small Case and Bottles	0	6	00
2 Cows	5	50	0
7 Sheep and five Lambs	2	10	00
A Mare Colt	1	00	00
	313	9	6

Apprized by { Jno Cutler Senr, Nathanll Rand }
Charlestowne Novembr 21. 92.

Margers Dowse Samll Dowse & Nathanll Dowse Executors Admitted Administrators made oath that this is a true Inventory of ye Estate of Lawrence Dowse Deced. Exar pr Samll Phipps Regr, Juratr Coram James Russell.

Lawrence Dows d. without making disposition in his will of a tract of land "lying on the north side of Mystick River, about two miles from the bridge near the road leading to Woburn, bounded Southwardly and Northwardly by land of Ebenezer Brooks, Eastwardly and Westwardly on land in possession of Dorothy Dowse and Mary Dowse, widows." This land contained thirteen and three-fourths acres, valued at 82*£*. 10*s*., and Samuel, his son, was granted power to dispose of the same and distribute the proceeds amongst the heirs then living. Dated at Medford, May 29, 1732.

CHILDREN OF LAWRENCE AND MARTHA DOWS.

BORN IN BOSTON, MASS., BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

2* i. SAMUEL[2], b. Dec., 1642; bapt. Mar. 23, 1645; d. Feb. 26, 1735, in Charlestown, Mass.
3 ii. JOHN, b. Oct., 1644; bapt. Mar. 23, 1645; d. Aug., 1645.

CHILDREN OF LAWRENCE AND MARGERY (RAND) DOWS.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS., EXCEPT CH. I.

4* i. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 15, 1647, in Boston, Mass.
5* ii. JOHN, b. a. 1650; d. Nov. 28, 1677, of small-pox, in Charlestown.
6 iii. MARY, was ad. to First Chr., Charlestown, May 16, 1675, and dismissed to Second Chr., Boston, June 4, 1691. According to her father's will she was married.
7* iv. JOSEPH, b. a. 1654; d. Mar. 13, 1694, in Charlestown.
8 v. BENJAMIN, b. July 4, 1656; d. y.
9 vi. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 3, 1658; d. July 18, 1723, prob. in Roxbury, Mass., in his 65th year, g. s., being bur. in Phipps-street burying-ground, Charlestown. He m. (1) Apr. 7, 1680, in Roxbury, Mass., MARY, dau. of Jacob HEWIN. She was b. Aug. 9, 1660, in Dorchester(?), Mass.

He m. (2) May 11, 1709, TABITHA, prob. dau. of Gershom and Hannah (Eccles) BROOKS, of Concord, Mass. She was b. Mar. 31, 1674, and m. (2) Aug. 4, 1727, John Blyth.

Among the "returns" from King Philip's war, dated Nov. 25 to Dec. 3, 1675, is the name of Benjamin Dowse, who served under Capt. Joseph Syll.

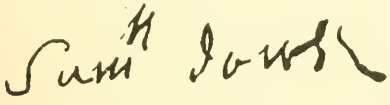
Benjamin Dowse owned covenant at Roxbury Chr., Feb. 25, 1683, and was made freeman Apr. 18, 1690. In the quitclaim deed of the peninsula of Boston, given by Wampatuck and other Indians in 1685, there occurs the name of Benjamin Dowse as a witness. This was Boston as relinquished by the Indians. Recorded Feb., 1708; Addington Davenport, Register. The deed is endorsed on the back by Josiah Sachem and other Indians, and dated Mar., 1684. (Proc. Mass. Hist. Soc., vol. xvii, p. 55.) Benjamin Dowse was a tailor in Roxbury, where he prob. d. although bur. in Charlestown. His will of May 9, 1723, was pro. July 29, 1723.

10* vii. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 24, 1658, rec.; comes in list of those of 1659, which must be the date; d. Aug. 23, 1719, in Charlestown.
11* viii. JONATHAN, b. a. 1661; d. Jan. 28, 1745, in Charlestown.
12 ix. SARAH, b. July 26, 1663.
13* x. ELEAZER, b. Jan. 25, bapt. Jan. 31, 1668; d. July 21, 1725, in Charlestown.

SECOND GENERATION.

— 2 —

SAMUEL DOWSE[2], son of LAWRENCE (1), was b. Dec., 1642, in Boston, Mass., and removed with his parents to Charlestown, Mass., in 1649. Here he lived the rest of his life, working at his trade as "cordwainer." He was ad. to First Chr., Charlestown, Feb. 9, 1672; was one of two appointed by the selectmen for the six months of the year commencing Mar. 23, 1674, "to look after the boys" in the First Chr.; made freeman, Oct. 7, 1674; in list of tithing-men, Feb., 1679, and we find him deacon and sealer of weights in 1712.



He m. (1) Aug. 8, 1670, in Charlestown, HANNAH, dau. of Aaron and Hannah or Anna (Hepburn) LUDKIN of Charlestown. She was ad. to full com., First Chr., June 15, 1673, and d. May 26, 1676, in Charlestown. Cambridge Registry of Deeds, lib. vii, fol. 203, records a deed for house lot in Charlestown from Aaron Ludkin to Samuel Dowse, "for and in con-

sideration of a marriage" between dau. of said Ludkin and Samuel Dowse. She lived but a few months after the transaction.

Samuel Dowse m. (2) Mar. 7, 1677, in Charlestown, FAITH, dau. of Maximilian and Ellen (Boynton, wid. of John) JEWETT of Rowley, Mass. She was b. Oct. 8, 1652, prob. in Rowley; ad. to full com., First Chr., Charlestown, Sept. 23, 1677, and d. subsequent to Samuel. By her father's will, recorded in Salem, Mass., she received property. Maximilian was a man of considerable note, and came from Bradford, Yorkshire, Eng. He was son of Edward and Mary (Taylor) Jewett, and was bapt. Oct. 4, 1607, in Bradford.

The will of Samuel Dowse was made Jan. 4, 1733; he d. Feb. 26, 1735, in Charlestown, Mass.; will disallowed July 18, 1735, and Thomas Harris and Maximilian Dowse granted admin. of the estate July 24, 1735. Rec. says will devised to son Ebenezer 10£, to son Maximilian and daus. Mary and Sarah the residue. Invt. total, 347£.

CHILD OF SAMUEL AND HANNAH (LUDKIN) DOWSE.

14 i. SAMUEL[3], b. May 11, bapt. May 14, First Chr., and d. May 29, 1676, in Charlestown.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND FAITH (JEWETT) DOWSE.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH, EXCEPT CH. I.

15 i. ANNA, b. Dec. 19, 1677; bapt. Mar. 3, 1679, in Old South Chr., Boston.
16 ii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 19, 1679; bapt. May 16, 1680.
17 iii. JOHN, b. Nov. 10, bapt. Nov. 13, 1681; d. Jan. 30, 1703, of fever; name spelled "Dows" on g. s.
18 iv. MARTHA, b. Nov. 18, 1683; bapt. same day.
19* v. MARY, b. Apr. 17, 1686; prob. the one bapt. as Hannah, June 27, 1686, in Old South Chr., Boston.
20* vi. MAXIMILIAN, b. Oct. 12, bapt. Oct. 14, 1688.
21* vii. SARAH, b. Mar. 19, bapt. Mar. 22, 1691.
22* viii. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 4, bapt. Sept. 10, 1693 (Sept. 17, 1694, ano. rec.); d. Sept. 1777, trad. rec. says about two weeks after the battle of Saratoga.

— 4 —

ELIZABETH DOWSE[2], dau. of LAWRENCE (**1**), was b. Mar. 15, 1647, in Boston, Mass., and m. (1) June 18, 1674, in Charlestown, as his second wife, THOMAS, son of Edward and Joanna LARKIN. He was b. Oct. 18, 1644, in Charlestown, where he was a shoemaker and d. Dec. 10, 1677, of small-pox—Dec. 11, g. s. She was ad. to First Chr., Charlestown, Oct. 3, 1675, and dismissed to First Chr., Boston, by name of Drew.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH (DOWSE) LARKIN.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

23 i. THOMAS[3], b. May 16, d. May 20, 1676.
24 ii. THOMAS, b. —— 4, 1677; was a sailor with Captain Waffe in 1702.

— 5 —

JOHN DOWSE[2], son of LAWRENCE (**1**), was b. a. 1650, in Charlestown, Mass.; was a shoemaker in Dorchester, Mass., and d. Nov. 28, 1677,

of small-pox, prob. in Charlestown. He m. Oct. 31, 1672, in Dorchester, RELIEF, dau. of John HOLLAND of Dorchester. She was b. a. 1650, and d. July 7, 1743, prob. in Charlestown.

Both were ad. to First Chr., Charlestown, May 16, 1675. He was made freeman in 1676. At a meeting of the selectmen, Mar. 11, 1678, John Dowse's house was ordered to be inspected — that they attend church. He was one of two men appointed by the selectmen for the fifth month of the year, commencing Mar. 23, 1674, "to look after the boys" in the First Chr., Charlestown. John "Dows" is credited June 24, 1676, with 14*s.*, under Capt. John Cutler in King Philip's war. Admin. granted to wid. and Lawrence Dows. Invt. Mar. 25, 1678, 184*£*. 17*s.* 5*d.*

After the death of John Dowse his widow m. Mar. 9, 1681, Timothy Foster of Dorchester. For a rec. of their chn. see N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. v, p. 399. She m. (3) Henry Leadbetter. (Hist. Dorchester, p. 308.)

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND RELIEF (HOLLAND) DOWSE.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

25 i. JOHN[3], b. July 27, d. Sept. 27, 1673.
26 ii. JOHN, b. July 21, 1674; bapt. May 23, 1675; drowned Nov. 23, 1687, at Dorchester, in Neponset river, the body being found Mar. 19 following, on the shore of Thompson's island. (Hist. Dorchester, p. 253.)
27* iii. RELIEF, b. Apr. 6, bapt. Apr. 9, 1676; d. June 2, 1759, in Charlestown.
28 iv. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 8, d. Mar. 1, 1678.

— 7 —

JOSEPH DOWSE[2], son of LAWRENCE (**1**), was b. a. 1654, in Charlestown, Mass., where he was a carpenter and d. Mar. 13, 1694. He was one of Capt. Moseley's company, Dec., 1675, and June 14, 1676, being credited with 2*£*. 14*s.* 10*d.* He did military service at Billerica, Mass., Nov. 30, 1675, being credited with 2*£*. 14*s.*, and Dec. 20, 1675, credited with 7*s.* 3*d.* (Indian war papers.)

He is called lieutenant in birth records of his children.

He m. July 11, 1678, in Charlestown, MARY, dau. of John and Elizabeth GEORGE. She was bapt. Apr. 15, 1677, and ad. to full com. First Chr., Charlestown, Mar. 6, 1681.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARY (GEORGE) DOWSE.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

29 i. JOSEPH[3], b. May, bapt. July 17, 1681.
30 ii. LAWRENCE, b. July 13, bapt. July 16, 1682; d. Nov. 26, 1694, of fever.
31 iii. MARGERY, b. Feb. 22, bapt. June 13, 1686, in Roxbury Chr.; m. Oct. 16, 1712, in Charlestown, EBENEZER, son of Thomas and Ann (Carr) PUTNAM or PUTTMAN of Salem, Mass. He was b. July 25, 1685, in Salem "village." She was heir to her father's Narragansett rights in 1728. Her name is spelled "Dows" in deeds.
32* iv. MARY, b. Feb. 22, bapt. Feb. 26, 1688.
33 v. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 22, bapt. Aug. 23, 1691; was single in 1719; m. prior to May 29, 1732, —— DYER, as she is called by that name in a petition for settlement of land not disposed of by will of Lawrence Dows.
34* vi. ALICE, b. Jan. 7, bapt. same day, 1694.

— 10 —

NATHANIEL DOWS[2], son of LAWRENCE (**1**), was b. Nov. 24, 1659, in Charlestown, Mass., where he was a glazier and d. Aug. 23, 1719. He is credited June 24, 1676, with 1 £. 7*s*. 4*d*., under Capt. John Cutler in King Philip's war. He was ad. to First Chr., Charlestown, June 19, 1686; chosen town clerk Mar. 2, 1696, and served as town treasurer from 1702 until 1719. He was appointed guardian, Feb. 7, 1699, over Mary Griffin, a minor, fifteen years of age. Selectmen records of Boston show that in Apr., 1705, Nathaniel Dows with two others was chosen at Charlestown to run lines and renew bounds between Boston and Charlestown. Mar., 1708, Nathaniel with bro. Eleazer and two others was chosen for the same purpose.

Nathaniel Dows m. Sept. 7, 1685, DOROTHY, dau. of John and Hannah (Dady) EDMANDS of Charlestown. She was b. June 27, 1668; bapt. June 18, 1671, in Charlestown, where she d. between Dec. 10, 1733, and Jan. 14, 1734.

Admin. granted to wid. Oct. 25, 1719. Her will Dec. 10, 1733, pro. Jan. 14, 1734, devised to three chn. and chn. of dau. Hannah, also to bro. John Edmands.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND DOROTHY (EDMANDS) DOWS.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH, EXCEPT TWO.

35 i. HANNAH[3], b. June 13, bapt. June 27, 1686, at Old South Chr., Boston; d. Aug. 2, 1687. "Dows" on g. s. in the old burying-ground in Charlestown.

36 ii. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 30, bapt. Feb. 19, 1688; d. Nov. 17, 1713, in Charlestown. "Dows" on g. s.

37 iii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 13, bapt. Jan. 19, and d. April 5, 1690.

38* iv. DOROTHY, b. May 1, bapt. May 3, 1691; d. after 1734.

39 v. JOHN, b. Sept. 13, bapt. Sept. 17, 1693; d. May 30, 1715, at Surinam, Dutch Guiana, South America.

40 vi. BENJAMIN, JR., b. Oct. 22, bapt. Oct. 27, 1695; d. Aug. 24, 1720, in Charlestown. "Dows" on g. s. in the old burying-ground. He was called "junior" to distinguish him from his uncle of the same name. He was ad. to chr. Dec. 12, 1714, and succeeded his father as town treasurer of Charlestown.

41* vii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 28, bapt. Oct. 31, 1697, at Second Chr., Boston; d. July 23, 1723, in Charlestown.

42 viii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 7, bapt. Mar. 9, 1701; d. after 1734. She m. (1) July 7, 1721, in Charlestown, JOHN, JR., son of John EDES. He was b. in 1697; was a periwig maker in Charlestown, and there d. Dec. 2, 1721, of small-pox. She was ad. to First Chr., Dec. 24, 1727. She m. (2) July 31, 1729, SAMUEL, JR., son of Samuel CLARK. He was a shipwright in Boston, and d. after 1734.

43* ix. SARAH, b. Nov. 30, bapt. Dec. 3, 1704; d. after 1744.

— 11 —

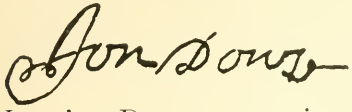
JONATHAN DOWS[2], son of LAWRENCE (**1**), was b. a. 1661, in Charlestown, Mass.; was a shipwright by trade; made freeman Oct. 11, 1676; ad. to full com. First Chr., Charlestown, Feb. 23, 1700; said to have

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

TOMBSTONE OF JONATHAN DOWS, CHARLESTOWN, MASS

been "a man of high repute, and one of His Majestie's council." "Enjoyed the title of Hon. Jonathan Dows, Esq." He is mentioned second in a list of twelve who served consecutively at the head of the board of selectmen of Charlestown from 1700 to 1765. From the county clerk's books, East Cambridge, it appears that Jonathan Dows was appointed special justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas June 27, 1718, and appointed justice of the Court of Common Pleas Dec., 1718. He served in these capacities until 1741.



He m. (1) Nov. 18, 1694, in Charlestown, ELIZABETH, wid. of —— Gilbert, and dau. of Lieut. Samuel and Lydia (Wiswall) BALLART or BALLARD. She was b. Feb. 24, 1674, in Charlestown, and d. Jan. 22, 1701. "Dows" on g. s.

He m. (2) July 3, 1701, in Charlestown, CATHERINE, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (George) HERBERT or HARBERT. She was a member of the Old South Chr., Boston, Mar. 27, 1698; ad. to full com., First Chr., Charlestown, Dec. 13, 1741.

Jonathan Dows d. Jan. 28, 1745, in Charlestown. His will of Oct. 2, 1744, pro. Feb. 6, 1745, devised to dau. Catherine the mansion occupied by I. Rand and Silence Harris; to grandson Jonathan 20£; to son Nathaniel house N. W. end of Bunker Hill and eight acres adjoining; to son Joseph N. W. half of orchard; to dau. Elizabeth 30£; to Samuel the residue. Samuel, Joseph, and Nathaniel were named as exrs.; only Samuel and Joseph served; possibly Nathaniel was away at sea.

In the old burying-ground in Charlestown many coats-of-arms were formerly to be found, only ten of them now remaining. These are all on stone, and nine are on the front of tombs built in the side of a slope. The other one is that of Hon. Jonathan Dows, Esq., representation of which is seen opposite. The tomb bears date of 1725, and is in a good state of preservation.

Besides the Dowse coat-of-arms * there is another impaled with it. Which one is not known exactly, as the colors are wanting. It is similar, however, to that of the Winslows, and undoubtedly belonged to Jonathan's second wife, as the first wife had a plain stone to her memory in another part of the burying-ground. The helmet in the representation is that of an esquire.

The tomb and lot were finally bequeathed to the descendants of Mehitable (Brentnall) Dowse (**152**), by her first marriage to David Barker. A number of bodies have been interred there in recent years.

It is said that Jonathan Dows, on his will, 1744, used a seal on which the chevron alone could be seen; if such was the case, it has probably been misappropriated by some relic hunter, as it is not there now.

* The English Dowse coat-of-arms has the same outline as here represented, and will appear in its proper colors in the work upon the name in England and Ireland.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND ELIZABETH (BALLART) DOWS.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

44 i. JONATHAN[3], JR., b. Sept. 17, bapt. Sept. 22, 1695; grad. Harvard, 1715; was a merchant in Charlestown; went to Europe on travels and there d. y. Starred, 1727, in the Harvard Triennial Catalogue, which means that he prob. d. within the preceding three years.

45 ii. ELIZABETH, b. May 4, bapt. May 9, 1697; d. July 31, 1698, æ. 15 mos. — g. s.

46 iii. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 21, bapt. Apr. 23, 1699; d. May 10, 1699. Both the above are "Dows" on g. s.

47 iv. SAMUEL, b. July 20, bapt. July 21, 1700; d. a. Nov. 1, 1746, in Charlestown; calls himself "gentleman" in his will. He m. ISABELLA ——, who d. Sept. 4, 1745, in Charlestown. He was pub. to Elizabeth Sewall, Sept. 27, 1746, but did not marry her, as he d. soon. His will of Oct. 25, was pro. Nov. 8, 1746. Elizabeth Sewall was ad. to First Chr., Charlestown, Feb. 8, 1741. The will of Samuel Dowse and inventory of the estate are here given in full, as they show well the style and custom of the day, with the articles in common use at that period:*

WILL OF SAMUEL DOWSE.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. I. Samuel Dowse of Charlestown, in the County of Middlesex in New England Gentleman, being at present very Sick and weak in Body, but of Sound and disposing Mind and memory (blessed be God for it) and not knowing how Soon it may please God in His allwise Providence to call me out of this Life, do therefore make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, in manner and Form following, First recommending my Soul to God thro' the Merits and Mediation of Christ my Redeemer, and my Body to the Earth to be buried by my Executors hereafter named in a Christian, decent manner: And as to my Estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me, I give and dispose of the Same as follows.—

Imprimis — I will and order that all my just Debts and funeral Charges be paid by my Executors herein after named as soon as conveniently may be after my Decease.

Item — I Give and bequeath to my Brother Nathaniel Dowse all my Land at the Neck, and on Bunkers Hill (so called) which was given to me by my Honoured Father in his Will: to him the s^d Nathaniel and to his Heirs forever.—

Item — As to all the Rest of my Real Estate of what Nature so-ever, and wheresoever the same may be I give and bequeath the same to my Brother Joseph Dowse, and to his Heirs, Upon this Condition nevertheless that he, the Said Joseph Dowse shall honourably and comfortably maintain and support my late Wife's Aunt, Rachel Papot during her Life, and decently bury her at her Decease.—

Item — I give and bequeath to my well beloved Friend Elizabeth Sewall, with whom I have engaged to marry, the sum of five thousand Pounds in Bills of Credit of the old Tenor to be paid to her by my Executors out of the first Effects of mine that come to hand after my Debts and Funeral Charges are paid and discharged

Item — I give and bequeath to my Sister Katharine Wyer the Sum of five hundred Pounds in Bills of Credit of the old Tenor to be paid to her by my Executors as soon as conveniently may be. I also give her my Negro woman Phyllis and all her children.

Item — I give to my Sister Elizabeth Sarrazin the sum of five hundred Pounds in Bills of Credit of the old Tenor to be paid to her by my Executors as soon as conveniently maybe.

---

* *Bills of Old Tenor.*— In the will reference is made to bills of old tenor, and the term is thus explained: In the early colonial days each colony issued paper money equal in value to silver. As more and more paper was issued it depreciated in value, until the people became alarmed, and a new issue was made, the old being redeemed at market value. This also soon began to depreciate until it was worth less than one-twentieth of its former value. A third issue was made, and so on, each being termed respectively old tenor, middle tenor, new tenor, 1st new tenor, 2nd new tenor, etc. English Parliament seeing the necessity of something more uniform, finally forbade the issue of paper currency, and declared that which was issued null and void except for certain treasury purposes. This engendered a bitter feeling toward the English, which had much to do with the final outbreak —the Revolution. The next paper money issued was by agreement of the combined colonies, and was the Continental money for war purposes.

Item—I give and bequeath to my late Wife's Aunt Rachel Papot aforenamed my Negro woman Phillada, to be hers during her life.—

Item—I give and bequeath to my Neice Isabella Dowse, Daughter of my Brother Joseph Dowse all the Furniture of my best Chamber, and also such other Goods as were given her by her Aunt my late Wife.

Item—I give and bequeath to Mrs Susanna Alden in token of my Regard for her great Kindness to me and to my late Wife in our Sickness, the sum of one hundred Pounds in Bills of Credit of the Old Tenor to be paid to her by my Executors as soon as conveniently may be after my Decease.

Item—I give and bequeath to the Revd Mr Hull Abbot, and to the Revd Mr Thomas Prentice, Pastors of the Church in Charlestown, the sum of ten Pounds each in Bills of Credit of the old Tenor; to be paid to them by my Executors as soon as conveniently may be after my Decease.—

Item—I give and bequeath unto Henry Newman the sum of two hundred Pounds in Bills of Credit of the old Tenor to be paid to him by my Executors as soon as conveniently may be after my Decease.

Item—As to all the Residue of my Personal Estate of what kind or quality soever, after my Debts, funeral Charges and the Legacies herein before given are paid and discharged, I give and bequeath the same to my Brothers Joseph and Nathaniel Dowse and to my sister Katherine Wyer to be equally divided between them.—

Finally—I hereby ordain constitute and appoint my aforenamed Brothers Joseph and Nathaniel and my Friend Henry Newman to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former or other Wills, Legacies or Bequests by me in any wise before named willed or bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fifth Day of October in the twentieth year of the Reign of His Majesty George the Second King over Great Britain and I. Anno Domini, 1746.

Signed Sealed published pronounced and declared by the Testator as his last Will and Testament in presence of us

The word *forever* in the Devise to Nathaniel Dowse The Words *to be hers during her Life* in the bequest to Rachel Papot, added before Signing & Sealing The words *my Regard for* in the bequest to Susana Alden interlined likewise before signing & sealing

Thos Graves
Robert Swift
Therdr Herron

Samuel Dowse

An Inventory of all the personal Estate of Samuel Dowse late of Charlestown in the County of Middlesex Gentleman deceased, taken & Apprized by us the Subscribers (being thereto appointed by the Honable Samuel Danforth Esq., Judge of Probate for the County aforesaid) in Bills of Credit on this Province of the old Tenor; As the same was shewn to us by the Executors of the Testament of the said Decd, This 27th day of November A. D. 1746 ——

VIZ: IN THE LARGE LOWER ROOM.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Large Glass Case for China with Drawers	30					
Large Looking Glass Gilt Frame	70					
Chimney Glass with Landscape	55					
Large black Walnut Table old	6					
Tea Table India Japann'd	10					
1 doz old fashd Cane Chairs (a 30/	18					

Old Couch & Squab 40/ Tea Chest & Canisters 40/ .	4				
14 Pictures fram^d & Glass^d £14. 12*d.* gilt Edge £15 .	19				
12 Smaller Do @ 12/	6	4			
Brass Tea Kettel & Stand £6 Copper Tea Furnace £10 .	16				
Brass Coffee Pot £5 Smaller Do £2	7		241	4	0
15 China Flower Pots £8 Glass Globe with Toys 15/ .	8	15			
11 Small China Images 33/, 20 Baskets with Flowers £6	7	13			
2 Deep China Dishes	5				
6 China Dishes £14 10 Small Do £10	24				
3 Large burnt China Bowls cracked	3				
2 Small Blue & White Do 50/ 1 Small China Dish 20/ .	3	10			
4 doz & 8 burnt China Plates	40				
18 Blue & White Do £7–10/ 20 Small China Bowls 100/	12	10			
4 China Tea Pots 48/ Do Shaving Bason cracked 10/ .	2	18			
4 Do Sugar Dishes 60/ 2 Milk Pots do 24/	4	4			
Do Oyster Dish & Appurtenances & Some small Jarrs .	4				
2 Do Tea Canisters 24/ 3 Do Spoon Dishes 30/ . .	2	14			
2 Do Stands 24/ 2 Do small Plates 24/	2	8	120	12	0
6 Do handle Cups 40/	2				
9 Doz Burnt China Cups & Saucers	36				
1 pair Glass Decanters 40/ 1 pr Do 30/	3	10			
Stand with Cruets &c 40/ 3 Glass Canisters 20/ . .	3				
1 doz Wine Glasses 80/ 6 Jelly Glasses 12/	4	12			
3 Glass Salvers 100/ 2 Glass Nogs 8/ pair small Beekers 6/	5	14			
1 pair Glass Sconce Arms & Sockets 40/ 4 Spare Glasses 10/	2	10			
Shagreen Case with Christeal Bottles	10				
6 Wine Glasses 12/ 2 Vinegar Cruits 6/ 1 pr Salts 8/ .	1	6			
Case with ab^t 7 Gall^s of Brandy	9				
3 Do with Empty Bottles	7	10	85	2	
SMALL WEST ROOM & CLOSET.					
Money Scales & Weights	1				
6 Leather Chairs new fashioned	24				
1 Small Round Table 120/ 1 Small Do long 20/ . .	7				
1 Couch Squab & Pillows	12				
Painted Table Covering		15			
2 Gilt framed Sconces	60				
5 Leather Window Squabs	10				
Shovel Fire & Tongs	4				
4 Tin Canisters 70/ 1 Gilt Basket 10/	4				
Oil Cloth for Table 15/ Basket 5/	1				
1 Desk £10	10		133	15	
WEARING APPAREL.					
1 Black Cloth Suit worn £25 a black Jacket turn'd 40/ .	27				
1 Old Bearskin Coat & Ratteen Jacket	5				
1 Old Cloth Suit olive £12 Cut velvet Coat 2 pr Breeches £30	42				
Blue Shagreen Coat & pair Breeches worn	8				
Baragon Coat & Breeches £20 black velvet Jacket & Breeches much worn £6	26				
New Druget Jacket & old Coat					
1 Stuff night Gown £8 one Great riding Coat £5 . .	13		121	0	0

1 New Cloth Cloak lined £50 1 Do trim'd with Gold worn £15	65					
7 Chints Banyans £18 old Strip'd Banyan 10/	18	10				
Brown holland Coat & 2 pairs Breeches	1					
4 fine work'd dimity Jackets	20					
5 Do figured £10 3 long Calico Bedgowns £9 3 Short do £3	22					
9 under Westcoats worn 45/ 5 pr under Drawers 25/	3	10				
2 pair riding Trowsers	1			131	0	0
12 holl[d] ruffed Shirts new at £10 each	120					
15 Do Something worn @ £8 each	120					
6 Garlix Do @ 80/	24					
6 pair Silk Stockings £12 5 pair Do £5	17					
3 pair fine Cotton Do £4-10/ 7 pair Coarser Do £3-10/	8					
1 pair fine Do Thread 30/ 1 pair Coarse under Do 10/	2					
12 Cotton night Caps £12 6 Do finer £9	21					
6 Holl[d] laid Do 60/ 6 Ditto 30/	4	10				
2 pair Cotton Gloves 20/ 4 pair Do Thread worn 16/	1	16				
5 Cambrick Neckcloths 75/ 12 Necks 60/	6	15				
1 Gold laid Hat old 60/ 4 Wiggs £10	13					
1 pair of Boots	5			343	1	0
1 Silver hilted Sword £15 1 Ditto £16	31					
1 Do Hanger & Belt with large Buckle £17	17					
1 Speckld Wood Cane with Gold head	31					
1 Do Joint, China head, Silver Rim & Loop	2					
1 Gun knapsack &c £11 1 Small fowling Piece £12	23			104	0	0
IN THE KEEPING ROOM						
246 oz of wrought Plate @ 40/ oz	492					
A Clock New	96					
Large new Mahogany Table £16 Small Do 1 foot £4	20					
Marble Table & Iron Frame £40 round Cedar Do 40/	42					
Fountain	30					
6 Leather Chairs new fash'd £24 2 round back'd Do £9	33					
3 Chints Window Squabs 45/ view of Boston framed 20/	3	5		716	5	
Pair of Hand Irons Fire Shovel & Tongs Tobacco Tongs & Hooks	15					
6 Brass Hooks 15/ 2 House Brushes & 1 Cloath Do 22/6	1	17	6			
1 Umbrella £5 Abt a Gross of Pipes £3	8					
3 House Bells @ 30/	4	10		29	7	6
EAST FRONT CHAMBER						
1 Desk £30 a Looking Glass £40	70					
Green heurateen Curtains, Tester, head Cloth & Bases Counter pain, Bedstead &c	70					
3 Do Window Curtains £10	10					
Twilight Table with netting Covering Napkin &c	3					
4 Chairs newfash'd with Cheny Squabs £20 1 Do low £4	24					
1 Close Stool Chair £4 a 15 bottle Case with Rum £7-10/	11	10				
Chamber Hand irons Fire Shovel & Tongs & 2 pr Hooks	10					
1 Plush flowerd Cushion 15/		15				
2 Feather Beds 2 Bolsters & a Pillow	46					
1 pair Blankets £8 1 Calico Quilt £3	11			256	5	

HOUSE LINEN

8 large Damask Table Cloths @ £56 6 Do at £36 .	92				
4 Diaper Do at £16 5 coarser Do £5. 6 Small do £3 .	24				
5 doz & 10 Damask Napkins £70 1 doz Do £7 . .	77				
1½ " Do £9 1 doz Diaper Do £6 1 " Do £4. 16/ .	19	16		212	16
10 Damask Towells £10 9 Diaper Do £2–14/ . .	12	14			
7 Pair fine holld Sheets @ £24 £168 1 Ditto Sheet @ £12	180				
2 Pair Coarser Do £12 1 Sheet £3	15				
3 Pair Cotton & Linnen Do £19..16/ 2 pr Tow Do £4 .	23	16			
1 Pair Cotton & Linnen Do 60/	3				
4 Pair Coarse holld Sheets @ £16 £64 3 pr Do smaller @ £10 a pr	94				
6 Pair fine holld Pillow Cases £18 3 pr Do £12 2 pr Do £3	33				
6 Bolster Cases 60/ 2 Shaving Cloths 40/ . . .	5				
Cotton Counter pain old 20/ 7 yds coarse Garlin old 21/	2	1			
1 Cotton double Hammock net work	15			383	11
1 Do Plain £6 1 Do £5 1 Workd Counter pain £15 .	26				
1 Suit of Callico Curtains £10 6 Pocket Handks £3 .	13				
2 ps of yard wide Garlin 1 @ £20 1 @ £18 . . .	38				
34 yds of white ozenbrigs @ 8/	13	12		90	12

EAST UPPER CHAMBER

1 plain Book Case £3 Library (as pr Catalogue) £110. 1/	113	1				
1 old broken Scrutore £4 old Chest Drawers 40/ . .	6					
1 Case Sweet meet Bottles full £10 1 Do Rum £8 .	18					
1 Do Empty 50/ 2 Cases no bottles 12/ 1 Foot Bon 6/	3	8				
3 Wicker Cloath Baskets 52/6 1 Do 10/ 1 Do work 8/	3	10	6			
1½ Bag of Powder Blue qt 16lb £5..12/ 1 pr Brass Scales 30/	7	2				
An Empty Chest 40/ 1 Do 20/ 1 Do 10/ old Trunk 5/	3	15				
A Fruit Basket 25/ 3 Small Baskets 5/ 21 patte Pans 21/	3	11				
6 doz of Renish Wine £18 2 Doz 8 Bottles of Frontinai £12	30					
Abt 30 lbs of Castile Soap & Box £5 10 Empty Case Bottles 25/	6	5				
1 Tin Tromblet 25/ 1 Do old 10/ Iron Chaffin Dish 20/	2	15				
1 Iron Chest £30 1 Brass Stove Cassed £4 . .	34					
3 Foot Matts 15/ 2 Rolls & a peice of matt £5 .	5	15				
¾£ of Cocoa	18			255	2	6

ENTRY OF THE UPPER CHAMBER & BACK CHAMBER

1 Bedstead with Sacking Bottom 60/ Bed Bolster & 2 Pillows £12	15				
Old Rugg & Blanket 60/ Palat Bedstead £4 . .	7				
A Small Bed £7 4 Cradles for Negros 40/ An old Carpet 30/	10	10			
An old Pine Table 4/ An old Cotton Counter pain 20/	1	4			
3 Old Turky worked Chairs 15/ 3 Small Pillows 30/.	2	5		35	19

EAST BACK CHAMBER

3 Bed Blankets £11 2 Small do £3 An old Bed Quilt	17	10	0		

An Old fashd Suit of Curtains 40/ Bed Bolster & Pillow £12	14	0	0			
A fine hollᵈ Wood Bedstead £6 A Case with Some Gerena	10	0	0	41	10	0
WEST BACK CHAMBER						
Roll of fine matting £5 A Small Trunk with fine Thread £11	16					
A Settee Bedstead £45 Bed Bolster & 2 Pillows £23	68					
A pair of Blankets £8 Calico Quilt 60/	11					
A Fire Screen 20/ 4 Brass hooks 15/ a pine Table 10/	2	5		97	5	
An old fashᵈ Glass £5	5			5		
STAIR CASE &C						
1 Glass Lanthorn 40/ 3 large Pictures £3	5					
4 Buckets & 2 Bags £6	6					
Saddle with Brass Stirrups fringd	12			23		
IN THE GARRET						
20 Old Chairs 60/ 3 prs Curtain Rods 40/ 2 old Bedstᵈ 10/	5	10				
1 old Easy Chair 5/ 3 old Chests 40/ 3 Sets Bed Laths 10/	2	15				
1 pr old brass Handirons 15/ 30 lb of old Iron 22/6	1	17	6			
An old whipsaw 10/ Parcel of Wooden Lumber 30/	2					
1 Qᵗ of Fish	4			16	2	6
KITCHIN						
15 Pewter Dishes & Cheese Plate £21 1 doz Pewr Plates 72/	24	12				
4 doz hard mettal Plates £28 2 doz Do Soop £15	43					
3 Copper Tea Kettels £10 2 Do qt Potts 30/ 1 Do Frying Pan 60/	14	10				
Brass wash Bason 20/ Large Do Kettles £7 Smaller Do £6	14					
Do Fish Kittle tinn'd £6 Do Candle Box 15/	6	15				
Do Skimmer & Ladle 12/ 2 pr Do Candlesticks 80/	4	12				
4 old brass Candlesticks 40/ old Do Coffee Pot 10/	2	10				
1 Warming Pan 45/ 1 old Do 15/ 2 pr Coal Bones Do £6	9					
1 large Bell mettal Skillet £5 1 large do broke 20/	6					
3 Iron Potts & 2 Kettels 65/ 4 Iron Chaffin Dishes 49/	5	14				
3 Grates for iron'g Boxes 5/ 2 pr Iron Snuffers 12/		17				
2 pairs flat Irons £6 1 ironing Box & Heaters do 15/	6	15				
Pair of large Cast Dogs £8 1 pair old Hand irons 20/	9					
Pair of small cast Dogs 60/ large iron Tender 20/	4					
Old Fire Shovel & 2 pair of Tongs 25/ Cheese Toaster 5/	1	10				
Small Bell mettal Morter & Pestle 30/ Lignum Vitae do 40/	3	10				
Large House Bell 25/ 12 Horse Bells £8 2 Coffee Mills 40/	11	5				
Watering Pot 30/ Old Funnel, Collinder & Coffee Pot Tin 13/	2	3				
Large Grater & a Crane 5/ Churn 15/ Rolling Pin 6/	1	6		170	19	
Iron Cropbarr 20/ 4 Tramells a Horse & Fender 60/	4					
House Bell & Appendᵃ 20/ Copper Coffee Pot 40/ Do chocalate 15/	3	15				

Jack, Chain Line & Weights £30 Old Tables 10/ .	30	10			
1 Cast Iron Back	3				
19 Ivory Handled Knives & 19 Do Forks . . .	6	13			
12 Sweet meat do Knives & 12 Forks	3				
A Spit.		10	51	8	
KITCHEN CHAMBER					
1 Old Close Stool Chair 40/ an old black Walnut Table 20/	3				
Small Fire Shovel & Tongs 30/ Small pr Dogs 10/ .	2		5		
CELLAR					
19 Bbls of Cyder £25 7 Bbls of Apples & Pears £7 .	32				
6 Old large Chests £4..10/4 Empty Pipes 70/9 do Bbs 63/	11	3			
Part of a Box of green Wax Candles 65/ 12 lb Tallow do 36/	5	1	48	4	
IN THE YARD &C					
1 Old Cow £9 1 other Cow £14 2 Swine Small 90/	27	10			
1 Chaise Horse £30 1 old Horse £5	35				
About 3 Ton of English Hay	47				
2 Axes 30/ 2 Hoes 10/ 2 Forks 10/ Hammer 3/ .	2	13			
Iron Spade 35/ 2 Shovels 10/ Iron Crow 30 . .	3	15			
Old Beetel & 2 Wedges 16/ Iron Spoon 8/ . .	1	4			
An old Saw 2 Scythes & old Auger 8/ . . .		8			
Horse Cart & Wheels £9 1 Cross cut Saw £4 . .	13				
About 10 Cord of Wood	40				
Old woden Lumber in Celler & yard	2				
11 Old Musket Barrels @ 14/	7	14	180	4	
A new Still, Head, Worm qt abt 800 Galls with the Iron Appurtenances.	2000				
60 Galls of Molasses @ 12/	36		2036		
Four wheel Chaise & Harness	220				
Two wheel Chaise & Harness	40		260	0	0
Negro Man Bankus	200				
Negro Girl Suba	180				
Negro Girl Phillida	150				
Old Negro Man Blackwell abt 70 years of age no value			530	0	0
SUNDRIES OF COIN &C IN A DESK					
16 Guineas & an half 700. ₱ Chn Engld: Y old Tenr ₱ is	138	12			
13 qr Moiders is 34 Moid at 700 ₱ Cr Do . . .	35	10			
3 odd Peics abt a moid each is 24 .. 1 .. 9 at 700 ₱ cr is	32	8			
In Silver Coin £17 .. 14/ Ster @ 700 ₱ Cr Do . .	141	12			
15 New England Shillings	6				
Cash in old Tenr Bills of Credit	200				
5 pair Shoe 2 pr Knee Buckles Silver 11 oz @ 40/ .	22				
A Spoon Knife & Fork 2 oz @ 40/ £4 The Case 5/	4	5			
A Pocket Case with Instruments &c Silver . . .	10				
Gold 2 oz 1 Dwt @ £30. pr oz	61	10			
A Silver Purse Clasp 4 oz @ 40/	8		659	17	0

Sundry Jewells &c as valued by Mr Peter Chardon in Str money						
A ring £8 one other £6 another £4..4/ . . .	18	4				
Another Ring £1 .. 15/ @ pr Stone Drops 21/ . .	2	16				
A pr Bracelets 42/ a single Saphire Ring 42/ . .	4	4				
Three Stone Rings 30/	1	10				
A pair of Buttons Set in Gold	0	15				
	27	9	0			
Watches valued by Mr James Atkinson Watchmaker in Str						
One Gold Watch with Hook	28					
One Ditto	21					
One Old Ditto	7					
One Silver Ditto	3	10				
Sundry Gold Rings & a Buckle weighing 1 oz ¼ @ £3 .. 16/ Ster per oz	4	15				
27 .. 9						
64 .. 5	64	5	0			
91 .. 14—Sterling at 700 ₱ Cr old Tenr				733	12	
				8117	13	6
Memo: Mr Jos Dowse one of the Enemr of the Testament of the aforenamed Decd Apprehends that the Watch valued at £28 and the Ring valued at £4. 4/ in the above articles are part of the Legacy given to his Daughter Isabella which he desires may be here noted — new Druget Jacket & old Coat afore ment'd not there carried out £6 . . .				6	0	0
				8123	13	6

ROBERT SWIFT
JOSEPH PHILLIPS
THAD WEACON

Middlesex Ss Decembr 9, 1746

Messrs Joseph Dowse Nathaniel Dowse & Henry Newman presented the foregoing Inventory on oath as including so much of his Estate as is in this Province (exclusive of what is plainly disposed of by will S. DANFORTH J. Prob

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND CATHERINE (HERBERT) DOWS.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH, EXCEPT CH. I.

48 i. EDWARD[3], b. Aug. 6, bapt. Aug. 8, 1703, at Old South Chr., Boston; d. Aug. 19, 1704.

49 ii. EDWARD, b. Mar. 1, bapt. Mar. 4, 1705; grad. from Harvard College, 1715; was captain of a merchant ship lost on Conahasset rocks. Starred 1733 in the Harvard Triennial Catalogue, which means that he prob. d. within the preceding three years.

50* iii. CATHERINE, b. May 17, bapt. May 18, 1707; d. Nov. 8, 1782, in Concord, Mass.

51* iv. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 14, bapt. Jan. 16, 1709; d (Feb. prob.) 1785, in Salem, Mass.

52 v. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 13, bapt. Nov. 19, 1710; d. after Oct., 1746; m. Aug. 31, 1730, MORREAU SARRAZAN of Boston.

53 vi. LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 5, bapt. Aug. 10, 1712; was ad. to full com. First Chr., Charlestown, Mar. 3, 1729; taxed in 1734, and prob. d. before 1745, as no mention is made of him in his father's will.

54* vii. NATHANIEL, bapt. Feb. 6, 1715; d. a. Feb. 1, 1783, in Charlestown.

— 13 —

ELEAZER DOWSE[2], son of LAWRENCE (**1**), was b. Jan. 25, 1668, in Charlestown, Mass, where he lived and was a sea-captain. The Boston *News-Letter* of Feb. 18, 1703, mentions that Captain Dowse will sail for London within a month; endorsed by Governor Winthrop. Mar., 1708, Eleazer and bro. Nathaniel were chosen to run lines and renew bounds between Boston and Charlestown.

In Judge Samuel Sewall's papers mention is made of Eleazer Dowse attending the funeral of Governor Dudley, Apr. 8, 1720, and Capt. Eleazer Dowse is so often spoken of in these papers that one infers him to be an intimate friend of the judge. A Doctor Dowse is also mentioned; the title may have been conferred upon Samuel (**47**).

Eleazer Dowse d. July 21, 1725, in Charlestown. His will was made July 5, and pro. Aug. 20, 1725. Among other things "he did provide and order that in case his son Jonathan Dows should see cause to marry and be settled, his oldest son, lawfully begotten, should have one hundred pounds of the estate," etc. Jonathan did "see cause to marry," and the next records relate to the payment of the legacy, by Jonathan and his sister, Mary (Dowse) Trow.

From one of the records is the following:—"and God having graciously given me man sons, the eldest whereof is named Eleazer Dows, to whom said one hundred pounds belong by fors of said will, he being of age, to receive the same, etc., also in virtue whereof, I, the said Jonathan Dows, have hereunto set my hand and seal the first day of September, anno domino, one thousand seven hundred and forty-nine, in the twenty-third year of his majestie's reign."

After the death of Eleazer's wife a division of the property was made between Jonathan Dows, Mary Trow, and Elizabeth Davis.

Eleazer Dowse m. Sept. 21, 1693, in Charlestown, MARY, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Sprague) EDMANDS of Charlestown. She was b. Oct. 28, bapt. Nov. 2, 1673, in Charlestown, and d. there a. 1733. Eleazer Dowse and wife were ad. to First Chr., Charlestown, June 9, 1706.

CHILDREN OF ELEAZER AND MARY (EDMANDS) DOWSE.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

55 i. JONATHAN[3], b. Feb. 21, bapt. Feb. 24, 1695; d. y.

56* ii. MARY, b. Apr. 26, bapt. May 2, 1697.

57* iii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 10, bapt. Feb. 12, 1699.

58 iv. ELEAZER, b. May 9, bapt. May 11, 1701; d. Oct. 7, 1701.

59* v. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 21. 1705; prob. d. soon after June 2, 1754.

THIRD GENERATION.

— 19 —

MARY DOWSE[3], dau. of SAMUEL (2), was b. Apr. 17, 1686, in Charlestown, Mass. She m. June 3, 1708, THOMAS, JR., son of Thomas and Hepsibah (Crosswell) HARRIS. He was b. Nov. 13, 1686, in Charlestown, where he lived and was a tailor. Admin. granted to son John, Apr. 15, 1766. Estate assigned to son John and dau. Martha; no invt. or description.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND MARY (DOWSE) HARRIS.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

60 i. MARTHA[4],* b. Apr. 12, 1709; bapt. June 10, 1711; d. Jan. 6, 1786, in Charlestown. She m. Dec. 14, 1727, in Charlestown, EDWARD GOODWIN, a chaise maker, who d. June 7, 1779, in 77th year,— g. s.

61 ii. MARY,* b. Apr. 9, bapt. June 11, 1711; m. Oct. 16, 1729, in Charlestown, DANIEL, son of John and Grace (Lawrence) EDES. He was b. Apr. 26, 1708, in Charlestown; was a potter, and was bur. Nov. 15, 1764.

62 iii. THOMAS, bapt. Mar. 8, 1713.

63 iv. ANNA, b. Jan. 22, 1716; m. May 5, 1737, in Charlestown, HENRY MAYER. Nothing further known except that his estate was taxed 1741.

64 v. JOHN,* bapt. June 1, 1718; d. Nov. 1, 1780, æ. 64, g. s. (?). He was a potter in Charlestown, where he m. (1) June 12, 1740, MELLICENT, dau. of John and Mellicent (Estabrook) RAND. He m. (2) Mar. 19, 1778, in Medford, Mass., ELIZABETH, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Prentice) JOHNSON.

65 vi. JONATHAN, b. July 5, bapt. July 16, 1721.

— 20 —

MAXIMILIAN DOWSE[3], son of SAMUEL (2), was b. Oct. 12, 1688, in Charlestown, Mass., where he lived, was a mariner, and where he m. Dec. 27, 1711, SARAH, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Sprague) FOSDICK of Charlestown. She was b. Apr. 30, 1693, in Charlestown. Both were ad. to full com. First Chr., Charlestown, Dec. 7, 1718.

CHILDREN OF MAXIMILIAN AND SARAH (FOSDICK) DOWSE.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

66* i. SAMUEL[4], b. Oct. 17, bapt. Oct. 19, 1712; d. prob. a. 1752, as a guardian was appointed for his son Apr. 13, 1752.

67 ii. ANNA, b. Aug. 3, bapt. Aug. 7, d. Aug. 9, 1715.

68 iii. MAXIMILIAN, bapt. May 29, 1720.

— 21 —

SARAH DOWSE[3], dau. of SAMUEL (2), was b. Mar. 19, 1691, in Charlestown, Mass., where she m. July 11, 1712, WILLIAM PINSON, who was a sea-captain, and sailed for North Carolina, 1718. She was ad. to First Chr., as a wid., Sept. 13, 1724.

* For descendants see Wyman's Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND SARAH (DOWSE) PINSON.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

69 i. SARAH[4], b. Aug. 7, bapt. Aug. 9, 1713; d. y.
70 ii. SARAH,* bapt. Sept. 19, 1714; m. JAMES CAPEN, JR., and had Sarah, who m. (2) Marmaduke Masterman (**169**).
71 iii. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 26, bapt. Mar. 31, 1717; d. Apr. 3, 1746, in Jamaica, West Indies (per P. Blake).
72 iv. MARY,* b. Mar. 7, bapt. Mar. 8, 1719; was ad. to Chr., Nov. 21, 1733, and m. JAMES BLAKE.

— 22 —

EBENEZER DOWS[3], son of SAMUEL (**2**), was b. Sept. 4, 1693, in Charlestown, Mass., and m. Nov. 23, 1715, in Rowley, Mass., MARY, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Tod) HUNT of Tewksbury, Mass. She was b. July 1, 1696, in Ipswich, Mass., and d. prob. in Billerica, Mass.

Ebenezer Dows undoubtedly removed to Billerica soon after his marriage, was a farmer and there d., so tradition says, about two weeks after the battle of Saratoga, which occurred Sept. 19, 1777. He was the progenitor of the large number by the name Dows who have lived and d. in Billerica, though none of the name are at present living there. He was in list of sittings in the "meeting house," Billerica, fifth seat below, about 1736, and is taxed minister's rate, 1733, 10*s.* 6*d.*; in 1755, 6*s.* 7*d.*; province tax, 1776, was 19*s.* 6*d.*

The first deed recorded in which the name Ebenezer Dows appears, is for land in Billerica, from him to James Barret, Dec. 28, 1725. Ebenezer Dows sold one-half part of his homestead to his son Benjamin, June 6, 1741, but the real division and quitclaim deed was not executed until Apr. 14, 1767.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND MARY (HUNT) DOWS.

BORN IN BILLERICA, MASS., EXCEPT CH. II.

73* i. BENJAMIN[4], b. Feb. 6, 1716; d. between 1790 and 1793 (per will), in Billerica.
74* ii. JOHN, b. Oct. 10, 1717, in Chelmsford, Mass., so says Billerica rec.; d. Apr. 29, 1790, in Roxbury, Mass.
75* iii. EBENEZER, JR., b. Dec. 29, 1719; d. a. 1790, in Billerica.
76 iv. MARTHA, b. July 25, 1722; d. Apr. 29, 1784, in Billerica; m. Dec. 5, 1745, in Billerica, THOMAS, son of John and Mary (Toothaker) ROGERS. He was b. May 26, 1724, in Billerica, where he d. Mar. 31, 1784. No chn.
77* v. MARY, b. Nov. 26, 1725.
78* vi. ANNA, b. Mar. 30, 1727.
79 vii. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 15, 1729.
80 viii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 12, 1732; m. Dec. 14, 1775, in Billerica, SARAH ROGERS. He was taxed minister's rate, 1755, 2*s.* 3*d.*; province tax, 1776, 10*s.* He served with bro. Eleazer in the army for the reduction of Canada, 1757 (Hazen's Hist. of Billerica, p. 148). He was a private in Capt. Joseph Fuller's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's Bay State Militia, which did duty at the Northward. He enlisted Aug. 20, and was discharged Nov. 29, 1777, serving 3 mos. and 22 days, including days to return home. The distance from home was 240 miles, and 20 miles for a day was allowed. Wages 2£. per mo.; total wages, 7£. 9*s.* 4*d.* (Mass. Rolls, vol. xix, p. 79.) The time for arrival home of Samuel Dows would be Dec. 10, 1777. Yet the

* For descendants see Wyman's Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown.

record shows that on that date he again enlisted as private; this time in Capt. Stetson's company, Maj. Edward Proctor's detachment of militia, under Gen. Heath, then guarding the town of Boston. Samuel Dows was discharged Mar., 1778, serving 2 mos. 22 days; distance from home 20 miles.

"17 Mar., 1785.—Allowed caution* of Chelmsford against Sarah Dowse who came from Billerica, Mar., 1785" (p. 374, Cambridge, Mass., Court of Sessions, 1771 to 1790).

81* ix. ELEAZER, b. Dec. 26, 1734; d. after 1785, prob. in Billerica.

— 27 —

RELIEF DOWSE[3], dau. of JOHN (5), was b. Apr. 6, 1676, in Charlestown, Mass., where she d. June 2, 1759, being bur. in E. Cheever's tomb. She owned covenant Sept. 1, 1697; was ad. to First Chr., Dec. 27, 1702, and m. May 26, 1696, in Charlestown, MICHAEL GILL. He was b. July 2, 1672, in Dover, Co. Kent, England; was a lieutenant-colonel, and d. June 14, 1720, in Charlestown, æ. 47, monument.

CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND RELIEF (DOWSE) GILL.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

82 i. RELIEF[4],† b. Nov. 13, 1697; m. (1) May 20, 1714, in Charlestown, WILLIAM, JR., son of William and Mary (Peache) ROUSE. He was b. Feb. 19, 1693, in Charlestown, was a mariner, and was drowned May 12, 1715, in Essequibo river, British Guiana, South America. She m. (2) Sept. 11, 1722, in Charlestown, GEORGE BARROW, or BURROUGH, who was a native of Monmouthshire, Eng., was a sea-captain and was lost on a voyage from England in 1748.

83 ii. MICHAEL,† b. Nov. 21, bapt. Nov. 26, 1699; d. 1773, æ. 74, g. s. He lived in St. John's, N. F., and while there filled many official positions. He m. PHEBE ——.

84 iii. JOHN, b. July 19, bapt. July 20, 1701; d. Sept. 30, 1702.

85 iv. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 31, 1702; bapt. Jan. 3, 1703; d. June 24, 1708, g. s.

86 v. JOHN,† b. June 13, bapt. June 18, 1704; d. July 3, 1787, in Charlestown. He was pub. Dec. 19, 1727, in Charlestown, to ELIZABETH, dau. of Moses and Rebecca (Knight) ABBOTT. She was b. Mar. 10, bapt. Mar. 16, 1707, in Boston, Mass., and m. (2) Apr. 17, 1740, Michael Brigden.

87 vi. ELIZABETH,† b. Dec. 13, bapt. Dec. 15, 1706; d. a. 1735, æ. 31, g. s. (?). She m. Sept. 25, 1729, in Charlestown, as his second wife, EZEKIEL, son of Thomas and Sarah CHEEVER. He was b Mar. 9, 1693, in Charlestown, where he d. prior to Mar. 15, 1770, æ. 78, g. s.

88 vii. MARY, b. Feb. 6, bapt. Feb. 12, 1710; d. July 11, 1711.

89 viii. MARY, b. Aug. 2, d. Aug. 3, 1711.

90 ix. MARY, b. May 29, bapt. May 31, 1713; d. Sept. 20, 1714, g. s.

91 x. JOSIAH, b. Aug. 27, bapt. Aug. 28, 1715; d. 1740, at sea.

— 32 —

MARY DOWSE[3], dau. of JOSEPH (7), was b. Feb. 22, 1688, in Charlestown, Mass., where she m. Aug. 25, 1716, STEPHEN BUTCHER or BOUCHER, who was a barber in Charlestown. She owned covenant Dec. 18, 1720, at First Chr. Her name is spelled "Dows" in deeds.

* For "caution" see general introduction.
† For descendants see Wyman's Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND MARY (DOWSE) BUTCHER OR BOUCHER.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

92 i. STEPHEN[4], JR., bapt. Jan. 22, 1722.
93 ii. JOSEPH, bapt. Jan. 22, 1722.
94 iii. CLAUDIUS, b. Jan. 16, bapt. Jan. 22, 1722.
95 iv. LAWRENCE, b. Apr. 20, bapt. Apr. 21, 1723.
96 v. KATHERINE, b. Dec. 10, bapt. Dec. 12, 1725.
97 vi. MARY, bapt. Nov. 5, 1727; d. Jan. 4, 1755.

— 34 —

ALICE DOWSE[3], dau. of JOSEPH (**7**), was b. Jan. 7, 1694, in Charlestown, Mass., where she m. Oct. 31, 1720, ROBERT WRIGHT. They lived in Charlestown, and she owned covenant at First Chr. Aug. 25, 1723, and had case at court, 1733.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND ALICE (DOWSE) WRIGHT.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

98 i. JOHN[4], b. Sept. 16, bapt. Sept. 22, 1723.
99 ii. MARY, b. Oct. 21, bapt. Oct. 25, 1724; m. (1) Feb. 26, 1741, in Charlestown, MATTHEW HOGIN; (2) was pub. Dec. 27, 1753, in Charlestown, to JOHN COOK.
100 iii. ROBERT, JR., b. Mar. 21, bapt. Mar. 26, 1727; was taxed, 1748.
101 iv. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 4, bapt. Nov. 10, 1728.

— 38 —

DOROTHY DOWSE[3], dau. of NATHANIEL (**10**), was b. May 1, 1691, in Charlestown, Mass., and d. after 1734. She was ad. to chr. Apr. 3, 1715, and m. Sept. 10, 1712, in Billerica, Mass., JOSEPH, son of Ephraim and Rachel (Crosby) KIDDER. He was b. April 21, 1689, in Billerica, Mass.; was a mariner and kept tavern in 1733 in Charlestown.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND DOROTHY (DOWSE) KIDDER.

ALL EXCEPT CHN. III AND VI BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS., AND BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

102 i. DOROTHY[4], b. May 17, bapt. May 22, 1715; d. Mar., 1793; m. June 21, 1738, in Boston, Mass., EDWARD TUCKERMAN.
103 ii. JOSEPH, bapt. Dec. 27, 1719.
104 iii. RACHEL, b. Mar. 10, 1722, in Billerica, Mass.
105 iv. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 11, bapt. Jan. 12, 1724; d. July 10, 1725, in Charlestown.
106 v. ELIZABETH, bapt. Aug. 6, 1727.
107 vi. NATHANIEL, b. May 26, bapt. June 1, 1729, at New North Chr., Boston, Mass.

— 41 —

HANNAH DOWSE[3], dau. of NATHANIEL (**10**), was b. Oct. 28, 1697, in Charlestown, Mass., where she d. July 23, 1723. She owned covenant Mar. 3, 1717, at First Chr., Charlestown; m. May 16, 1715, in Charlestown, THOMAS, son of Ralph MOUSALL; he was b. Mar. 9, 1692, in Charlestown, was a sea-captain, and d. Feb. 4, 1733, in Charlestown.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND HANNAH (DOWSE) MOUSALL.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

108 i. HANNAH[4],* b. Mar. 24, bapt. Mar. 31, 1717; was ad. to chr. Jan. 11, 1741, and m. Apr. 8, 1765, ISAAC KIDDER.
109 ii. MARY, b. and bapt. June 26, and d. Aug. 31, 1720.
110 iii. MARY,* b. Sept. 30, bapt. Oct. 1, 1721; d. Feb. 25, 1804. She m. July 19, 1750, THOMAS WELCH.
111 iv. THOMAS, JR., b. Feb. 23, bapt. Feb. 24, 1723.

— 43 —

SARAH DOWSE[3], dau. of NATHANIEL (**10**), was b. Nov. 30, 1704, in Charlestown, Mass.; was ad. to chr. Apr. 14, 1728, and m. (1) Sept. 14, 1732, in Charlestown, JAMES GODFREY, mariner. She m. (2) Oct. 17, 1744, in Charlestown, JOSEPH BURBANK.

CHILD OF JAMES AND SARAH (DOWSE) GODFREY.

112 i. SARAH[4], bapt. June 13, 1736, in First Chr., Charlestown.

— 50 —

CATHERINE DOWSE[3], dau. of JONATHAN (**11**), was b. May 17, 1707, in Charlestown, Mass., where she was ad. to First Chr. Dec. 31, 1727; "aided" 1780, and d. Nov. 8, 1782, in Concord, Mass. She m. (1) Nov. 12, 1724, in Charlestown, THOMAS, son of William WEIR or WYER of Charlestown. He was b. Oct. 14, 1704, in Charlestown, and d. before 1747. He was grandson of Edward Weir or Wyer of Scotland. Catherine Dowse m. (2) May 12, 1747, in Charlestown, ISAAC, son of Eleazer JOHNSON. He was a sea-captain and lived in Charlestown.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND CATHERINE (DOWSE) WEIR OR WYER.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

113 i. WILLIAM[4], b. and bapt. Apr. 21, 1728.
114 ii. CATHERINE, b. Sept. 14, bapt. Sept. 19, 1731.

CHILD OF ISAAC AND CATHERINE (DOWSE) JOHNSON.

115 i. SAMUEL, b. 1748; was a mariner, and "supplied from his father's estate," Jan. 14, 1749 to 1754.

— 51 —

JOSEPH DOWSE[3], son of JONATHAN (**11**), was b. Jan. 14, 1709, in Charlestown, Mass., and d. (Feb., prob.) 1785, in Salem, Mass. He m. Dec. 14, 1734, in Trinity Chr., Boston, Mass., JANE, dau. of Thomas STEEL of Boston. She was b. a. 1710, and was bur. Mar. 24, 1788, from Trinity Chr.

Joseph Dowse was one of the first wardens of Trinity Chr., Boston, 1740; was chosen with others as a committee to audit various town accounts in 1759; appointed on a committee to visit public schools, June 23, 1762, report being made Sept. 27, 1762; is mentioned in the selectmen's

* For descendants see Wyman's Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown.

records of Boston for 1754, '55, '56, '62, '63, as being on a committee from Ward 10 to "take a walk or visitation of the town"; appointed on a committee Nov. 15, 1759, to receive and distribute money to the sufferers by the fire at Oliver's dock.

He was a merchant on Milk st., Boston, at the time of the great fire of 1760, and was burned out. Joseph undoubtedly lived in Boston until after the birth of all of his children, when he removed to Salem. He was comptroller for 1765, in Salem, and had a salary of 40£.; was one of the executors of the will of Addington Davenport, and also guardian over his two children.

It is said that some of Joseph Dowse's children were living in Salem after the peace of 1783; the family mansion being that occupied by the Messrs. Wheatland about 1850, a single parlor of which it is said sufficed for "his majestie's service."

He made claim for loss on June 17, 1775, of 153£. on buildings, 20£. for lands, fences, and trees, at 12 Main st., Charlestown (James Hunnewell's Hist. of Charlestown).

Cambridge Reg. of Deeds, lib. 50, fol. 82, records land in Groton, Mass., from Jona. Williams to Joseph Dowse, June 27, 1749.

Joseph Dowse d. intestate. Admin. granted to Dr. Oliver Smith of Salem, invt. to be made by June 1, 1785.

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF JOSEPH DOWSE.

ESTATE IN SALEM, MASS.

	£. s. d.
Mansion house* and homestead on the main street, Salem	1200—0—0
1 share in Salem Library	6—0—0
1 pew in St. Peter's Church	12—0—0
Sundries	178—5—0
	1396—5—0

ESTATE LYING IN THE TOWNS OF BOSTON, CHARLESTOWN, AND OXFORD, MASS., AS APPRAISED BY THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED FOR THAT PURPOSE.

	£. s. d.
One piece of land situate in Milk St., and the rope walks in Boston	750— 0—0
" " " " " Main St., Charlestown	200— 0—0
" pasture containing six acres, situate on Medford river, in Charlestown,	180— 0—0
" quarter part of the long wharf in Charlestown	100— 0—0
" lot of land situate in Oxford, No. 3, containing 51 acres @ 9/	22—19—0
" " " " " " 13, " 50 " 24/	60— 0—0
" " " " " " 18, " 49 " 3/	7— 7—0
" " " " " " 35, " 46 " 48/	110— 8—0
" iron chest	7— 0—0
	1437—14—0

Total amount	2833—19—0
List of debts	1311—10—7½
Balance	1522— 8—4½

* This was a wooden dwelling and 1½ acres of land obtained by deed from Gen. Joseph Warren (famous in the battle of Bunker Hill), as executor of an insolvent estate.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND JANE (STEEL) DOWSE.

BORN IN BOSTON, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT CHRIST'S CHURCH.

116 i. MARGARET[4], b. Oct. 2, bapt. Oct. 5, 1735; bur. Dec. 17, 1807, in Boston; unmarried.

117 ii. KATHERINE, b. June 20, 1737 (a "Catherine" was bapt. May 11, 1736); d. Apr. 27, 1798 (æ. 58, rec. ?); unmarried.

ALL THE REST BAPTIZED AT TRINITY CHURCH, BOSTON.

118 iii. JONATHAN, b. July 22, 1739; bapt. same day; was in the Parish of St. Peter's, in the county of Carmarthen, Wales, in Mar., 1788, at the time of the settlement of his father's estate. He was prob. traveling, as the register of the above parish shows that none of the name Dowse had ever lived there.

"12 Sept. 1769 allowed caution* of Concord against Jonathan Dowse and John Edes who came from Charlestown about 8 mos ago." (Cambridge Court of Sessions, 1761–1771, p. 467.)

119 iv. SAMUEL, bapt. Jan. 3, 1741; bur. Jan. 16, 1741, from Trinity Chr.

120 v. ISABELLA, bapt. May 22, 1743; d. Nov. 25, 1797, æ. 53, rec.; unmarried.

121 vi. JANE, bapt. Mar. 2, 1745.

122 vii. JOSEPH, JR., b. Apr. 3, 1747 (Harvard College rec.), bapt. Mar. 29, 1747, chr. rec.; grad. from Harvard, 1766, and was a surgeon in the British Army, in the West Indies. He was the "Surveyor and Searcher of the Ports of Marblehead and Salem" mentioned by Felt. (Annals of Salem.) He is starred in the Harvard Triennial Catalogue, 1827, meaning that he d. prob. within three years previous to that date.

123 viii. JANE, bapt. Jan. 21, 1749; bur. Nov. (Oct., ano. rec.) 29, 1751.

124 ix. THOMAS, bapt. Oct. 1, 1752. He may have been the Thomas, a Shaker, who m. JERUSHA, dau. of Oliver and Sarah (Wilson) ISBELL. She was b. July 25, 1776, in Lenox, Mass., and is in sixth generation from Robert Isbell, who had grant of land at New London, Conn., in 1650.

— 54 —

NATHANIEL DOWSE[3], son of JONATHAN (**11**), was b. Feb., 1715, in Charlestown, Mass., where he lived, was a sea-captain, and d. a. Feb. 1, 1783. He was a parishioner of the First Chr., Charlestown, 1763; made claim for loss on June 17, 1775, of buildings in Charlestown, 600£.—estate bought by him of his bro. Joseph Dowse in 1771. The burned houses were sold to Joseph Lynde in 1781. Nathaniel was prob. the Capt. Dowse who owned a house at cor. of Warren and Main sts.

He was pub. Jan. 11, 1746, in Charlestown, to MARGARET, dau. of Hon. Robert and Mehitable (Nelson) TEMPLE, who lived near Ten Hills, Boston. Hon. Robert Temple was son of Thomas, of Stantonbury, Co. Buckingham, England. Margaret (Temple) Dowse was bur. from Christ's Chr., Boston, June 18, 1771, æ. 47. A portrait of Margaret Temple,† painted by Jonathan B. Blackburn, who lived in Boston, Mass., 1750–65, is in possession of her great-nephew, Hon. Robert C. Winthrop, 90 Marlboro' st., Boston. The painting is four feet three inches in height, three feet four inches in width, and represents a young lady dressed in green silk trimmed

* For "caution" see general introduction.

† A letter from Robert C. Winthrop, jr., Nov. 27, 1887, says he is not certain that it is the portrait of Mrs. Dowse, or one of her sisters, but at the time it came into possession of Mr. Winthrop, about forty years ago, a vague tradition associated it with the name of Margaret (Temple) Dowse. It is undoubtedly a representation of one of the daughters of Hon. Robert Temple, and it was left in this country upon his hurried departure for England, at the breaking out of the Revolutionary war.

with lace. She is seated on a garden bank, with a bunch of flowers in her hand.

"Allowed caution* of Concord against Samuel Dowse, Nathaniel, Pascal, Robert, and Edward, who came from Charlestown about 3 mos. preceding 21 Feb. 1759" (Cambridge Court of Sessions, 1748–61, p. 526). The wife was also said to be in Concord, Mass., about the same time.

Nathaniel Dowse d. intestate and insolvent. Joseph Cordis, David Wood, and Nathaniel Austin were appointed to take invt. Admin. granted to son Nathaniel, Feb. 3, 1783. At a public auction of sundries from the estate, Oct. 7, 1783, Nathaniel and Pascal bought clothing. There was due from the estate of Nathaniel to Nathaniel, jr., 138*£*. 18*s*., for which he received, Nov. 5, 1783, 69*£*. 18*s*. 3¾*d*. Due to Pascal, 44*£*. 8*s*. 3*d*., for which he received, same date, 22*£*. 7*s*.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND MARGARET (TEMPLE) DOWSE.

PROBABLY BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS., THOUGH NO RECORD EXISTS. ALL WERE BAPTIZED AT TRINITY CHURCH, BOSTON.

125* i. NATHANIEL, JR.[4], bapt. May 22, 1748; d. in Bombay. "News of his death arrived Apr. 14, 1792,"— Devens.

126 ii. CATHERINE, bapt. Sept. 10, 1749.

127 iii. MEHITABLE, bapt. Jan. 20, 1751; bur. from Trinity Chr., Sept. 16, 1751.

128 iv. PASCAL, bapt. Dec. 13, 1752; was living Nov. 5, 1783; said to be of Boston.

129 v. SAMUEL, bapt. July 14, 1754; was prob. the one bur. from Trinity Chr., Feb. 25, 1764.

130 vi. ROBERT, bapt. Aug. 31, 1755.

131 vii. EDWARD, bapt. Oct. 22, 1756; d. Sept. 3, 1828, in Dedham, Mass.

Of the twin daus. of Hon. William Phillips, Hannah m. Samuel Shaw, and Sarah m. Feb. 24, 1790, in Boston, Mass., Capt. Edward Dowse. These men were pioneers in the carrying trade to the East Indies and China after the Revolution.

Sarah Phillips was b. Nov. 29, 1756, in Boston, was a member of the Old South Chr., Boston, Jan. 9, 1780, and d. July 3, 1839, in Dedham, Mass. Her mother was Abigail, dau. of Edward Bromfield. While in Charlestown, Mass., Edward Dowse gave power to his bro., Nathaniel, to sell land-warrants in districts of Kentucky, assigned to him in 1787, by soldiers of the Continental line of Virginia troops, recorded 1797. Edward Dowse and wife left Boston at the time of the yellow fever in 1797. The first record of land owned by Edward in Dedham was made in 1798. He bought land on both sides of High street, and built the house represented opposite. Until it was ready for occupancy, he lived in a smaller one, whose meagre quarters did not limit the hospitality in which he delighted, although it is said that the guests had to sit on the stairs and on the bed in one of the rooms, while the table was spread in the other.

Memorial History of Boston says: "Among the fine residences in Dedham, in former days, were those of Fisher Ames and Edward Dowse, both of whom were much interested in horticulture, and some of those beautiful elms which adorn her streets were planted by them. They had orchards, gardens, and ice-houses, which were regarded as luxuries in those days."

Edmund Quincy, the grand-nephew of Edward Dowse, in his biography of his father, Josiah Quincy, gives the following reminiscences of Edward and his family: "Mrs. Dowse and her sister, Mrs. Shaw, were twins, and so closely resembled each other as to be indistinguishable, the one from the other, by their nearest friends, excepting by a slight difference of dress. The country people around were accustomed to speak of the three as 'Mr. Dowse and his

* For "caution" see general introduction.

two wives.' Yet they never spoke of them but with love and gratitude; for their bounty was only limited by their means, and their charity neither began or staid at home. Any life of my father would be imperfect without a tribute of affectionate remembrance to those beloved relatives, and, least of all, any written by me, who am daily reminded of them by the roof that shelters me; by the trees they planted, and by the river that they loved." After stating other good qualities, he says: "The excellent Mr. Dowse, however, had one defect in his almost perfect character:

Yet one fault he had, but that was a thumper!

He was a Democrat,—a Democrat of the Democrats!"

To his strongly adherent principles, he doubtless owed his nomination and election as representative from Massachusetts to the Sixteenth Congress, serving from Dec. 6, 1819, through the winter, which was a memorable one to him. He exerted his best efforts to prevent the extension of slavery. His domestic correspondence, as given in the work referred to, shows the extent to which his feelings were aroused by the great debate upon the floor of Congress for the admission into the Union of Missouri as a slave-holding state. He resigned his seat at the close of the "long session" and spent the rest of his life at Dedham, Mass., where he delighted to entertain distinguished persons from Boston.

THE DOWSE HOUSE, DEDHAM, MASS.

The will of Edward Dowse, Mar. 21, 1804, pro. Nov. 4, 1828, gave, besides the estate, 7000 £. to Sarah his wife, that being a part of the inheritance from her father. The will of Sarah Dowse, June 30, 1830, was pro. Sept. 3, 1839, but no statement was rendered. The estate was left to her nephew, Josiah Quincy, thence to his son Edmund, who bequeathed it to his son, the present owner and occupant, Dr. Henry P. Quincy. The residence and grounds, called "Bankside," are still intact and kept in excellent appearance.

Mr. Edward Dowse and wife, and Mrs. Shaw, were buried in the Dowse tomb in the village cemetery, and on the monument covering their remains, Mr. Josiah Quincy inscribed the following:

INSCRIPTIONS ON THE DOWSE MONUMENT.

(South side.)

In memory of
EDWARD DOWSE,
SARAH DOWSE,
SAMUEL SHAW,
and
HANNAH SHAW.

(West side.)

SAMUEL SHAW
was born in Boston,
on the 2d of September, 1754.
He served his country
as an Officer in the American Army,
during the war of the Revolution.
After the Peace of 1783,
being the first Consul
of the United States in China.
He had a leading influence in establishing
important Commercial Relations
between these nations.
A Soldier without Fear;
A Merchant without Reproach;
he combined, a chivalric Spirit,
with a highly cultivated Mind.
He died at Sea.
and was buried in the Indian Ocean,
on the 30th of May, 1793.

(East side.)

Here rest
the Remains of
EDWARD DOWSE,
A Representative of this District
in the Congress of the United States.
His Philanthropy was universal.
His Benevolence active and unostentatious.
By assiduous and learned Research,
his faith was established
in the Gospel of Christ,
And his life was a bright Example of its power.
He died on the 3d of September, 1828,
in the 72d year of his age.

(North side.)

SARAH DOWSE,
the widow of Edward Dowse,
died on the 3d of July, 1839,
aged 83.
HANNAH SHAW,
the widow of Samuel Shaw,
died on the 24th of January, 1833,
aged 77.
They were Twin Sisters, and
daughters of William Phillips of Boston.
Pious and charitable,
they were united, through life,
by Nature, Fortune and Affection,
and they here rest together.

132* viii. MARY, bapt. May 14, 1758.

— 56 —

MARY DOWSE[3], dau. of ELEAZER (**13**), was b. Apr. 26, 1697, in Charlestown, Mass., and m. BARTHOLOMEW TROW. He was a cordwainer in Charlestown, where he was bur. Oct. 27, 1758. He was in Moulton's regiment, Pepperell's army, at Louisburg, N. S., 1745.

CHILDREN OF BARTHOLOMEW AND MARY (DOWSE) TROW.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

133 i. MARY[4], bapt. Aug. 6, 1720; m. June 13, 1744, in Charlestown, HENRY POWNELL.
134 ii. ELEAZER, b. Aug. 28, bapt. Sept. 3, 1721; d. Jan. 5, 1722, footstone.
135 iii. SARAH, b. Mar. 23, bapt. Mar. 24, 1723; m. June 26, 1746, in Charlestown, SIMON STACY.
136 iv. ANNA, b. Jan. 27, bapt. Jan. 30, 1726; m. Mar. 2, 1763, in Charlestown, PETER HENDERSON.
137 v. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 7, bapt. Apr. 14, 1728; d. Nov. 15, 1759.
138 vi. MARTHA, b. July 3, bapt. July 5, 1730; m. MICHAEL MOSELY.
139 vii. JOANNA, b. Apr. 13, bapt. Apr. 16, 1732, was single in 1762.
140 viii. KATHERINE, bapt. June 9, 1734.
141 ix. BARTHOLOMEW, JR., bapt. July 25, 1736; m. Aug. 3, 1758, MARY CALL, and d. Sept. 20, 1806.
142 x. RICHARD, bapt. Aug. 26, 1739; m. Nov. 4, 1762, in Charlestown, KEZIA EDMANDS.

— 57 —

ELIZABETH DOWSE[3], dau. of ELEAZER (**13**), was b. Feb. 10, 1699, in Charlestown, Mass., and m. BARNABAS, son of James DAVIS. He was bapt. Feb. 2, 1718, was a shipwright, and lived in Charlestown.

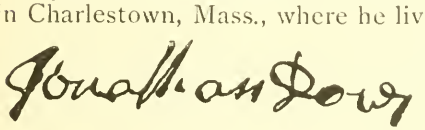
CHILDREN OF BARNABAS AND ELIZABETH (DOWSE) DAVIS.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

143 i. BARNABAS, JR.[4],* bapt. Aug. 23, 1719; bur. Dec. 8, 1763; m. July 17, 1740, in Charlestown, WINIFRED BRIGDEN.
144 ii. ELIZABETH,* b. Apr. 3, bapt. Apr. 9, 1720; d. Jan. 19, 1795, of palsy; m. Nov. 4, 1742, in Charlestown, ABRAHAM FOSTER, JR.
145 iii. MARY,* b. July 1, bapt. July 7, 1723; m. JOHN HOGINS.
146 iv. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 1, bapt. Feb. 6, 1726.
147 v. JONATHAN, bapt. Sept. 1, 1728; d. y.
148 vi. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 20, bapt. Feb. 21, 1731.
149 vii. HANNAH,* bapt. Mar. 30, 1735; m. Sept. 3, 1754, JOHN TURNER.
150 viii. JAMES, bapt. Mar. 5, 1738.
151 ix. ELEAZER, bapt. June 8, 1740.

— 59 —

JONATHAN DOWS[3], son of ELEAZER (**13**), was b. Feb. 21, 1705, in Charlestown, Mass., where he lived, was a joiner by trade, and d. prob. soon after June 2, 1754. In probate records where his name is found it is without the "e."



He m. (1) May 19, 1726, in Charlestown, ELIZABETH, dau. of Dea. Phineas UPHAM. She was b. Mar. 6, 1700, in Charlestown, was ad. to full com. First Chr., Jan. 28, 1727, and d. June 19, 1730, of small-pox. He m. (2) MARY ——, who was ad. to First Chr. Dec. 13, 1741, and d. July 25, 1752, in child-bearing. He was pub. June 2, 1754, to Elizabeth Wendover, but did not marry her.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND ELIZABETH (UPHAM) DOWS.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

152* i. ELEAZER[4], b. Mar. 2, bapt. Mar. 3, 1728; d. June 25, 1807, in Sherborn, Mass.
153 ii. MARY, bapt. Jan. 25, 1729; d. June 23, 1730, of small-pox.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND MARY DOWS.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

154 i. JONATHAN, b. May 12, 173–; d. y.
155 ii. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 15, bapt. Jan. 22, 1737; d. Sept. 16, 1741.
156 iii. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 23, bapt. Apr. 30, 1738; was a cooper in Sherborn, Mass., where he m. Jan. 24, 1765, UNION, dau. of Richard KETTELL. She was bapt. July 18, 1742, in First Chr., Charlestown. Benjamin's name is in the list from Charlestown, sailing Apr. 24, 1759, in an expedition. He d. intestate; John Larkin and Thomas Wood were appointed admrs., May 3, 1784. No chn.
157 iv. MARY, b. Dec. 9, bapt. Dec. 14, 1740.
158* v. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 19, bapt. Dec. 26, 1742.
159* vi. HANNAH, b. and bapt. June 23, 1745.
160 vii. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 23, bapt. Sept. 27, 1747; estate taxed, 1770.
161 viii. SARAH, bapt. Mar. 4, 1750.
162 ix. ABIGAIL, bapt. July 26, 1752; d. y.

* For descendants see Wyman's Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown.

FOURTH GENERATION.

— 66 —

SAMUEL DOWSE[4], son of MAXIMILIAN (**20**), was b. Oct. 17, 1712, in Charlestown, Mass., where he prob. d. a. 1752. He m. ALICE, dau. of Caleb CALL, who was son of John. She was bapt. Dec. 9, 1716, at First Chr., Charlestown, and d. Feb. 4, 1754.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ALICE (CALL) DOWSE.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

163* i. SAMUEL[5], b. Mar. 5, 1734; bapt. Mar. 10, 1754.
164 ii. JOHN, b. Mar. 11, 1736; bapt. Mar. 10, 1754; d. Sept. 13, 1762, at Martinique, West Indies.

— 73 —

BENJAMIN DOWS[4], son of EBENEZER (**22**), was b. Feb. 6, 1716, in Billerica, Mass., where he was a farmer and d. a. 1793. His name is in the list of sittings in the meeting-house, Billerica, a. 1736, in second seat, side gallery; taxed minister's rate, 1755, 3*s.* 11*d.*; province tax, 1776, 3*£.* 5*s.* 4*d.* He was one of the fifty-four men under Capt. Jonathan Stickney, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's reg., who marched from Billerica on the morning of Apr. 19, 1775, upon the Lexington alarm. He may have been one of the fifty who were in training as minute-men by vote of the town in March, but this is uncertain. It is stated that he served six days; wages were 8*£.* 6*s.*, and 1*d.* per mile for three miles, — total 8*£.* 6*s.* 3*d.* (Mass. Rolls, vol. xiii, p. 118).

His name is in the "Coat Rolls," as receiving a coat, for services, "more or less" for eight months at the siege of Boston, lasting from May to Dec., 1775 (Mass. Rolls, vol. lvi).

He is called a corporal under Capt. Solomon Kidder, Col. Brooks' reg., enlisting at White Plains, N. Y., 1776. For this service he received a coat and bayonet (Mass. Rolls, vol. xx, p. 179).

He was also one of thirty-two men who marched from Billerica under Capt. Edward Farmer, Col. Jonathan Reed's reg., "to reinforce the Northern Army" which was fighting Burgoyne at Bennington and Saratoga, in response to the resolve of the General Court, passed Sept. 22, 1777.

He enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; was discharged Nov. 8, 1777; wages per mo. 2*£.* 4*s.*; pay for mileage, 185 miles, 15*s.*; total, 3*£.* 0*s.* 1*d.* (Mass. Rolls, vol. xix, p. 38).

At the sale of pews, Dec. 8, 1797, to pay for the new meeting-house (Unitarian) erected in that year, Benjamin Dows and William Frost bought pew No. 49, lower floor, for $128.

Cambridge registry of deeds gives evidence of much buying and selling of land between Benjamin, Benjamin, jr., and others.

"Benjamin Dowse of Billerica" wins an appeal, but pays costs (Cambridge Court of Sessions, 1735–48, p. 332).

Benjamin Dows m. a. 1749, HANNAH, dau. of Robert and Hannah (Frost) MEARS. She was b. Apr. 21, 1728, in Billerica, where she prob. d. He made his will* Jan. 14, 1790, appointing his son Joseph sole exr.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND HANNAH (MEARS) DOWS.

BORN IN BILLERICA, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT CHURCH OF CHRIST.

165* i. MARY[5], b. Apr. 4, bapt. Apr. 15, 1750.
166* ii. BENJAMIN, JR., b. Jan. 30, bapt. Feb. 2, 1752; d. May 9, 1821.
167 iii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 6, bapt. Nov. 11, d. Nov. 24, 1753.
168* iv. MARTHA, b. Nov. 4, bapt. Nov. 10, 1754; d. a. 1838, in Galion, O.
169* v. HANNAH, b. Oct. 24, bapt. (ELIZABETH), Oct. 24, 1756; d. Aug. 8, 1838, in Weld, Me.
170 vi. JOSEPH, b. July 20, bapt. July (11? rec.), 1758; d. Oct. 3, 1759.
171* vii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 5, bapt. Feb. 10, 1760; d. Nov. 4, 1847, in Billerica.
172* viii. SARAH, b. Mar. 10, bapt. Apr. 18, 1762; d. Aug. 26, 1851, in Weld, Me.
173* ix. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 7, bapt. Sept. 8, 1765.

— 74 —

JOHN DOWSE[4], son of EBENEZER (**22**), was b. Oct. 10, 1717, in Chelmsford, Mass., says the Billerica rec., though prob. just over the line from the "Dows homestead," as no rec. appears in Chelmsford. He is in the list of sittings in the meeting-house about 1736, second seat, side gallery; prob. removed soon after to Roxbury, Mass., where he was a farmer and d. Apr. 29, 1790, g. s.

For a long time the compiler was unable to prove that this John Dowse was a descendant of Lawrence Dows, as early Roxbury records were poorly kept. Visiting the old burying-ground, corner Eustis and Washington sts., Roxbury district of Boston, Mass., the following lines and inscription were found upon a stone, and the date of death, with age, is his only proof that John Dowse of Roxbury and John Dows of Billerica are identical:

"In memory of Mr. John Dowse who departed this life Apr. 29th, 1790, in the 73rd year of his age."

INSCRIPTION.

Stop dear friend & think on me,
As you are now so once was I
As I am now so you must be
Prepare for death & follow me.

John Dowse m. Nov. 7, 1751, MEHITABLE PAYSON of Dorchester, Mass. He d. intestate, Thomas Williams, jr., being appointed admin. Invt. May 26, 1790,—total, 65£. 10*s*.

Invt. included three notes of hand, one signed B. Dowse, jr. (prob. **166**), one John Dowse, jr. (**174**), and one John Belcher.

"It appearing that the personal estate of the said John Dowse is in-

* The compiler has a paper dated Feb. 6, 1793, certifying that the subscribers have received their just dues from the estate of Benjamin Dows. In this paper are found the signatures of Benjamin and Mary Needham (**165**), Benjamin Dows, jr. (**166**), Nathaniel and Martha Kittredge (**168**), James and Hannah Masterman (**169**), Ebenezer and Sarah Newman (**172**), and Josiah and Abigail Newman (**173**).

sufficient to pay his debts, and that the widow Mehitable Dowse is in distressed circumstances, &c., *granted*, — to allow her out of said estate the sum of thirty pounds a year" (Prob. Court, Boston, June 7, 1790).

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MEHITABLE (PAYSON) DOWSE.

BORN IN ROXBURY DISTRICT OF BOSTON, MASS.

174* i. JOHN, JR.[5], b. Oct. 16, 1752; d. before 1801.
175 ii. ANN, b. Sept. 24, 1754.
176 iii. MARY, b. Mar. 2, bapt. Mar. 13, 1757 (Record Commissioners' Reports, Boston); m. Oct. 2, 1781, in Roxbury, JOHN ANDREWS.
177 iv. SUSANNAH, b. May 17, bapt. March(?) 29, 1761 (Record Commissioners' Reports, Boston); a Susannah Dowse made a will June 29, 1838; pro. Jan. 4, 1840, Norfolk Co. Probate (5731), in which she says she was b. in Roxbury, lived at one time in Dorchester, Mass., later in Petersham, Worcester Co., and bequeaths her property to John J. Clark, Counsellor-at-law, of Roxbury. She is called widow, probably by courtesy. Invt. $2291, personal. This is prob. the same Susannah Dowse as above, although descendants of J. J. Clark fail to establish the fact.
178 v. MEHITABLE, b. Feb. 1, bapt., as Margaret, Feb. 10, 1765.

— 75 —

EBENEZER DOWS, JR.[4], son of EBENEZER (22), was b. Dec. 29, 1719, in Billerica, Mass., where he was a farmer and d. prob. a. 1790. He was taxed minister's rate, 1755, 3*s.* 9*d.*; province tax, 1776, 19*s.* Under call of Aug. 9, 1777, Capt. Joseph Winch raised a company of ninety men and marched Aug. 14, via Bennington, for service in the Northern Department; was in Col. Samuel Bullard's reg., and was out till Dec. 10. The men belonged to Sherborn, Holliston, and Framingham, Mass. This company was engaged in the battles under Gen. Gates, which led to the surrender of Burgoyne, and was present on that occasion. The men were mustered at Framingham, and the date of Ebenezer Dows' discharge is given as Nov. 29; time of service, including eleven days for 220 miles to return home, was 3 mos. 29 days; wages 9*£.* 11*d.* (Mass. Rev. Rolls, vol. xxiv, p. 138).

Ebenezer Dows m. Jan. 18, 1755, in Chelmsford, Mass., ELIZABETH COREY, who was b. a. 1728, prob. in Chelmsford, and d. Dec. 9, 1798, in Thetford, Vt.

Jan. 22, 1790, widow Elizabeth prays Judge of Probate for admin. upon estate of her husband, who d. intestate. Admin. granted to Asa Spaulding Mar. 11, 1790. Appraised Mar. 29, 1790, at 52*£.* 8*s.* (Cambridge Probate Court).

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND ELIZABETH (COREY) DOWS.

BORN IN BILLERICA, MASS.

179 i. SUSANNAH[5] [twin], b. Jan. 28, 1757; bapt. June 1, 1758; m. (1) Apr. 16, 1780, in Billerica, Mass., JOSEPH EASTERBROOKS, from Hollis, N. H. (?). The town clerk of Hollis states that a Joseph Easterbrooks, son of Joseph and Lydia, was b. Mar. 28, 1764. Susannah Dows m. (2) JONATHAN HOWARD, who lived in Thetford, Vt. No descendants now known to be living.
180 ii. ELIZABETH [twin], b. Jan. 28, 1757; bapt. June 1, 1758; m. JAMES SAWYER, who lived in Thetford, Vt. No chn.

181* iii. RUTH, b. Aug. 9, bapt. Aug. 19, 1759; d. before 1794.
182 iv. MARY, b. June 14, bapt. Nov. 29, 1762; d. before 1794.
183 v. OLIVE, b. Oct. 15, bapt. (Sept. 8, rec.) 1765; d. before 1790.
184* vi. JOANNA, b. Mar. 7, 1768; bapt. June 7, 1772; d. Nov. 25, 1833, prob. in Thetford, Vt.
185 vii. LYDIA, b. Mar. 18, bapt. June 7, 1772; was unmarried in 1795.

— 77 —

MARY DOWS[4], dau. of EBENEZER (**22**), was b. Nov. 26, 1725, in Billerica, Mass., where she m. Oct. 22, 1745, JOSEPH, JR., son of Joseph and Deliverance FOSTER of Andover, Mass. He was b. Aug. 5, 1718, in Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARY (DOWS) FOSTER.

BORN IN ANDOVER, MASS.

186 i. JOSEPH[5], b. Feb. 9, 1751.
187 ii. DORCAS, b. June 7, 1752.
188 iii. MARY, b. Aug. 20, 1753.
189 iv. SARAH, b. Dec. 31, 1755.

— 78 —

ANNA DOWS[4], dau. of EBENEZER (**22**), was b. Mar. 30, 1727, in Billerica, Mass., where she m. Apr. 24, 1755, NATHANIEL BELCHER, who lived in Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND ANNA (DOWS) BELCHER.

BORN IN CHELSEA, MASS.

190 i. NATHANIEL[5], b Aug. 30, 1756.
191 ii. ANNA, b. Aug. 6, 1758.
192 iii. SARAH, b. Apr. 13, 1761.

— 81 —

ELEAZER DOWS[4], son of EBENEZER (**22**), was b. Dec. 26, 1734, in Billerica, Mass., where he was a farmer and prob. d. after 1785. His province tax, 1776, was 18*s.* 1*d.* He served in the army for the reduction of Canada, 1757; also an Eleazer served under Capt. Amos Perry, Col. Hawes' state militia, enlisting July 28, 1778, and being discharged Sept. 12, 1778; time, with travel, 1 mo. 17 days (Mass. Rolls, vol. iii, p. 47).

This latter record may belong to Eleazer, jr. (**204**).

Eleazer Dows m. LUCY PROCTOR.

CHILDREN OF ELEAZER AND LUCY (PROCTOR) DOWS.

BORN IN BILLERICA, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT CHURCH OF CHRIST.

193* i. ELEAZER, JR.[5], b. July 6, bapt. Aug. 5, 1764; d. Dec. 19, 1844, in Charlton, N. Y.
194* ii. JESSE, b. May 22, bapt. May 24, 1767.
195* iii. LUCY, b. June 25, bapt. July 2, 1769; d. in Burnt Hills, N. Y.
196* iv. THOMAS, b. Oct. 5, bapt. Oct. 13, 1771.

— 125 —

NATHANIEL DOWSE, JR.[4], son of NATHANIEL (**54**), was b. prob. in Charlestown, Mass.; bapt. May 22, 1748, in Trinity Chr., Boston,

Mass.; was a merchant in Medford at the time of his marriage, though he seems to have been a resident of Ward 9, Boston, in 1780; was a sea-captain and d. at Bombay. News of his death "arrived" Apr. 14, 1792 (Devens).

He m. Feb. 15, 1783, in Medford, Mass., ANNE, dau. of Richard CAREY, who was son of Samuel. She was bapt. Mar. 8, 1752, in Charlestown, and there d. Feb. 29, 1824.

"Ann Dows" was ad. to full com. First Chr., Charlestown, Feb. 12, 1791. Her will, Feb. 21, 1822, pro. Apr. 27, 1824, devised to sister Ann, widow of bro. Richard Carey, and her chn., $3500; to Samuel, son of bro. Samuel Carey, the income of the above during his life, then the amount to chn. of Richard Carey; residue to chn. of Richard Carey. William Austin and Thomas Hooper, exrs. Invt.—Pew No. 110 in First Cong. Meeting-house, Charlestown, $75, and goods, all personal, $6286.

The amount of $3500 was held as late as, and perhaps later than, 1857, in trust for Samuel Carey.

CHILD OF NATHANIEL AND ANNE (CAREY) DOWSE.

197 i. NATHANIEL[5], bapt. Nov. 27, 1785, in Trinity Chr., Boston; prob. d. y.

— 132 —

MARY DOWSE[4], dau. of NATHANIEL (**54**), was b. prob. in Charlestown, Mass.; bapt. May 14, 1758, in Trinity Chr., Boston, Mass., and m. Feb. 9, 1780, in the same chr., Commodore SAMUEL NICHOLSON, U. S. N. He was b. 1742, and d. Dec. 29, 1811, according to the register of Navy and Marine Corps, in which he is called "captain."

He was in the census of 1789 with wife and five chn., and with Katherine Drew and Isaac Gragg of Virginia in the family.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARY (DOWSE) NICHOLSON.

PROBABLY BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS., THOUGH NO RECORD APPEARS.

198 i. ANN TEMPLE[5], bapt. Mar. 9, 1781, in Trinity Chr., Boston; m. JOHN ROSE GREEN, and had ch., David; bapt. Dec. 11, 1803, in Trinity Chr.

199 ii. SAMUEL, JR., bapt. May 13, 1783, in Trinity Chr., Boston. A Samuel Nicholson, jr., enlisted as midshipman, Apr. 30, 1798, U. S. N., and d. Sept. 25, 1798, is prob. the same.

200 iii. NANCY.

201 iv. JOSEPH, bapt. Apr. 28, 1786, in Trinity Chr.; was a lieut., U. S. N.

202 v. ROBERT, bapt. Apr. 28, 1786, in Trinity Chr.; sponsors were Capt. Nicholson and Miss Dowse.

203 vi. EDWARD.

— 152 —

ELEAZER DOWS[4], son of JONATHAN (**59**), was b. Mar. 2, 1728, in Charlestown, Mass., where he m. (1) Nov. 9, 1749, EUNICE DANA, who

Eunice Dows

was b. a. 1726, and d. Sept. 18, 1764, in Charlestown, being bur. in the Phipps-street burying-ground, where the name on her stone is spelled "Dows." She was ad. to First Chr., Charlestown, Sept. 15, 1745.

He m. (2) Apr. 18, 1765, in Charlestown, MEHITABLE BRENTNALL, widow of David Barker. She was b. Jan. 14, 1732, in Chelsea, Mass., and d. Mar. 16, 1809, in Sherborn, Mass. By David Barker she had children whose descendants are living in Charlestown and Medford, Mass.

Mehitable Dowse

Eleazer Dows was ad. to full com. First Chr., Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1764; he followed his trade as leather-dresser in Charlestown and Sherborn, Mass., and signed a petition Nov. 24, 1773, against the importation of tea by the East India Co. (Frothingham's Hist. Charlestown, p. 291).

He settled in Sherborn, Mass., in 1775, on the Southville road, opposite the house of William Woodcock, having fled from Charlestown with his children at the burning of that town in 1775, by which he lost all his possessions.

About the time of his going to Sherborn, Eleazer Dows used his name with the "e" (Dowse), and to this is ascribed the fact that all his descendants, and necessarily all of the name who were born in Sherborn, do the same. In early documents, etc., he signed his name without the "e," and Eleazer, jr., did the same. The name seems to have been as distinctly marked "Dowse" in Sherborn in later days, as it was "Dows" in Billerica, Mass.

Eleazer Dows

In the list of losses, June 17, 1775, Eleazer "Dowse" made claim for 340*£*. on buildings (house 266*£*. 13*s*. 4*d*.; barn, work-house and smoke-house, 73*£*. 6*s*. 8*d*.), 12*£*. on fences and trees, 15*£*. on personal estate, 2*£*. 10*s*. for cartage of personal effects; total, 369*£*. 10*s*.; property situated at 132 Main street, Charlestown (James Hunnewell's Hist. of Charlestown, 1887). This estate was mortgaged to Dr. I. Rand in 1760 and discharged in 1770, and included dwelling-house, shop, and barn.

Eleazer Dows d. June 25, 1807, in Sherborn, Mass. His will, dated Jan. 29, 1803, appointed his son Joseph sole exr. The second clause of the will reads: "I do hereby give to my son Joseph Dowse fifty dollars on account of his extra kindness and attention to me and my beloved wife (the step-mother of Joseph)." After the death of his wife and the payment of the aforesaid legacy of $50 to his son Joseph, the residue of the estate, valued at $2100 more or less, was equally divided among his children.

Children of Eleazer and Eunice (Dana) Dows.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

204* i. Eleazer, jr.[5], b. Sept. 1, bapt. Sept. 2, 1750; d. Jan. 12, 1826, in Sherborn.
205 ii. Mary, bapt. Oct. 14, 1753; d. Aug. 13 (1756?), rec.; æ. 1 yr. 10 mos., g. s.
206* iii. Eunice, b. May 23, 1756; d. Sept. 2, 1838, in Natick, Mass.
207 iv. Joseph, b. Dec. 31, 1758, bapt. Jan. 7, 1759; d. y.
208* v. Joseph, b. Jan. 1, 1760; d. Mar. 29, 1839, in Sherborn, Mass.
209 vi. Benjamin, b. Jan., bapt. Feb. 8, 1761; d. June 21, 1762.
210 vii. Benjamin, bapt. May 1, 1763; d. in 1775, in Holliston, Mass., so says marble.
211 viii. Jonathan, bapt. Sept. 16, 1764; d. Dec. 30, 1772, in Sherborn.

Children of Eleazer and Mehitable (Brentnall) Dows.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

212 i. John, b. Jan. 8, bapt. Jan. 12, 1766; d. Apr. 26, 1814, in Roxbury, Mass.; unmarried.

John Dowse

213 ii. Mary, b. Apr. 16, bapt. Apr. 19, 1767; d. Oct. 11, 1772.
214* iii. James, b. Apr. 28, bapt. Apr. 30, 1769; d. Aug. 10, 1814, in Canada.
215 iv. Thomas, b. Jan. 11, bapt. Jan. 20, 1771; d. Oct. 18, 1772.
216 v. Thomas, b. Dec. 28, 1772; bapt. Jan. 3, 1773; d. Nov. 4, 1856, in Cambridgeport, Mass., of disease of the heart.

Thomas Dowse, aptly styled the "Literary Leather-Dresser," was a most remarkable man in his way. Born in Charlestown at a time when the people were in the midst of intense revolutionary excitement, we find his parents fleeing for their lives at the burning of the town on the 17th of June, 1775, first to Holliston, and then to Sherborn, where the father was obliged to start anew in his trade as leather-dresser. Thomas received injuries when six years old by falling from a tree; rheumatic fever followed, rendering him lame and a great sufferer at periods for life.

Thomas Dowse

He was taught his trade by his father, then entered partnership with different ones, working continually until his 74th year. A better extract of his life can hardly be given than that presented in the "Orations and Speeches" by Edward Everett, vol. i, p. 324:

"I scarce know if I may venture to adduce an instance, near home, of the most praiseworthy and successful cultivation of useful knowledge on the part of an individual, without education, busily employed in mechanical industry.

"I have the pleasure to be acquainted, in one of the neighboring towns, with a person who was brought up to the trade of a leather-dresser, and has all his life worked, and still works, at this business. He has devoted his leisure hours, and a portion of his honorable earnings, to the cultivation of useful and elegant learning. Under the same roof which covers his workshop he has the most excellent library of English books, for its size, with which I am acquainted. The books have been selected with a good judgment, which would do credit to the most accomplished scholar, and have been imported from England by himself. What is more important than having the books, the proprietor is well acquainted with their contents.

"Among them are several volumes of the most costly and magnificent engravings. Connected with his library is an exceedingly interesting series of paintings in water-colors,—copies of the principal works of the ancient masters in England, which a fortunate accident placed in his possession,— and several valuable pictures purchased by himself. The whole forms a treasure of taste and knowledge, not surpassed, if equalled, by anything of its kind in the country." With reference to the copies in water-colors, it may be well to state that he hesitated about paying the custom duties of one thousand dollars on them,

but while placed on exhibition they were so much admired by the public, that he had no farther thought of parting with them.

There is a story that when about fifty years of age he condescended to address a lady with intentions of marriage, but for some reason that was the end of it.

He was the first in America to raise a monument to the memory of the immortal printer, Franklin, which he did in a way quite characteristic of the man. He did not attempt to raise money by subscription, but put his hand in his pocket and in a quiet way made his plans. These resulted in erecting at Mount Auburn a monument with a simple inscription, near which he also erected a smaller stone to mark his own resting-place.

Toward the close of his life he wisely provided for keeping together his valuable library, by donating it on the 30th of July, 1856, to the Mass. Hist. Society, to be forever kept by them in one room, to be used there, but never to be removed. This donation consisted of five thousand well-bound volumes and supposed to have cost Mr. Dowse not less than forty thousand dollars.

Shortly before his death he consented to sit for his portrait, which was painted by M. Wight, and which now hangs in the room called the Dowse Library Room of the Mass. Hist. Society. By his will, of which George Livermore and Eben Dale were executors, twenty-five thousand dollars were distributed in special bequests, and forty thousand dollars were placed in the executors' hands to be distributed for charitable, literary, and scientific purposes. The collection of water-colors was given by the executors to the Boston Athenæum, where it remained until 1876. Upon the opening of Museum of Fine Arts, Trinity Square, it was placed therein, and will probably always remain, though belonging to the Athenæum. The Asylum of Aged Indigent Females and the Massachusetts General Hospital received additions to their funds from the same source. The Dowse High School, at Sherborn, stands as a monument to his memory.

To Cambridge, where he lived many years, he left one thousand dollars for any public improvement. This was divided — five hundred dollars being given toward the chime of bells in the tower of Grace Church, and five hundred for an illuminated clock for the street in which he lived. On D, the largest bell of the chime, is inscribed: "Let the name of Thomas Dowse of Cambridge be remembered. The liberal man deviseth liberal things."

The Dowse Institute, at Cambridgeport, is the result of a fund of $10,000, the income of which is used for any charitable purpose. At present the income is spent for a course of lectures, concerts, and readings, held in Union Hall, each year.

In closing this sketch a word should be said of the Eulogy of Thomas Dowse, by Edward Everett, delivered before the Mass. Hist. Society, on the 9th of Dec., 1858, and subsequently published in book form. Those who would learn more of the "Literary Leather-Dresser" will do well to read this Eulogy,* rendered as only Edward Everett could render it, and which portrays the character of the man so exceedingly well.

— 158 —

ELIZABETH DOWSE[4], dau. of JONATHAN (**59**), was b. Dec. 19, 1742, in Charlestown, Mass., where she m. Oct. 10, 1765, ROBERT WILKINSON. She owned covenant at First Chr., Charlestown, Nov. 30, 1766.

---

* The Eulogy, printed by John Wilson & Son, 1859, contains portrait of Thomas Dowse, from painting by M. Wight, engraved by J. Andrews. The engraving from which was printed the likeness in the Proceedings of the Mass. Hist. Society, vol. 1855-58, was from painting by M. Wight, engraved by H. Wright Smith.

The title of LL. D., conferred by Harvard College, was construed by Everett to mean Literary Leather-Dresser.

The First National Bank of Cambridge has bank notes with likeness of Thomas Dowse upon them.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND ELIZABETH (DOWSE) WILKINSON.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, PROBABLY, AS THEY WERE BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

217 i. ELIZABETH[5], bapt. Jan. 4, 1767.
218 ii. MARY, bapt. Apr. 9, 1769.
219 iii. HANNAH, bapt. May 12, 1771.
220 iv. ROBERT, JR., bapt. Nov. 8, 1772.

— 159 —

HANNAH DOWSE[4], dau. of JONATHAN (**59**), was b. June 23, 1745, in Charlestown, Mass., where she prob. m. JAMES, JR., son of James INGALLS. He was bapt. Mar. 25, 1739, in Charlestown. She owned covenant Oct. 17, 1773, in First Chr., Charlestown.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND HANNAH (DOWSE) INGALLS.

FIRST THREE PROBABLY BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS., AS THEY WERE BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

221 i. JAMES, JR., 2d[5], bapt. Dec. 31, 1769.
222 ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. Aug. 4, 1771.
223 iii. ROBERT, bapt. Dec. 5, 1773.
224 iv. } Two bapt. at New North Chr., Boston.
225 v. }

FIFTH GENERATION.

— 163 —

SAMUEL DOWSE[5], son of SAMUEL (**66**), was b. Mar. 5, 1734, in Charlestown, Mass., where he lived and prob. d.; occupation is unknown. Richard Sutton and Abraham Stacy were appointed guardians over said Samuel, Apr. 13, 1752. He m. Apr. 8, 1756, in Charlestown, ABIGAIL, dau. of Seth SWEETZER, a grad. of Harvard College. She was b. Nov. 29, 1734, in Charlestown, and d. Sept., 1804. She m. (2) James Bradish, jr., by whom she had no chn.

Samuel Dowse was in Capt. Isaac Hall's company which mustered at Medford, Mass., and was ordered by Gen. Washington to take Dorchester Heights, in Mar., 1776. Four days' service is credited to Samuel, for which he received *7s. 9d.* (Mass. Rolls, vol. xx, p. 54). He was private in Capt. Stephen Dana's company, McIntosh's reg., Boston, enlisting Mar. 31 for one month's service, and being discharged Apr. 16 (prob. 1776); bounty 17*s.*, wages 1*£*. 2*s.* 8*d.* (Mass. Rolls, vol. xviii, p. 240).

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ABIGAIL (SWEETZER) DOWSE.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

226 i. ——[6], b. June 30, 1758, d. same day.
227* ii. SAMUEL, JR., b. June 8, bapt. June 10, 1759.
228 iii. ALICE, b. Oct. 11, bapt. same day, 1761; d. Sept. 16, 1762.
229 iv. ALICE, b. July 1, bapt. July 3, 1763; d. Dec. 12, 1764.
230* v. ALICE, b. Feb. 11, bapt. Feb. 16, 1766; d. Aug. 11, 1848, in Boston, Mass.

— 165 —

MARY DOWS[5], dau. of BENJAMIN (**73**), was b. Apr. 4, 1750, in Billerica, Mass., where she m. June 15, 1775, BENJAMIN, JR., son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Jaquith) NEEDHAM. He was b. Apr. 15, 1756, in Billerica, Mass., and was a sergeant in the Revolutionary war, serving as a minute-man at Lexington and probably at Cambridge, afterwards marching to join the Continental army at Claverack, N. Y., in 1779.

Benjn Needham

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND MARY (DOWS) NEEDHAM.

BORN IN BILLERICA, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT CHURCH OF CHRIST.

231 i. MOLLY[6], b. Jan. 27, d. June 15, 1776.
232 ii. PATTY, b. Apr. 4, bapt. July 6, 1777.
233 iii. BENJAMIN, JR., 2d, b. Mar. 11, bapt. Mar. 14, 1779; m. Sept. 12, 1798, ALICE, dau. of Samuel TRULL of Billerica. She was b. May 5, 1780.
234 iv. MOLLY, b. June 11, bapt. July 17, 1781; d. Jan. 19, 1782.
235 v. ISAAC, b. Dec. 17, bapt. Dec. 22, 1782.
236 vi. ANNA, b. Oct. 28, 1784; bapt. Nov. 21, 1783 (rec.).
237 vii. NABBY, b. Sept. 8, bapt. Sept. 10, 1786
238 viii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 13, bapt. Sept. 14, 1788.
239 ix. LUCY, bapt. Aug. 26, 1792.

— 166 —

BENJAMIN DOWS, JR.[5], son of BENJAMIN (**73**), was b. Jan. 30, 1752, in Billerica, Mass., where he was a farmer and d. May 9, 1821. His province tax, 1776, was 11*s.* 3*d.* He m. (1) Sept. 9, 1773, in Billerica, ABIGAIL, dau. of James and Esther (Hosley) FROST. She was b. July 24, 1747, in Billerica, where she d. Nov. 19, 1788. He m. (2) May 28, 1789, in Billerica, REBECCA, prob. dau. of Isaac MARSHALL of Billerica. He m. (3) REBECCA PARKER.

Benjn Dows

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND ABIGAIL (FROST) DOWS.

BORN IN BILLERICA, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT CHURCH OF CHRIST.

240 i. ESTHER[6], b. Apr. 10, 1774; bapt. as "Abigail," Mar. 26, d. Oct. 15, 1775.
241 ii. BENJAMIN, JR., b. Feb. 5, bapt. Feb. 23, 1777; d. Oct. 17, 1876, in Bedford, N. H., where he was a farmer. He m. (1) Dec. 30, 1805, in Billerica, Mass., LUCY FRENCH of Tewksbury, Mass., who was b. May 3, 1778, and d. July 14, 1843, in Bedford, N. H. No chn. He m. (2) MARY MORRISON, who was b. Apr. 25, 1798, and d. Mar. 17, 1876, in Bedford, N. H. No chn. Her will bequeathed to her husband a note, and sundry articles to nieces Isabella Bruce, Mary Willis, and Mary E Marshall. Pro. Apr. 15, 1876. William Moor, exr. (Hillsboro' Co. Prob. Rec., Nashua, N. H.).
242* iii. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 22, bapt. Oct. (14, rec.) 1779; d. Jan. 1, 1870, in Bedford, N. H.
243 iv. JAMES, b. Oct. 3, bapt. Oct. 7, 1781; d. Dec. 11, 1782.
244* v. MARTHA, b. Sept. 15, bapt. Oct. 5, 1783; d. Jan. 14, 1843, in Bedford, N. H.
245* vi. MARY, b. Sept. 9, bapt. Sept. 11, 1785; d. May 10, 1860, in Bedford, N. H.

246 vii. JONATHAN [twin], b. Oct. 6, bapt. Oct. 12, 1788; d. Sept. 21, 1844, in Lowell, Mass., where he kept a variety-store. He m. BETSEY, dau. of John CROSBY. She was b. Oct. 5, 1796, in Chelmsford, Mass., and d. Dec. 21, 1881, in Lowell, being bur. in Billerica, Mass. No chn.

247* viii. NANCY [twin], b. Oct. 6, bapt. Oct. 12, 1788; d. May 6, 1864, in Amherst, N. H.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND REBECCA (MARSHALL) DOWS.

PROBABLY BORN IN BILLERICA, MASS., OR VICINITY, THOUGH NO RECORD OF THEM EXISTS IN ANY TOWN NEAR.

248* i. JOHN, b. Aug. 27, 1792; d. Dec. 5, 1868, in Lowell, Mass.

249* ii. REBECCA, b. Apr. 5, 1796; d. Nov. 28, 1851, in Bedford, N. H.

250 iii. ELIZABETH, d. Apr. 3, 1829 (in Boston, Mass., trad. rec.), which is only two months after her marriage, Feb. 5, 1829, in Boston, to JOHN COOK. No rec. of either beyond the marriage is to be found in Boston, and nothing farther is known by relatives now living.

251* iv. HANNAH, b. Aug. 7, 1801; d. Jan. 30, 1864, in Whitinsville, Mass.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND REBECCA (PARKER) DOWS.

PROBABLY BORN IN BILLERICA OR TEWKSBURY, MASS., THOUGH NO RECORD EXISTS.

252* i. JACOB FRENCH, d. Feb. 22, 1854, in Winslow, Me.

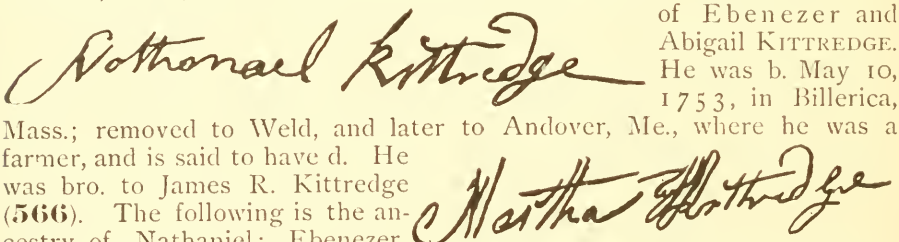
253 ii. WILLIAM, is said to have prepared for the ministry, but d. a. 1840, of malignant fever. His wife d. two weeks later, of the same disease, leaving no chn.

254* iii. JOSEPH, b. a. 1809 (in Tewksbury, Mass., trad. rec.).

255 iv. SARAH, d. y.

— 168 —

MARTHA DOWS[5], dau. of BENJAMIN (**73**), was b. Nov. 4, 1754, in Billerica, Mass., and d. about 1838, in Galion, O. She m. NATHANIEL, son of Ebenezer and Abigail KITTREDGE. He was b. May 10, 1753, in Billerica, Mass.; removed to Weld, and later to Andover, Me., where he was a farmer, and is said to have d. He was bro. to James R. Kittredge (**566**). The following is the ancestry of Nathaniel: Ebenezer, Daniel, Daniel, and John. John was granted, Sept. 25, 1660, a five-acre lot in Billerica, Mass.



CHILD OF NATHANIEL AND MARTHA (DOWS) KITTREDGE.

256 i. NANCY[6], m. NEHEMIAH STORER, prob. a bro. to Isaac Storer (**290**). A correspondent says that Nehemiah removed with his mother to Galion, O., and had a family of five boys and two girls. Nothing further known concerning them.

— 169 —

HANNAH DOWS[5], dau. of BENJAMIN (**73**), was b. Oct. 24, 1756, in Billerica, Mass., where she m. Oct. 19, 1780, JAMES, second son of Mar-

maduke and Sarah (Reed) MASTERMAN. Grandmother Masterman, as she was familiarly called, was a woman of real worth, — a true Christian, ever ready to converse upon religious matters, and with a kind word for every one. She was a member of the Congregational church, but was liberal in her religious views, willing to glean good from other denominations. She was a great peacemaker, and benevolent and kind to the poor. Her influence lives after her, and her memory is loved and cherished by all who knew her. She d. Aug. 8, 1838, in Weld, Me.

The pedigree of the Masterman family is as follows:

1. JOHN MASTERMAN of Co. York, England, had son
   1. MARMADUKE, who was a sea-captain, and came to America about 1755, at the time of Gen. Hull's expedition to Canada. He was m. Mar. 23, 1756, by Rev. Wm. Hooper, rector of Trinity Chr., Boston, Mass., to Mrs. Sarah Reed, wid. of Samuel, and dau. of James, jr., and Sarah (Pinson) Capen (**70**). She was bapt. June 23, 1734, in First Chr., Charlestown, Mass., and m. (3) Thomas Goodwin. Capt. Marmaduke Masterman d. Sept. 23, 1759; he is said to have d. on board his vessel. Children:
      1. MARMADUKE, JR., bapt. July 24, 1757, at Christ Chr., Boston; d. æ. 16 yrs.
      2. JAMES, b. Apr. 4, bapt. Apr. 8, 1759, in Charlestown; m. Hannah Dows (**169**). He was settled for some time in Deering, N. H., but removed to Weld, Me., where he was a farmer and d. May 10, 1842.

The following sketch is contributed by Mrs. David Masterman of Weld, Me.:

"James Masterman, or Grandfather Masterman as he was known, was an honorable man and a Christian, rigid in his religious views, and a democrat in politics. He belonged to the Congregational church, to which he firmly adhered and in which he was at one time deacon. He was small in stature, quick-tempered, and promptly resented an insult, even to blows. When the Revolutionary war broke out he was sixteen years old. He served as cook in the army for a time, and afterwards shipped in a privateer. He became a half-pensioner.

"At the close of the war Grandfather Masterman made a number of voyages to sea, — several times to the West Indies. On one voyage he went to Bilboa, Spain, and while there he made the acquaintance of a wealthy Spanish lady who owned many vessels. She told him if he would

marry her daughter Poll she would give him a brig well loaded with a Dutch cargo. Then, after a pause, she remarked, 'But, there, you would n't do it if I should give you all I 'm worth.' 'How do you know, ma 'am?' he queried. 'Because,' said she, 'you 've had a few hours' conversation with a black-eyed girl in your native country, and you never will be married, either of you, until you are married to each other.' Her remark proved true. Masterman found his sweetheart waiting his return, although he fully expected she would be married to another.

"On another voyage he and the ship's crew were castaways at sea. The rations became reduced to two mouldy biscuits and a half pint of water each day. One day they found in the hold an old beef-bone which they souped, each man putting in his biscuit, and this constituted the principal meal for that day. At the end of the sixteenth day they were taken from the wreck, emaciated and feeble, scarcely able to do any work.

"On another voyage some two or three hundred flat-headed Indians came running down to the water's edge with their boats on their heads. With surprising quickness these were launched, and the Indians made for the ship as fast as possible. The captain, knowing that they were bent on murder and plunder, ordered a cannon loaded with grape-shot to be discharged among them, which made fearful havoc. Those not disabled turned their boats shoreward with the utmost speed, and on reaching land deserted their boats and darted into the woods to be seen no more.

"In the winter of 1803–4 Grandfather Masterman and his family, with two or three other families, moved from Deering, N. H., to Maine. They had got ready the previous winter, but no snow coming, they postponed the journey for a year. After waiting a while for snow they put horn-beam trucks under their pungs and traveled in this way for forty miles, when, finding snow, they pursued their journey on runners. On reaching Andover they found there was no road through the woods to Weld, then known as No. 5 Plantation, so they were obliged to stay until March. Most of their number stopped with a Mr. Merrill. The boys worked out as opportunity offered, and thus they managed to get through the winter. In March the men and horses, together with men and teams from Andover, turned out and broke the road through Byron and over the intervening hill to Plantation No. 5, a distance of about twenty miles. Returning for the women, children, and goods, they were obliged to camp over night, the loads being so heavy. They were twenty-seven souls in number. In the midst of the night Grandmother Masterman prepared a meal of meat soup, of which they ate, and were ready to start at daybreak. In No. 5 Plantation they found only five families in as many log houses, in the midst of small clearings. The family stopped with Nathaniel Kitredge, whose wife was grandmother's sister, 'Patty' or Martha Dows, until they could build a log house for themselves. They were surrounded by almost unbroken forests, inhabited with bears, wildcats, moose, and other

wild animals, ofttimes bold and troublesome. The early settlers had to keep a constant lookout for the safety of their families and their domestic animals. An abundance of fish was to be found in the pond and its tributaries, and the settlers made good use of the supply.

"The children of Grandfather Masterman's family were noted for their honorable traits and upright character. It is seldom that a family of eight can be found who possessed so many sterling qualities. When the word of one of them was given it was as good as his bond, and he would fulfil its import as promptly as if it were a note of hand. They were also hardy and courageous, well calculated to endure the hardships to be found in a new country, and possessed of pleasing manners and an honest straightforwardness of purpose."

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND HANNAH (DOWS) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN DEERING, N. H., EXCEPT CH. I.

257* i. JAMES, JR.[6], b. Jan. 2, 1783, in Billerica, Mass.; d. Jan. 15, 1865, in Weld, Me.
258* ii. MARMADUKE, b. Aug. 23, 1784; d. May 27, 1861, in Weld.
259* iii. BENJAMIN, b. May 1, 1786; d. Dec. 6, 1850, in Weld.
260* iv. HANNAH, b. Aug. 26, 1787; d. Nov. 6, 1850, in Weld.
261* v. JOSEPH DOWS, b. July 31, 1789; d. June 27, 1878, in Weld.
262* vi. SARAH SPRAGUE, b. Mar. 7, 1792; d. Mar. 20, 1851, in Weld.
263* vii. DANIEL MERRILL, b. Feb. 7, 1794; d. Sept. 22, 1878, in Weld.
264* viii. REBECCA, b. May 21, 1797; d. July 27, 1861, in Greenbush, N. Y.

— 171 —

JOSEPH DOWS[5], son of BENJAMIN (**73**), was b. Feb. 5, 1760, in Billerica, Mass., where he lived, was a farmer, and there d. Nov. 4, 1847.

He m. (1) May 23, 1784, in Billerica, by Rev. Henry Cumings, SARAH, dau. of Samuel and Judith (Pollard) SPRAGUE. She was b. Oct. 27, 1768, in Billerica, and there d. May 8, 1809.

He m. (2) Jan. 29, 1811, in Billerica, MARY, dau. of Isaac and Rhoda (Wilson) SPRAGUE. She was b. Sept. 3, 1789, in Billerica, and there d. Jan. 23, 1841. She was a staunch Christian woman, and was a niece to Joseph's first wife, who was dau. of Samuel, who was son of Nicholas Sprague, an early settler of Billerica.

In the fall of 1776 a tall and slender youth of sixteen, Joseph Dows joined a company of volunteers which went to the north-western part of New York, to prevent the depredations then being committed by the Indians in that section. As the company was to bivouac for the winter it was divided into messes of six to a tent. Joseph's mess constructed a dug-out in the side of a hill, which made quite comfortable quarters. He was a noted marksman and killed much wild game, which was his principal food, and which was undoubtedly the cause of his becoming so strong and robust, that with a height of more than six feet when he returned home in the spring his friends could hardly believe him the slender boy who bade them good-bye in the fall.

It is related that at a moment when Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, at the battle of Stillwater, was not in close action, the soldiers were ordered to lie down and let the balls pass over them. The man standing back of Joseph delayed for a moment, and his head was cut off by a cannon-ball. After the surrender of Burgoyne, when passing over the battle-field, he stepped in a pool of blood which came nearly to the top of his shoes.

On receiving pay for his services Joseph immediately invested in land adjoining the homestead, thereby saving the loss which soon followed by the great depreciation of the Continental money. After the close of the war he was promoted to major of the "home artillery," which caused him ever after to be called "Major Dows." He drew an annual pension of $96 until his death, going to Boston on horseback once a year to get the money.

REVOLUTIONARY RECORD OF JOSEPH DOWS.

The following facts are taken from his declaration for a pension, dated Aug., 1832, a copy of which was furnished by Hon. John C. Black, commissioner of pensions, and also from the Revolutionary Rolls in the State House, Boston. The "declaration for pension" being somewhat at variance with the records in the Revolutionary Rolls, in the following items the letters "D. P." are used for the former, and "R. R." for the latter.

D. P.—In 1776 he volunteered for six months with Capt. John Minot of Chelmsford, Mass., who marched about Sept. 1 to Dorchester Heights, near Boston, where the company joined the Massachusetts regiment commanded by Col. Howe, and he was employed with others in building forts and doing guard duty until the "term" expired.

D. P.—In the spring of 1777 he engaged for two months with Capt. Varnum of Dracut, Mass., joining the Massachusetts regiment commanded by Col. Howe at Providence, R. I., where they were stationed for a time. Afterwards his company was ordered on board a vessel at Greenwich and conveyed to Warwick, R. I., remaining there until "term expired."

R. R. vol. xxi, p. 3.—He enlisted with Capt. John Minot, under Col. Josiah Whiting, in the Massachusetts Bay State militia, for two months' service in R. I., arriving at Warwick Neck May 10, 1777; discharged July 9, 1777. Time of service, including seven days' travel (66 miles), was 2 mos. 8 days; wages 2*£*. per mo.; total, 4*£*. 10*s*. 8*d*.

R. R., vol. xxii, p. 183, and D. P.—In Aug., 1777, he enlisted for four months under Capt. Stephen Russell of Dracut, Mass., rendezvoused Aug. 15 at Chelmsford; then marched to Bennington, Vt., where he arrived the day after the battle, which occurred Aug. 16, 1777. His company then marched to Pawlet, Rutland Co., Vt., where it was attached to the regiment of Col. Samuel Bullard, who marched for Stillwater, N. Y., where the army under Gen. Gates was opposing the British and Indians under Gen. Burgoyne.

Joseph Dows was in the battle of Stillwater, Sept. 19, and "at the taking of Burgoyne" (which may possibly mean that he was in the battle of Oct. 7, which was the last, and was followed by the surrender of the enemy at Saratoga, Oct. 17, 1777).

Soon after these last events he was ordered to Albany, then down the Hudson river to Esopus, which had been burnt by the British Oct. 3, 1777, then to Tarrytown and White Plains, both in Westchester Co., N. Y., where he was discharged Nov. 30, arriving home on Thanksgiving day, in Dec., 1777. Time of service, including days to return home, 3 mos., 16 days; wages 2*£*. per mo.; total 7*£*. 1*s*. 4*d*.

D. P.—He enlisted in Aug., 1778, for eight months, under Lieut. Flint of Tewksbury, Mass. (the captain being sick), whose company marched to White Plains, N. Y., where they were attached to the regiment commanded by Col. Poor, a New Hampshire officer, then ordered to West Point, N. Y., to assist in building Forts Putnam and Arnold. At the approach of winter he was ordered to King's Ferry, north-west corner of Westchester Co., N. Y., where his company was employed in preparing fascines until March, 1779, when he was discharged.

R. R., vol. xix, p. 86.—He enlisted June 16, 1778, with Lieut. Flint, under Col. Thomas Poor, whose regiment was raised to fortify and screen the passes of North river in the state of New York, under act passed by the General Court Apr. 20, 1778. He was discharged Feb. 11, 1779. Time of service, including 12 days allowed to return home, 240 miles, 8 mos. 9 days; wages 2*£*. per mo.; total 16*£*. 12*s*.

D. P.—In Sept., 1779, he served three months under an orderly sergeant, at Claverack, N. Y., and vicinity, hunting Indians, who disappeared.

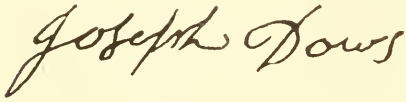
R. R., vol. xxiv, p. 106.—He enlisted Oct. 28, 1779, with Sergt. William Warland, under Col. Samuel Danney, in the Bay State militia, for defense of the U. S. A. Discharged Dec. 3, 1779, serving 1 mo. 6 days, including ten days to return home, 200 miles; wages 16*s*.

At the sale of pews, Dec. 8, 1799, to pay for the new meeting-house (Unitarian), erected in that year, Joseph Dows bought pew No. 14, in the gallery, for $69.75.

The First Baptist Chr. was organized Sept. 30, 1828, and he was ordained deacon Oct. 9, 1829, resigning Sept., 1839. The meetings of the church were held in the red school-house, near North Billerica, for some time, and when a meeting-house was erected nearer the center of the town he supplied most of the lumber.

Possessed of a stern integrity, when he was moved for right it was with might. This was well shown when the temperance question was first agitated in the early part of the century. Doubtless there are many living to-day who can remember when it was considered a duty that the minister upon calling should have a glass of toddy. Dea. Joseph took his glass

regularly twice a day, until a certain temperance lecture was given at the little red school-house, previously mentioned, when he deemed it his duty to sign the pledge, which he kept until the day of his death. It was to such sternness of character, together with the ennobling influence of a devoted Christian mother, that the large family of children owe their happiness and success. Of the twenty-one children, thirteen were married and lived useful lives. Two are surviving in 1889.



Will of Joseph Dows, Feb. 23, 1836, made son Joseph sole exr.

THE DOWS HOMESTEAD.

Ebenezer Dows (**22**) settled in Billerica about the year 1715. No record has been found to show how he came to possess any land. Tradition says, however, that he built a house of two rooms on the site of the present building. The property passed to his son Benjamin, and he added to the house other rooms. Benjamin's son Joseph acquired possession of the property at his father's death, and as his family increased additions were made on the back-side. The plate here given is as it appeared about the year 1865, when Clara Dows, a granddaughter of Joseph, sketched and made the painting from which the plate is produced.

Four generations of children were born at the homestead, and nearly all have passed away. None of the name now live in Billerica, and the property has passed from the Dows family. Yet the cherished memories clustering around the "Old Homestead" are not forgotten, but are rehearsed to children's children. A family ride from Lowell would frequently be toward Billerica; it has always been an attractive spot to one claiming descent from this source. When visiting the homestead we often have heard the declaration, "Here is where father slept, and in winter the snow would blow through the cracks of the walls upon the coverlet of the bed." There were trials and hardships, and there were joyful times, as well, in those days. It could hardly be otherwise in a family of fourteen children such as Dea. Joseph Dows had.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND SARAH (SPRAGUE) DOWS.

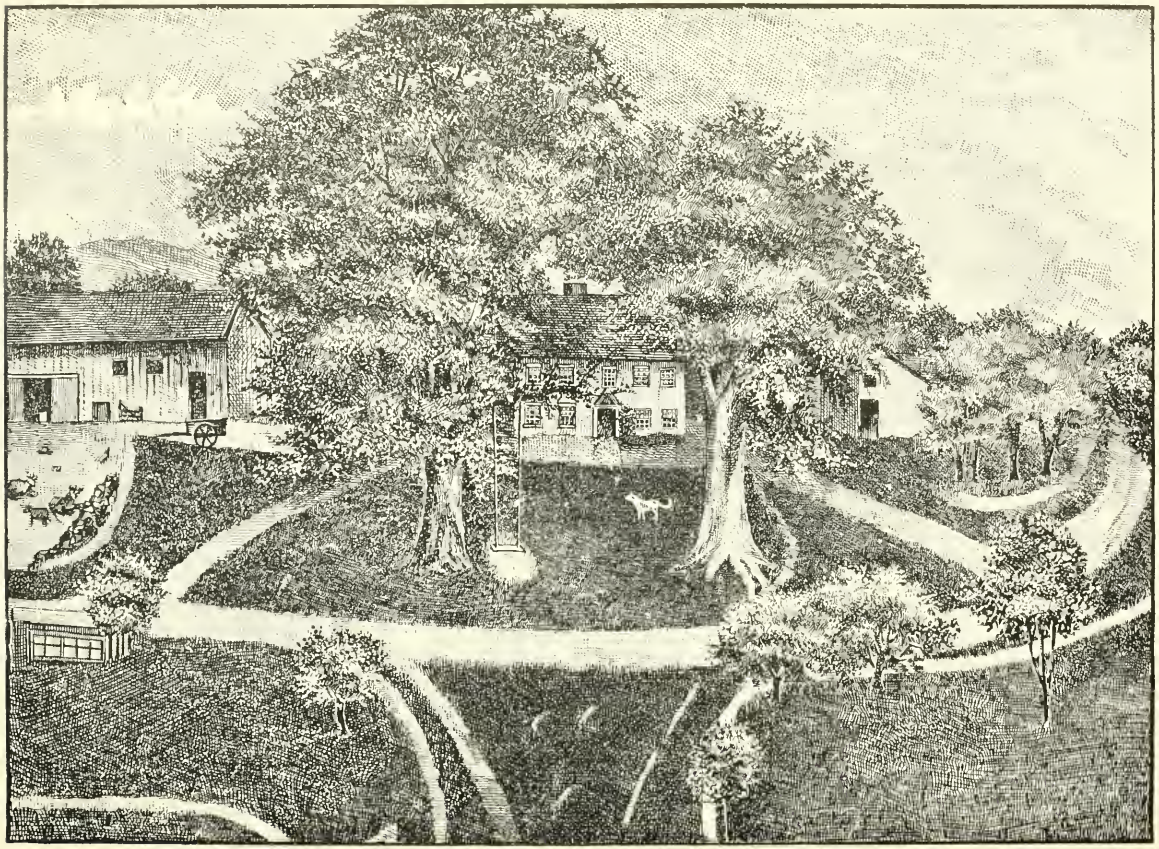
BORN IN BILLERICA, MASS.

265 i.
266 ii.
267 iii.
268 iv.
269 v.
270 vi.
271 vii.
} Seven children[6] d. in infancy before 1793, too young to be named. All the rest bapt. Oct. 1, 1809, at First Chr. (Unitarian), Billerica.

272* viii. SARAH, b. Dec. 28, 1793; d. Apr. 24, 1873, in Billerica.

273 ix. JUDITH, b. Feb. 9, 1796; d. May 17, 1879, in Weld, Me.; m. EBENEZER NEWMAN (**291**).

274 x. OLIVE, b. Jan. 1, 1798; d. in (Madrid, Me., trad. No rec. found there); m. prob. in



DOWS HOMESTEAD, BILLERICA, MASS.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Weld, Me., EPHRAIM, son of Miller and Rachel HINCKLEY. He lived and d. in Madrid. He m. (1) Jane Humphrey. No chn.

275* xi. ORPHA, b. Mar. 29, 1802; d. Sept. 3, 1878, in Billerica, Mass.
276* xii. MARINDA, b. June 10, 1804; d. June 2, 1884, in East Chelmsford, Mass.
277* xiii. MARY. b. Sept. 15, 1806; d. (trad. says Billerica, though no rec. exists).

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARY (SPRAGUE) DOWS.

BORN IN BILLERICA, MASS.

278* i. ELIZA ANN, b. Jan. 20, bapt. at First Chr., May 24, 1812.
279* ii. JOSEPH, JR., b. Oct. 22, 1813; d. Aug. 23, 1863, in Billerica.
280* iii. EMMELINE PARSONS, b. Feb. 2, 1816; d. Nov. 29, 1876, in Lowell, Mass.
281* iv. ELBRIDGE, b. May 21, 1818; d. Apr. 27, 1846, in Billerica.
282* v. CALVIN, b. Sept. 7, 1820; d. Feb. 9, 1874, in San Mateo, Fla.
283* vi. AMOS WRIGHT, b. June 29, 1823.
284 vii. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Dec. 24, 1825; d. Nov. 30 (Nov. 29, g. s.), 1853, in Billerica; unmarried.
285* viii. GUSTAVUS DAVIS, b. Oct. 26, 1828; d. Feb. 15, 1886, in Boston, Mass.

— 172 —

SARAH DOWS[5], dau. of BENJAMIN (**73**), was b. Mar. 10, 1762, in Billerica, Mass., and d. Aug. 26, 1851, in Weld, Me. She m. Jan. 17, 1782,

Ebenezer Newman Sarah Newman

rec. (she stated in her application for a pension that the date was May 15, 1782), in Billerica, by Rev. Henry Cumings, EBENEZER, son of Thomas and Hannah (Locke) NEWMAN. He was b. June 7, 1756, prob. in Bolton, Mass.; removed with his parents soon after the Revolutionary war to Deering, N. H., where he lived for many years, then removed to Andover, Me., and shortly after to Weld, Me., where he was a farmer and d. Sept. 29, 1839.

He enlisted at Woburn, Mass., where he was residing, June 1, 1775, under Capt. John Wood, Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment, and was stationed for the siege of Boston; and, without leaving when his "term of eight months" expired, he re-enlisted into the same company and regiment for one year in Jan., 1776, at Mystic, Mass., where he appears to have remained until he marched to New York city. On the retreat of the army after the evacuation of the city, Sept. 15, 1776, he was wounded in the leg and furloughed to a physician, and at the expiration of the furlough he returned to his regiment, but his limb was so bad that he obtained another furlough about Nov. 1, 1776, to return home, which, on account of his feebleness, he did not reach until Feb., 1777. After the wounds had healed he served in 1777 a tour of three months at Roxbury, Mass.

NEWMAN PEDIGREE.

Thomas Newman, a housewright, resided in Lexington, Mass.; was of Bolton, Mass., 1765, when he joined the other heirs in disposing of the

estate left by his wife's father. In Nov., 1769, he was dismissed from the church in Lexington to the church in Rindge, N. H., but probably did not remain long at Rindge, as Dec. 10, 1772, he purchased land of his brother-in-law, Ebenezer Locke, and in the deed is called of Woburn, Mass. He finally settled in Deering, N. H.

The intention of marriage between Thomas Newman and Hannah Locke was published Feb. 2, 1746, at Lexington. Hannah Locke was in the fourth generation from Dea. William Locke of Stepney Parish, London, Eng. Children of Thomas and Hannah (Locke) Newman, prob. b. in Bolton, Mass.:

Thomas, jr., Ebenezer, Josiah, and Benjamin. Nothing further is known of Thomas Newman, jr. Ebenezer Newman m. Sarah Dows (**172**). He stated in his application for a pension that his parents had five children older than himself. Josiah Newman m. Abigail Dows (**173**). Benjamin Newman settled in Deering, N. H.; m. Abby Lewis, by whom he had eight children; removed in 1791 to Washington, N. H., where he d. in 1830. Many of his descendants are living in different parts of northern New Hampshire.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND SARAH (DOWS) NEWMAN.

BORN IN DEERING, N. H., THOUGH NO RECORD EXISTS THERE.

286 i. SARAH[6], b. Oct. 31, 1782; m. JAMES MASTERMAN (**257**). She d.
287* ii. NANCY, b. 1784; d. June 3, 1859, in Carthage, Me.
288* iii. BETSEY, b. May 9, 1786; d. in Weld, Me.
289* iv. HANNAH, b. Jan. 25, 1788; d. Oct. 11, 1855, in Weld.
290* v. LUCRETIA, b. Oct. 7, 1789; d. 1873, in Weld.
291* vi. EBENEZER, JR., b. Feb. 17, 1792; d. May 7, 1866, in Stillwater, Minn.
292* vii. SUSAN, b. Mar. 10, 1794; d. Nov. 12, 1867, in Weld, Me.
293* viii. MARTHA, b. Apr. 7, 1796; d. May 29, 1884, in McClellan, Ill.
294* ix. OLIVER, b. May 17, 1798; d. May 17, 1853, in Carthage, Me.
295* x. PHEBE, b. Nov. 9, 1800; d. Mar. 14, 1872, in Weld, Me.

— 173 —

ABIGAIL DOWS[5], dau. of BENJAMIN (**73**), was b. Sept. 7, 1765, in Billerica, Mass., where she m. Nov. 19, 1782, JOSIAH, son of Thomas and Hannah (Locke) NEWMAN. She was living as late as Aug., 1848. The exact date of her death is not known. He was b. in 1758, in Bolton, Mass., lived in Woburn, Mass., during the war, was a farmer in Deering, N. H., for forty years, then removed to Berlin, now Phillips, Me., and finally to Dixfield, Me., where he d. Nov. 5, 1838. While an inhabitant of Woburn, Mass., he enlisted in July, 1775, under Capt. Wood and Col. Gerrish as a private and substitute for Ebenezer Newman, and served

Josiah Newman

Abigail Newman

two months, when he was relieved by Ebenezer's return to his place in the ranks. He served three months in the laboratory at Cambridge and as guard under Sergt. Bryant and Maj. Brown in 1776, and the same year also six weeks under Lieut. Joseph Johnson on guard-duty at Boston. From Jan., 1777, he served three months as a substitute for John Colby at Roxbury, in the command of Col. Heath; then about Aug. 1, 1777, he enlisted as sergeant with Lieut. Johnson for guard-duty at Cambridge, Mass.; and two months as sergeant from Jan., 1778, under Capt. Nathan Sargent, guarding prisoners at Bunker Hill from Gen. Burgoyne's army.

From May, 1778, he served six months under the same Capt. Sargent and Col. Gerrish, as guard to the Burgoyne prisoners at Cambridge, to which he added three months' additional service from Mar., 1779; then, from July, 1779, he performed a tour of four months at Winter Hill, near Boston, and in Nov., 1779, as corporal, he was in Capt. Walker's company which marched to Albany, N. Y., and was stationed at Deboth, on the Mohawk river, N. Y. In Aug., 1780, he was "called out" for two months' service in Rhode Island, under Capt. Greene, in Col. Howe's regiment.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND ABIGAIL (DOWS) NEWMAN.

BORN IN DEERING, N. H., THOUGH NO RECORD EXISTS THERE.

296* i. JOSIAH, JR.[6], b. Feb. 13, 1783; d. Sept. 8, 1865, in Dixfield, Me.
297 ii. HENRY, was killed by a falling timber while at a "raising"; unmarried.
298 iii. POLLY, m. JOSIAH WILSON of Vt. She d.
299 iv. ABIGAIL, m. THOMAS WILSON of Vt. Both d. in western N. Y.
300* v. ISAAC, b. Aug. 1, 1796; d. Oct. 11, 1866.
301 vi. ARATHUSA, m. JOHN BRYANT of Deering, N. H. No chn. She d. Mar., 1866.
302* vii. LUCY, d.
303* viii. JOHN, b July 16, 1800.
304 ix. JUDITH, m. AMAZIAH REED of Weld, Me. She d.
305* x. LANE L., d. Apr. 2, 1888, in Jackson, Mich.

— 174 —

JOHN DOWSE, JR.[5], son of JOHN (**74**), was b. Oct. 16, 1752, in Roxbury district of Boston, Mass., was a shipbuilder, and there m. Oct. 3, 1776, HANNAH, dau. of Capt. Edmund and Hannah (Rogers) MORTON, who lived on Beacon Hill, Boston. During the Revolution they removed to Dorchester, Mass., where they d. and were bur. Hannah Morton was b. a. 1759, and was prob. the same who was bapt. Nov. 24, 1800, at Second Baptist Chr., Boston. She d. Dec. 19, 1838, in Cambridge, Mass. Trad. says John and Hannah Dowse lived for some time in a house back of the Boylston market, Boston. She m. (2) July 19, 1801, in Boston, Jonathan Redding.

John Dowse served twenty-eight days from Apr. 19, 1775, under Capt. Moses Whiting, Col. John Greaton's minute regiment, receiving wages of 19*s.*, including six miles' travel from home at 1*d.* per mile (Mass. Rolls, vol. xiii, p. 198).

He served under Capt. Edward B. Williams, Col. Wm. Heath's regiment, at the siege of Boston,—regiments being stationed in Cambridge, Dorchester, and Roxbury,—and serving from May to Dec., 1775. For this service he received a "coat" (Mass. Coat Rolls, vol. lvi).

He also enlisted Mar. 31, 1778, under Capt. Samuel May, in a regiment serving from Mar. 23 to Apr. 16, 1778, his date of discharge being Apr. 5, 1778; time, with travel, 14 days (Mass. Rolls, vol. xxi, p. 410).

He enlisted again Sept. 22, 1778, under Capt. Jacob Haskins, John Jacob's regiment, serving until the close of the year. Time, with travel, 3 mos., 13 days; wages, including pay for 60 miles, 15*£*. 9*s*. 4*d*. (Mass. Rolls, vol. ii, p. 83).

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND HANNAH (MORTON) DOWSE.

BORN IN ROXBURY DISTRICT OF BOSTON, MASS.

306* i. HANNAH MURRAY[6], b. Feb. 15, 1777; d. Mar. 15, 1799, in Boston, of yellow fever.
307* ii. NANCY, b. Oct. 1, 1779; d. Mar. 25, 1859, in Cambridgeport, Mass.
308* iii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 12, 1781; d. Aug. 9, 1819, in Boston, Mass., of yellow fever.
309* iv. JOHN, JR., 2d, b. Oct. 30, 1783; d. Sept. 28, 1855.

— 181 —

RUTH DOWSE[5], dau. of EBENEZER (**75**), was b. Aug. 9, 1759, in Billerica, Mass., and d. before 1794, prob., as she is not mentioned with her sisters in a deed transaction of that date.

CHILD OF RUTH DOWSE.

310* i. JAMES[6], b. Feb. 28, 1789, in Billerica, Mass.; d. May 8, 1848, in Columbia, N. H.

— 184 —

JOANNA DOWS[5], dau. of EBENEZER (**75**), was b. Mar. 7, 1768, in Billerica, Mass., and d. Nov. 25, 1833, prob. in Thetford, Vt. She m. Apr. 17, 1787, MOSES, son of Timothy and Eunice (Corey) JAQUITH. He was b. Oct. 29, 1767, in Billerica, and d. Jan. 8, 1839, prob. in Thetford, Vt. He was in the fifth generation from Abraham Jaquith of Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND JOANNA (DOWS) JAQUITH.

BORN IN BILLERICA, MASS.

311 i. ANNA[6], b. June 2, 1788.
312* ii. MOSES, JR., b. Aug. 19, 1790; d. June 9, 1868, in Boston, Mass.
313 iii. POLLY, b. Sept. 20, 1792.
314* iv. SALLY, b. Sept. 18, 1794; d. Feb. 2, 1869, in East Bridgewater, Mass.

BORN IN THETFORD, VT.

315 v. ASA, b. Dec. 3, 1797; d. Apr. 9, 1799.
316* vi. BETSEY, b. Mar. 20, 1799; d. Oct., 1858, in Thetford.
317 vii. WILLARD, b. May 14, 1801; his son, A. W. Jaquith, res. in North Thetford, Vt.
318* viii. AARON, b. Mar. 27, 1803; d. June 15, 1888, in Gloucester, Mass.
319 ix. ALICE, b. Aug. 21, 1805; m. —— CHAMBERLAIN.
320 x. DIANTHA, b. May 15, 1808; m. —— CUMMINGS. No chn.
321 xi. SUSAN, b. June 30, 1810; m. —— PAINE, and res. in Wisconsin.
322 xii. EUNICE, b. Aug. 16, 1812; d. May, 1813

— 193 —

ELEAZER DOWS, JR.[5], son of ELEAZER (**81**), was b. July 6, 1764, in Billerica, Mass., and d. Dec. 19, 1844, in Charlton, N. Y. He volunteered at the age of fifteen years and nine months as a soldier in the Revolutionary war. He served three months in 1780, under Gen. Sullivan, stationed near Newport, R. I., where he frequently saw Gen. Lafayette; also served three months in 1781 at West Point. After the war he went to New Hampshire and then to Charlton, N. Y., where he bought a farm and settled Apr. 8, 1788.

He m. Nov. 25, 1790, LINDA, dau. of Capt. John and —— (Robinson) WRIGHT of Grantville, Mass. She was b. Mar. 23, 1774, in Grantville, and d. Nov., 1855, in Charlton, N. Y. Capt. John Wright was a native of New Haven, Conn.; was an officer in the Revolutionary war, being engaged in the battles of Monmouth, White Plains, Trenton, etc. Capt. Wright immigrated to Charlton, N. Y., in 1788, d. in 1805, in Catskill, N. Y., and his wife d. 1807, in Charlton. The farm of Eleazer Dows was about a half mile north of the village of Charlton. Here he plodded on, clearing forests and doing his farm-work. He erected a large frame building, which he stocked with tin for making tin-ware and material for making hats, and started peddlers on the road through New York, New Jersey, and parts of New England.

By his efforts other tradesmen located in Charlton, and he was really the means of causing it to be quite a thriving village. Eleazer Dows had one hobby—school. Knowing the want of book-learning himself, it became a part of his religion to see that the district school was kept open winter and summer. He allowed no lagging, no truants, no tardiness, and upheld the master in every thing for school advancement. He watched carefully that the poor man's children were in school, often questioning his own children, and if they said "No, sir," unlike Felix of old (Acts 24:25), he waited not for, but made a "convenient season," and learned the "why and wherefore" of the absentees. If illness was the cause, there was help; if in want of shoes in winter, shoes were provided; if clothes, "grandma" always had plenty and to spare; there was no "going to do" with him, it was done. The character of Eleazer Dows and wife is well told by a grandchild who was brought up under their roof. She says: "They were the grandest, most noble couple with whom it was ever my lot to be associated. I except no one. If lending to the Lord meant any thing, it meant every thing to them. Surely they made God their banker and built their own monuments without sham, fuss, or display. The world was better for their having lived in it."

CHILDREN OF ELEAZER AND LINDA (WRIGHT) DOWS.

BORN IN CHARLTON, N. Y.

323 i. } Two, not named, d. in infancy.
324 ii. }

325* iii. LUKE[6], b. Jan. 4, 1794; d. Jan. 24, 1867, in Charlton.
326* iv. ANN, b. Aug. 5, 1795; d. Oct. 13, 1822, in Charlton.
327* v. JOHN, b. Nov. 1, 1797; d. Feb. 21, 1844, in Jersey City, N. J.
328 vi. HARRY, b. Dec. 16, 1799; d. July 31, 1875; was a commission merchant in Utica, N. Y., and m. Jan. 31, 1838, FIDELIA, dau of Anson and Orrill (Wright) SPRAGUE. She was b. Feb. 23, 1816, in Pompey, N. Y., and now res. 28 Seneca st., Utica, N. Y. No chn.
329* vii. MARY, b. Dec. 3, 1801; d. Mar. 1, 1831.
330* viii. AMMI, b. Dec. 8, 1803; d. June 1, 1875, in Charlton.
331* ix. BETSEY, b. Nov. 15, 1805; d. May 10, 1833, in Utica, N. Y.
332* x. JAMES, b. Oct. 19, 1807; d. Apr. 13, 1885, in Cazenovia, N. Y.
333 xi. JANE, b. Mar. 26, 1810; d. May 22, 1846; unmarried.
334* xii. SOPHIA, b. Feb. 21, 1812; d. May 10, 1866, in Utica, N. Y.
335* xiii. DAVID, b. Nov. 16, 1814.
336 xiv. JULIET, b. Feb. 4, 1817; d. Dec. 7, 1821, in Charlton.

— 194 —

JESSE DOWS[5], son of ELEAZER (**81**), was b. May 22, 1767, in Billerica, Mass., and prob. removed early in life with his brothers to Charlton, N. Y., where he was a farmer, living about five miles south of the village. He was a good, honest, plodding man, of stay-at-home tendency, and a member of the Protestant Episcopal church, while his wife and daus. attended the Methodist church. He m. HANNAH ——.

CHILDREN OF JESSE AND HANNAH DOWS.

PROBABLY BORN IN CHARLTON, N. Y.

337 i. MALINDA[6], m. (1) —— DAGGETT, from whom she was divorced a. 1834; m. (2) GEORGE BROWN, of Schenectady Co., when she was verging toward old age. No chn.
338 ii. EUNICE, m. —— DAGGETT, bro. to above, but separated, and was always known as Eunice Dows. No chn.
339 iii. ELEAZER, d. unmarried.

— 195 —

LUCY DOWS[5], dau. of ELEAZER (**81**), was b. June 25, 1769, in Billerica, Mass., and d. in Burnt Hills, N. Y. She m. ISAAC HOLMES. She was a woman of very strong character.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND LUCY (DOWS) HOLMES.

PERHAPS BORN IN BURNT HILLS, N. Y.

340 i. DAVID[6], lived in Rose's Valley, Penn., a. 1850; unmarried.
341 ii. PHEBE, d. unmarried.
342 iii. LUCY, d. unmarried; was engaged to a MR. BRONSON, a Presbyterian missionary, but for some reason did not marry him. She became a maniac and inmate of an asylum.
343 iv. ASENATH, m. WILLIAM SHAY, who lived in Burnt Hills, N. Y., a. 1835, and had a family of four chn.
344 v. ELEAZER, d. a suicide in Wisconsin; unmarried.

— 196 —

THOMAS DOWS[5], son of ELEAZER (**81**), was b. Oct. 5, 1771, in Billerica, Mass.; prob. removed early in life with his brothers to Charlton,

N. Y., where he was a farmer, residing on the road to Glenville, about two miles west of Charlton. He m. JERUSHA ——.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND JERUSHA DOWS.

PROBABLY BORN IN CHARLTON, N. Y.

345 i. MARIA[6], m. —— MCCLARENON of Philadelphia, Penn., and had dau., Mary Ann, b. a. 1825.
346 ii. SABRINA.
347 iii. SAMANTHA.
348 iv. JOSEPH.

—— 204 ——

ELEAZER DOWS, JR.[5], son of ELEAZER (**152**), was b. Sept. 1, 1750, in Charlestown, Mass.; removed with his parents to Sherborn, Mass., in 1775, where he lived the rest of his life. He was a leather-dresser and d. Jan. 12, 1826, in Sherborn. He enlisted in the Revolutionary war May 13, 1775, under Capt. Joseph Chadwick, Richard Gridley's regiment, serving at the siege of Boston, and receiving therefor a "coat" (Mass. Coat Rolls, vol. lvi).

He m. May 16, 1782, prob. in Sherborn, MARY, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Coolidge) WARE. She was b. Mar. 27, 1755, and d. Nov. 16, 1843.

CHILDREN OF ELEAZER AND MARY (WARE) DOWS.

BORN IN SHERBORN, MASS.

349* i. DANA[6], b. Dec. 26, 1785; d. Aug. 13, 1849, in Brighton district of Boston, Mass., and was bur. at Mount Auburn.
350* ii. POLLY, b. Aug. 26, 1787; d. Jan. 24, 1882, in Sherborn.
351 iii. NANCY, b. June 7, 1789; d. Oct. 5, 1874, in Sherborn; m. Sept. 1, 1816, in Sherborn, JESSE, son of Isaac and Sarah (Morse) COUSINS. He was b. Nov. 29, 1789, in Holliston, Mass., where he was a farmer. He d. May 4, 1864, in Sherborn. No chn. Mrs. Cousins was noted for making gloves.
352* iv. SAMUEL, b. June 28, 1797; d. Sept. 14, 1844, prob. in Oxford, Mass.

—— 206 ——

EUNICE DOWSE[5], dau. of ELEAZER (**152**), was b. May 23, 1756, in Charlestown, Mass., and d. Sept. 2, 1838, in Natick, Mass. She m. Oct. 19, 1780, in Sherborn, Mass., HENRY, son of Daniel and Hannah MORSE. He was b. Mar. 23, 1758, in Natick, where he was a farmer and d. Jan. 12, 1821. He was one of twelve chn., seven of whom d. of throat distemper within a period of forty-three days.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND EUNICE (DOWSE) MORSE.

BORN IN NATICK, MASS.

353 i. POLLY[6], b. Dec. 22, 1781; d Feb. 4, 1784.
354* ii. DANIEL, b Nov. 15, 1783; d. Apr. 8, 1851, in Needham, Mass.
355* iii. HENRY, b. Mar. 20, 1786; d. May 11, 1812, in Natick, Mass.
356* iv. LUCY, b. Nov. 18, 1787; d. after 1856, in Waltham, Mass.
357* v. GEORGE, b. Mar. 22, 1790; d. Aug. 1, 1851, in Natick, Mass.
358* vi. HANNAH, b. Mar. 26, 1792; d. May 25, 1865, in Waltham, Mass.
359* vii. AARON, b. Nov. 19, 1793; d. Apr. 3, 1860, in Framingham, Mass.
360* viii. AMORY, b. Nov. 27, 1795; d. Mar. 19, 1856, in Natick, Mass.
361* ix. EUNICE, b. June 19, 1797; d. prob. before 1856, in Waltham, Mass.
362* x. JOHN, b. July 2, 1799; d. Dec. 31, 1864, in Natick, Mass.

— 208 —

JOSEPH DOWSE[5], son of ELEAZER (**152**), was b. Jan. 1, 1760, in Charlestown, Mass., and removed to Sherborn, Mass., with his parents in 1775. He soon learned from his father the trade of a leather-dresser, at which he continued, more or less, all his life. He m. Sept. 4, 1783, in Sherborn, DEBORAH, dau. of Moses and Deborah PERRY. She was b. June 15, 1759, and d. Sept. 30, 1822, in Sherborn.

Joseph Dowse

Joseph Dowse settled at a place which afterwards became known as "Dowse's Corner." He was a man of great moral worth, deacon of the Pilgrim Cong. Chr., who by his upright and honorable life secured the respect of all who knew him. He d. Mar. 29, 1839, in Sherborn, intestate, and his son Benjamin was granted admin. Apr. 9, 1839.

REVOLUTIONARY RECORD OF JOSEPH DOWSE.

The following facts are taken from his declaration for a pension, dated Aug., 1832, a copy of which was kindly furnished by Hon. John C. Black, commissioner of pensions, and from the Revolutionary Rolls in the State House, Boston. The "declaration for a pension" being somewhat at variance with the records in the "Revolutionary Rolls," in the following items the letters "D. P." are used for the former, and "R. R." for the latter:

D. P.—He was drafted Dec., 1777, for six months, into the company under Capt. Harrington, stationed for some time at Sherborn, and also at Mystic, Mass., guarding military stores.

R. R., vol. ii, p. 133, and D. P.—He enlisted July 13, 1779, under Capt. Thomas Hovey, serving in Col. Nathan Tyler's and Lieut.-col. Whiting's command, which was first stationed at Providence, R. I., but after the British evacuated Newport,* was ordered to that place, and he there rendered guard-duty until discharged early in Dec., 1779; time of service 4 mos. 18 days, total wages 14*£*. 2*s*. 3*d*.

* The British took possession of Newport early in Dec., 1776, and remained there during Gen. Spencer's campaign in 1777, and Gen. Sullivan's in 1778, and did not withdraw their troops until late in the fall of 1779.

R. R., vol. xxxv, p. 188. — He enlisted at Springfield, Jan. 7, 1780, and is described as of light complexion, 5 ft. 6 in. high, age 21.

R. R., vol. iv, p. 214. — Muster roll of men who "engaged" in the Continental army for six months. He enlisted July 4, 1780, from Sherborn, Mass., and served 6 mos. 12 days.

R. R., vol. xx, p. 2. — He enlisted Aug. 19, 1781, under Capt. John Maynard, Col. Webb's regiment [under Capt. Howard as "sergeant" in the same regiment, says D. P.], which marched to New Jersey* for three months' service, according to act of the General Court passed June 30, 1781. Joseph Dowse was discharged Dec. 1, 1781. Time of service, including 200 miles' travel, 3 mos. 22 days, wages 3£. per mo., total 11£. 4*s*.

Joseph Dowse received an annual pension of $75 from 1832 until his death.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND DEBORAH (PERRY) DOWSE.

BORN IN SHERBORN, MASS.

363* i. BENJAMIN[6], b. July 22. 1784; d. July 30, 1863, in Sherborn.
364* ii. EUNICE, b. June 20, 1787; d. Nov. 4, 1829, in Watertown, Mass.
365* iii. BETSEY, b. Mar. 12, 1790; d. June 23, 1846, prob. in Charlton, Mass.
366* iv. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 4, 1794; d. Aug. 20, 1873, in Sherborn.
367 v. NATHANIEL, b. July 26, d. Aug. 9, 1801.
368* vi. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 7, 1802; d. Sept. 14, 1885, in Sherborn.

— 214 —

JAMES DOWSE[5], son of ELEAZER (**152**), was b. April 28, 1769, in Charlestown, Mass., and was a leather-dresser in Sherborn, Mass. He was in Attleboro', Mass., in 1803.

The following, kindly furnished by Hon. John C. Black, commissioner of pensions, gives what is known of the war record of James Dowse: "He enlisted Jan., 1813, for eighteen months, under Capt. Crooker, in the 9th U. S. infty., commanded by Col. Learned, and in Apr., 1814, he re-enlisted for and during the war. In the battle of Chippawa, Canada, July 5, 1814, he was wounded and carried to the Military Hospital, where he d. Aug. 10, 1814. The widow stated in her first application for a pension that he enlisted in 1812, under Capt. Townsend, but whether this was the name of the recruiting officer or another service in the militia is unknown."

He m. Dec. 24, 1791, in Sherborn, REBECCA, dau. of Adam and Prudence (Leland) LELAND. She was b. Mar. 9, 1773, in Sherborn, and d. Oct. 28, 1867, in Natick, Mass. She m. (2) James Pendle of Virginia.

* The militia of the New England States were ordered to occupy the places around New York city from which the Continental troops were withdrawn, to march under Gen. Washington to Virginia. The siege of Yorktown followed, and the surrender of Lord Cornwallis Oct. 19, 1781.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND REBECCA (LELAND) DOWSE.

BORN IN SHERBORN, MASS.

369* i. ADAM[6], b. Nov. 9, 1792; d. Dec. 2, 1866, in Troy, N. Y.
370* ii. REBECCA, b. Apr. 4, 1796; d. May 9, 1864, in Sherborn, Mass.
371 iii. THOMAS, b. Mar. 11, 1798; bapt. June 8, 1802; d. Mar. 12, 1830, in New York, by his own hand; m. HENRIETTA KNAPP. Nothing further known.
372* iv. ELIZA, b. Apr. 29, 1801; bapt. June 8, 1802; d. Jan. 2, 1884, in Natick, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION.

— 227 —

SAMUEL DOWSE, JR.[6], son of SAMUEL (**163**), was b. June 8, 1759, in Charlestown, Mass., where he was a baker and prob. d. He m. Feb. 9, 1783, in Christ's Chr., Boston, Mass., ANNE, dau. of James KETTELL. She was b. the last of June, 1764, in Charlestown, and d. Aug. 31, 1845, in Boston.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND ANNE (KETTELL) DOWSE.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

373* i. NANCY[7], b. Jan. 19, 1784; d. Mar., 1814.
374* ii. ABBA, b. June 29, 1785; d. Mar. 26, 1812, in Lynn, Mass.
375 iii. ALICE, b. July 21, 1787; d. Oct., 1848, in Boston; unmarried. Her estate was inventoried Oct. 27, 1848, at $1,461, by John Sumner Williams (**878**), her nephew and administrator.

— 230 —

ALICE DOWSE[6], dau. of SAMUEL (**163**), was b. Feb. 11, 1766, in Charlestown, Mass., and d. Aug. 11, 1848, in Boston, Mass. She m. Dec. 14, 1788, JOSEPH, son of Capt. Daniel and Ann SPRAGUE. He was b. in 1763, and d. Dec. 28, 1821. He was a sea-captain and lived in Boston.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ALICE (DOWSE) SPRAGUE.

BORN IN BOSTON, MASS.

376 i. ——, dau.[7], b. a. 1792; d. Oct. 5, 1799, in Boston, of throat distemper.
377 ii. ——, dau., b. a 1794; d. Sept. 20, 1799, in Boston, of throat distemper.
378* iii. ANN DOWSE, b. Apr. 8, 1796; d. Dec. 15, 1874.
379* iv. EDWARD DOWSE, b Aug. 1, 1802; d. Apr. 10, 1860, in New York city.

— 242 —

ABIGAIL DOWS[6], dau. of BENJAMIN, JR. (**166**), was b. Oct. 22, 1779, in Billerica, Mass., where she m. Dec. 3, 1801, ABIJAH, JR., son of Abijah and Beulah (Kibbey) HODGMAN of Carlisle, Mass. She d. Jan. 1, 1870, in Bedford, N. H. He was b. Oct. 11, 1775, in Carlisle, Mass., and removed to Bedford, N. H., where he was a farmer and d. May 13, 1864.

The Hodgman pedigree, as given by Rev. Edwin R. Hodgman, of 12 Farwell place, Cambridge, Mass., is as follows:

1. THOMAS of Reading, Mass., who m. in 1663 Mary Morrill, and had
2. JOSIAH of Reading, who m. Elizabeth ——, and had
3. THOMAS, b. Feb. 18, 1693, who m. Jan. 12, 1714, Abigail Gerry of Stoneham, Mass., and had
4. THOMAS, b. 1716 or 1717, m. (1) 1740, Elizabeth Blood, m. (2) 1759, Jane Flint. He lived in Concord, Mass., and both wives were of the same place. By Elizabeth he had
5. ABIJAH, b. 1750, m. Mar. 9, 1775, Beulah Kibbey of Concord, and had
6. ABIJAH, who m. Abigail Dows above.

CHILDREN OF ABIJAH AND ABIGAIL (DOWS) HODGMAN.

BORN IN BEDFORD, N. H., EXCEPT CHN. I AND VII.

380* i. WILLIAM FROST[7], b. May 14, 1802, in Billerica, Mass.; d. Sept. 27, 1865, in Carlisle, Mass.
381* ii. GEORGE, b. Aug. 4, 1804.
382* iii. CLARISSA, b. Aug. 4, 1806; d. Jan. 29, 1866, in Bedford.
383 iv. ABIJAH, JR., b. Mar. 25, 1809; was a farmer in Bedford, where he d. Jan. 1, 1835. He m. in 1834, MARY BARNARD. No chn.
384* v. ABIGAIL, b. May 23, 1811; d. Oct. 21, 1846, in Bedford.
385* vi. FREDERICK, b. Nov. 12, 1813.
386* vii. ISAAC PARKER, b. Aug. 4, 1816, in Amherst, N. H.
387 viii. JOHN, b. Nov. 6, 1820; is a farmer, has resided in Boston, Mass., and Nashua, N. H., but now lives in Bedford, where he has held all the elective offices in the gift of the town, from moderator to representative to the general court, inclusive, with the exception of constable. He enlisted in Co. E, 15th N. H. vols., in Sept., 1862, was severely wounded at the siege of Port Hudson, La., June 14, 1863, being totally disabled in his left arm, on account of which he receives a pension of $36 a month. He is an attendant of the Presbyterian church, and a republican. He m. July 1, 1845, in Boston, Mass., HARRIET, dau. of Martin and Millie (Dill) SPRAGUE. She was b. May 25, 1818, in Hingham, Mass. No chn.
388 ix. JAMES FRENCH, b. Sept. 2, 1823; d. Sept. 13, 1860; unmarried. He had a grocery store at Boston Neck.

—— 244 ——

MARTHA DOWS[6], dau. of BENJAMIN, JR. (**166**), was b. Sept. 15, 1783, in Billerica, Mass., and d. Jan. 14, 1843, in Bedford, N. H. She m. JOHN H. PARKER, in Bedford, where they lived. He d. Feb. 12, 1837, æ. 56 yrs.

CHILDREN OF JOHN H. AND MARTHA (DOWS) PARKER.

BORN IN BEDFORD, N. H.

389 i. MARTHA H.[7], b. a. 1810; d. Aug. 14, 1880, in Bedford; unmarried.
390 ii. ABIGAIL F., b. a. 1812; d. a 1872? æ. 71 yrs. 6 mos., in North Chelmsford, Mass., where she lived, having m. June, 1838, in Bedford, C. L. DUNN. No chn.

—— 245 ——

MARY DOWS[6], dau. of BENJAMIN, JR. (**166**), was b. Sept. 9, 1785, in Billerica, Mass., and d. May 10, 1860, in Bedford, N. H. She m. (1)

JOHN PARKER, a farmer in Bedford. He was b. Nov. 25, 1784, and d. Feb. 13, 1816, in Bedford. She m. (2) Aug. 7, 1823, JOB, JR., son of Job BAILEY of East Bradford, N. H. He was b. Oct. 12, 1776.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY (DOWS) PARKER.

BORN IN BEDFORD, N. H.

391 i. EPHRAIM[7], b. Jan. 27, 1808; d. Jan. 3, 1823, in Bedford.
392 ii. MARY, b. Mar. 19, 1810; d. May 23, 1850, in Bedford; m. GEORGE HODGMAN (**381**).
393 iii. JOHN, b. Sept. 29, 1812; d. Sept., 1837. He is said to have m. JULIA JORDAN, and to have had two chn., John and Mary J., of whom nothing is known.
394 iv. REBECCA, b. Mar. 1, 1815; d. Nov. 12, 1815, in Bedford.
395 v. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 6, 1816; d. May 10, 1845, in Bedford. He is said to have m. SOPHIA JORDAN.

CHILDREN OF JOB AND MARY (DOWS) BAILEY.

396 i. EPHRAIM PARKER, b. 1824; d. He m. (1) OLIVE ANNIS; m. (2) MARY PRESSY. No chn. by either wife. He is said to have been an innkeeper in Cambridge, Mass.
397* ii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 25, 1826; d. Sept. 8, 1886.
398 iii. CLARISSA H., d. y.

— 247 —

NANCY DOWS[6], dau. of BENJAMIN, JR. (**166**), was b. Oct. 6, 1788, in Billerica, Mass., and d. May 6, 1864, in Amherst, N. H. She m. Feb. 6, 1816, in Merrimac, N. H., ISAAC, JR., son of Isaac PARKER. He was b. 1784, in Reading, Mass., and removed in 1800 to Amherst, N. H., where he was a farmer and prob. d. He was bro. to Ephraim Parker (**249**).

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND NANCY (DOWS) PARKER.

BORN IN AMHERST, N. H.

399 i. JONATHAN[7], b. Mar. 14, 1818; d. Oct. 19, 1850.
400 ii. NANCY, d. æ. a. four weeks.
401* iii. ISAAC, JR., b. June 10, 1822; d. in 1882, in Amherst.
402* iv. NANCY J., b. Feb. 11, 1825.
403 v. JOSEPH, b. June 14, 1828; d. Nov., 1833.

— 248 —

JOHN DOWSE[6], son of BENJAMIN, JR. (**166**), was b. Aug. 27, 1792, in Billerica, Mass., and d. Dec. 5, 1868, in Lowell, Mass., where he was a druggist for many years and was always known as Dr. John Dowse. He m. (1) Oct. 22, 1818, in Boston, Mass., ELIZABETH BADGER, a widow. She was prob. the Elizabeth Dowse dismissed by letter from Baldwin-place Baptist Chr., Boston, to the First Baptist Chr., Lowell, Mass. (Association 1839–40). She d. in Lowell. He m. (2) Oct. 10, 1842, ANN, dau. of Wm. B. RAMSEY. She was b. Nov. 12, 1816, and is living in Iowa.

CHILD OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH (BADGER, WID.) DOWSE.

404 i. JOHN, JR.[7], b. Jan. 28, 1823, in Boston, where he d. Jan. 19, 1852. He is said to have been engaged in gas-meter work in Lowell and Woburn, Mass. He m. Jan. 29, 1846, in Lowell, DAMARIUS, dau. of Horace and Martha GARFIELD. No chn.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ANN (RAMSEY) DOWSE.

BORN IN LOWELL, MASS.

405* i. MARIA LANNETER, b. Oct. 12, 1845.
406* ii. BENJAMIN WILLIAM, b. Sept. 10, 1847.
407 iii. AMOS L., b. May 12, 1851; d. Sept. 28, 1852, in Lowell.
408* iv. ABBIE ANN, b. Dec. 3, 1853.

— 249 —

REBECCA DOWS[6], dau. of BENJAMIN, JR. (**166**), was b. Apr. 5, 1796, prob. in Billerica, Mass., and d. Nov. 28, 1851, in Bedford, N. H. She m. July 16, 1826, in Boston, Mass., EPHRAIM, son of Isaac PARKER of Amherst, N. H. He was b. Sept. 7, 1795, and was a shoemaker in Bedford, N. H., where he d. June 26, 1886. He was bro. to Isaac Parker, jr. (**247**).

CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM AND REBECCA (DOWS) PARKER.

409 i. JAMES AMHERST[7], b. July 3, 1827, in Boston, Mass.; is a farmer in Bedford, N. H. He m. (1) Dec. 5, 1855, LUCY C. CUMMINGS of Hudson, N. H., who d. Sept. 7, 1859. He m. (2) Aug. 8, 1864, ELIZA A., dau. of John E. and Nancy WOODS of Lowell, Mass. She was b. Aug. 8, 1835, in Lowell. No chn.
410 ii. ELIZABETH, b. June 3, 1830, in Amherst, N. H., is unmarried.
411 iii. EPHRAIM, JR., b. Mar. 13, 1833, in Amherst, N. H.; d. June 8, 1852.

— 251 —

HANNAH DOWS[6], dau. of BENJAMIN, JR. (**166**), was b. Aug. 7, 1801, prob. in Billerica, Mass., and d. Jan. 30, 1864, in Whitinsville, Mass. She m. Jan. 4, 1827, in Boston, Mass., JOSIAH, son of Asa RICHARDS. He was b. June 28, 1792, in Ashford, Conn., where he d. Nov. 11, 1842, and was buried beside Gen. Lyon in the cemetery of that town. He was a tin and sheet-iron worker, also jeweler. He had resided in Tolland, Conn., and Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND HANNAH (DOWS) RICHARDS.

412 i. MOSES H.[7], b. Jan. 14, 1828, in Providence, R. I.; d. Oct. 21, 1873, in Hartford, Conn. He was unmarried, was a landscape painter, and had lived in New York city.
413 ii. STEPHEN L., b. Apr. 19, 1830; d. July 29, 1831.
414* iii. ISAAC PRATT, b. June 15, 1834, in Ashford, Conn.

— 252 —

JACOB FRENCH DOWSE[6], son of BENJAMIN, JR. (**166**), was prob. b. in Billerica, Mass., resided for a short time in Boston, Mass., and was a contractor and builder of stone-work, and later a farmer in Winslow, Me., where he d. Feb. 22, 1854.

He m. (1) July 27, 1826, in Boston, Mass., MARY JANE, dau. of Simeon and Sibyl (Spaulding) SIMPSON. She was b. a. 1805, in Winslow, Me., where she d. Nov. 17, 1835.

He m. (2) ADAH STEVENS, dau. of James Bartlett and Abigail (Stevens) WITHAM. She was b. in Smithfield, Me., and d. in Winslow, Me.

He m. (3), pub. July 6, 1845, in Winslow, LUCINDA FULLER, dau. of James Bartlett and Abigail (Stevens) WITHAM. She was b. Nov. 11, 1820, in Smithfield, Me.; m. (2) ——, m. (3) —— Partridge. Mrs. Partridge resides in East Northport, Me.

CHILD OF —— AND MARY JANE SIMPSON.

415* i. SARAH JANE [DOWSE][7], b. Nov. 25, 1825, in Winslow, Me.; d. Jan. 26, 1867, in Cato, Mich.

CHILDREN OF JACOB FRENCH AND MARY JANE (SIMPSON) DOWSE.

416* i. MARY LYMAN, b. May 11, 1827, in Boston, Mass.; trad. rec.

BORN IN WINSLOW, ME.

417* ii. ABBA SALINA, b. Dec. 14, 1828; d. Oct. 19, 1877, in Lynn, Mass.
418 iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 21, 1830; d. Sept. 15, 1833, in Winslow, Me.
419* iv. ELIZABETH SOPHIA, b. Mar. 7, 1833.

CHILDREN OF JACOB FRENCH AND ADAH STEVENS (WITHAM) DOWSE.

BORN IN WINSLOW, ME.

420 i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 14, 1837; m; res. Neillsville, Wis., and has one ch. who is m. He was in the Civil war.
421* ii. JACOB FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 16, 1838.
422 iii. JOSEPH HARRISON, b. Apr. 18, 1840; d. Oct. 13, 1845, in Winslow, Me.
423* iv. HELEN MARR, b. July 28, 1841.

CHILD OF JACOB FRENCH AND LUCINDA FULLER (WITHAM) DOWSE.

424 i. JOSEPH DUDSON, b. Oct. 8, 1846, in Winslow, Me.; is a jeweler, residing in New York state. He m. MARY BROWN, from whom he was divorced. She is said to be living in Attleboro', Mass. No chn.

—— 254 ——

JOSEPH DOWS[6], son of BENJAMIN, JR. (**166**), was b. a. 1809 (in Tewksbury, Mass., trad. No rec. exists). He is said to have left Boston, Mass., in 1828, and to have been in Philadelphia, Penn., in 1844. He m. (1) MARY ANN ——, who separated from him and is living at 7 Central ct., Newport, R. I. He m. (2) ELIZABETH, dau. of William and Elizabeth FOSTER. She was b. a. Apr., 1830, in New York city. She separated from her husband and lived in Hyde Park, Mass., with her son. She d. of consumption May 3, 1873, in Hyde Park, æ. 43 yrs. 1 mo., being interred in Mount Auburn Cemetery.

CHILD OF JOSEPH AND ELIZABETH (FOSTER) DOWS.

425* i. JOSEPH W.[7], b. in New York city.

—— 257 ——

JAMES MASTERMAN, JR.[6], son of HANNAH DOWS (**169**), was b. Jan. 2, 1783, in Billerica, Mass.; was a farmer in Weld, Me., where he d. Jan. 15, 1865. He m. SARAH NEWMAN (**286**). She was b. Oct. 31, 1782, in Deering, N. H., and d.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND SARAH (NEWMAN) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

426* i. JAMES, JR., 2d[7], b. Oct. 7, 1807; d. Apr. 30, 1888, in Weld.
427 ii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 19, 1809; m. AMOS KEYES. No chn.; both d.
428* iii. NANCY, b. Sept. 15, 1811; d. Mar. 9, 1889, in De Witt, Ia.
429* iv. OLIVER, b. Mar. 9, 1816.
430* v. ALMIRA, b. Oct. 2, 1818.
431* vi. EBEN NEWMAN, b. Mar. 21, 1823.

— 258 —

MARMADUKE MASTERMAN[6], son of HANNAH DOWS (**169**), was b. Aug. 23, 1784, in Deering, N. H., and d. May 27, 1861, in Troy Grove, Ill. He m. (1) PHEBE NICHOLS of Deering, N. H. She was b. June 10, 1787, and d. Aug. 23, 1818. He m. (2) Sept. 29, 1818, HANNAH HOWE, who d. Mar. 28, 1879, æ. 81.

CHILDREN OF MARMADUKE AND PHEBE (NICHOLS) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

432* i. MARIA[7], b. June 7, 1807; d. Feb. 10, 1884, in Weld.
433* ii. DANIEL, b. Dec. 8, 1808.
434* iii. PHEBE, b. Oct. 6, 1810.
435* iv. MALINDA, b. Apr. 27, 1812.
436* v. JOSEPH NICHOLS, b. Mar. 14, 1814.
437* vi. DAVID STORER, b. Mar. 27, 1816.

CHILDREN OF MARMADUKE AND HANNAH (HOWE) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

438* i. ARMINA CUTTING, b. July 19, 1819; d. Nov. 7, 1883, in Minneapolis, Minn.
439* ii. ANNA, b. July 13, 1824.
440* iii. HARRIET, b. Oct. 19, 1828.

— 259 —

BENJAMIN MASTERMAN[6], son of HANNAH DOWS (**169**), was b. May 1, 1786, in Deering, N. H.; removed Feb., 1810, to Weld, Me., where he was a farmer and d. Dec. 6, 1850. He m. Mar. 7, 1809, in Deering, NANCY, dau. of William and Susannah (Walker) WAUGH. She was b. Mar. 7, 1787, in Deering, and d. Sept. 21, 1866, in Weld.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND NANCY (WAUGH) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

441* i. IRA[7], b. Oct. 2, 1810; d. July 20, 1864.
442 ii. LUCINDA, b. July 2, 1812; d. July 9, 1841, in Weld. She m. Jan., 1841, in Weld, JOHN R., son of John and Jane (Camel) ROBERTSON. He is a carpenter in Weld. She was a member of the Freewill Baptist church.
443* iii. BENJAMIN WALKER, b. July 5, 1814.
444 iv. HENRY, b. Aug. 20, 1816; d. July 10, 1871, in Weld; unmarried. He lived with his brothers David and Hiram.
445* v. ELVIRA, b. Sept. 27, 1818.
446* vi. DAVID, b. Aug. 4, 1820.
447* vii. REBECCA, b. Nov. 26, 1822.
448* viii. HIRAM, b. Sept. 4, 1824.

449* ix. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 29, 1826; d. Feb. 7, 1866, in Cambridge, Mass.
450 x. SARAH JANE, b. Mar. 9, 1830; m. June 10, 1854, in Cambridge, Mass., ELIPHALET, son of Nathaniel and Catherine (Bean) BURPEE. He was b. Feb. 25, 1814, in Boscawen, N. H., was a stone cutter in Cambridge, Mass., and d. Dec. 13, 1884, in South Boston, Mass. He was a republican, and an Odd Fellow for thirty years; a man of sound judgment and of good habits. Mrs. Burpee res. with her sister, Mrs. Dummer, in Weld, Me. No chn.

— 260 —

HANNAH MASTERMAN[6], dau. of HANNAH DOWS (**169**), was b. Aug. 26, 1787, in Deering, N. H., and d. Nov. 6, 1850, in Weld, Me. She m. Feb. 1, 1804, STEPHEN BARKER WEBSTER, who was b. May 19, 1770, and was a farmer in Weld, where he d. Apr. 15, 1843.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN BARKER AND HANNAH (MASTERMAN) WEBSTER.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

451 i. HANNAH[7], b. Sept. 26, 1805; d. Apr. 9, 1807, in Weld.
452* ii. SARAH, b. Feb. 26, 1807; d. Nov. 2, 1836, in La Fayette, Ind.
453* iii. STEPHEN, b. Oct. 10, 1808; d. Mar. 25, 1886, in Weld.
454 iv. HANNAH, b. Apr. 2, 1810; d. Dec. 26, 1839, in Weld; unmarried.
455 v. DORCAS, b. Mar. 18, 1812, d. same day.
456* vi. CAROLINE, b. July 19, 1814.
457 vii. DORCAS, b. Aug. 25, 1816; d. Aug. 13, 1834, in Weld.
458 viii. JOHN, b. June 15, 1818; d. Oct. 8, 1826, in Weld.
459 ix. LUCY, b. Feb. 29, 1820; d. Dec. 23, 1855, in Weld; m. DAVID STORER (**548**).
460* x. MARY, b. Nov. 2, 1821.
461* xi. SAMUEL ROBBINS, b. Oct. 23, 1823.
462* xii. JOHN, b. Feb. 8, 1827.

— 261 —

JOSEPH DOWS MASTERMAN[6], son of HANNAH DOWS (**169**), was b. July 31, 1789, in Deering, N. H., where he lived until he was fourteen years of age; then removed with his parents to Weld, Me., where he d. June 27, 1878. His school privileges were limited, as were those of most of the early settlers; he had a good memory, was very correct in his statements, and a man of sound judgment.

He was a farmer and mechanic, and lost his right eye in June, 1829, by blasting stone in the highway. He was a member of the Freewill Baptist church, and was very firm in his religious views. Although nearly blind for forty-nine years, his wife had read the Bible to him so much that a mistake in reading could hardly be made without his notice. He could go without a guide ten miles, and do much of the work about a farm.

When a boy Joseph lived with a Quaker family four years. They said Joseph was worth more than all other boys they had ever taken, because he was trusty and truthful. He lived for a while in Berlin, now Phillips, Me. He was ensign and then lieutenant in the home training military drill for several years, and was a democrat.

In March, 1816, he and his wife's brother, Nehemiah Story, went to Portland, Me., and there took the boat for New York, working their pas-

sage. From New York they traveled to Pennsylvania, where they worked during the season, felling trees and assisting in building mills. They returned home the last of October, making the entire journey on foot. At Deering and Hopkinton, N. H., their former home, they halted a day or two. Joseph intended to make Pennsylvania his future home, but for some cause gave it up.

He was a very successful hunter and trapper, and an expert at fishing. One night when he and his brother Benjamin were nearing home with a large string of trout, Benjamin said: "Joe, I can hear something traveling in the road ahead." "Are you sure?" said Joseph. "Yes, I can hear him walking." "It 's a bear," said Joseph. "He won't trouble us; it 's the fish that he wants; we will keep along till we find some stones, and we will give him some." They were in the woods, and it was so dark they could see nothing. Putting down the fish they picked up a few stones and threw one in the direction where they thought the bear must be, and it struck something with a dull thud. The well-judged shot made bruin jump out of the road, and, crashing through the underbrush in his wild scamper, he was gone, and then all was still. They threw more stones in the direction he had gone, but heard no more of him. The next day they found there a bear's track which was eight or nine inches long.

Joseph Dows Masterman m. Mar. 18, 1812, in Dixfield, Me., SALLY, dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Lowe) STORER (or Story, as the name was formerly known). She was b. Mar. 18, 1789, in Hopkinton, N. H., and d. Jan. 31, 1854, in Phillips, Me. She was sister to Joseph Storer, jr. (**288**), to Eliza A. Storer (**263**), and to Isaac Storer (**290**).

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH DOWS AND SALLY (STORER) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

463 i. ELIZA N.[7], b. Apr. 20, 1813; d. Nov. 21, 1836; unmarried. She was considered very handsome and was a general favorite.
464* ii. JOHN STORY or STORER, b. Jan. 23, 1815; d. Apr. 14, 1887, in Cheboygan, Mich.
465* iii. SALLY, b. July 31, 1817; d. Nov., 1845, in Troy Grove, Ill.

BORN IN BERLIN, NOW PHILLIPS, ME.

466* iv. MARY, b. Sept. 8, 1819.
467* v. JOSEPH NORRIS, b. Sept. 10, 1821.
468 vi. ELIZABETH JOY [triplet], b. Nov. 27, 1824; m. DAVID MASTERMAN (**446**).
469 vii. HANNAH JOY [triplet], b. Nov. 27, 1824; d. Mar. 5, 1889, in Clifford, Dak.; m. SAMUEL ROBBINS WEBSTER (**461**).
470* viii. BENJAMIN JOY [triplet], b. Nov. 27, 1824.

— 262 —

SARAH SPRAGUE MASTERMAN[6], dau. of HANNAH DOWS (**169**), was b. Mar. 7, 1792, in Deering, N. H., and d. Mar. 20, 1851, in Weld, Me. She m. June 22, 1814, in Weld, EPHRAIM, son of James and Hannah (Russell) HOUGHTON. He was b. Oct. 25, 1787, in Dublin, N. H.; was a farmer in Weld, and later in Wilton, Me., where he d. Jan. 30, 1867.

CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM AND SARAH SPRAGUE (MASTERMAN) HOUGHTON.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

471* i. SARAH SPRAGUE[7], b. June 12, 1815; d. Aug. 10, 1845, in Weld.
472* ii. REBECCA MASTERMAN, b. Oct. 23, 1817; d. June 16, 1840, in Weld.
473* iii. AZEL EPHRAIM, b. June 29, 1819.
474 iv. JOHN NEWELL, b. Feb. 20, 1821; attended school at the Maine Wesleyan Seminary, Kent's Hill, Me.; studied medicine with Dr. John L. Blake of Phillips, Me.; and grad. from the medical school at Hanover, N. H., Oct. 16, 1846. He is now a practising physician in Farmington, Me. He m. June 9, 1852, in Phillips, JOSEPHINE MARIA, dau. of Joseph and Mary Smith (Gay) DYAR. She was b. Mar. 15, 1825, in Phillips. No chn.
475 v. FANNY WOODBURY, b. Apr. 22, 1823; d. Nov. 1, 1841, in Weld; unmarried.
476* vi. HARRIET ATWOOD, b. May 29, 1825.
477 vii. ELIZA ANN, b. Apr. 26, 1827; d. Feb. 9, 1853, in Augusta, Me. She m. Oct. 20, 1852, in Wilton, Me., STEPHEN, son of Stephen J. and Betsey (Dalton) HAWES. He was b. Mar. 2, 1824, in Weld, and was bro. to Betsey Hawes (**473**). He was at different times teacher, traveling agent, compiler and editor, and had resided in Weld and Augusta, Me., Boston, Mass., and Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. May 13, 1879, in Chesterville, Me. No chn.
478* viii. HERMAN STINSON, b. May 7, 1831.

— 263 —

DANIEL MERRILL MASTERMAN[6], son of HANNAH DOWS (**169**), was b. Feb. 7, 1794, in Deering, N. H., removed with his parents to Weld, Me., where he was a farmer and d. Sept. 22, 1878. He m. Apr. 20, 1819, in Weld, ELIZA A., dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Lowe) STORER. She was b. July 30, 1798, in Hopkinton, N. H., and d. June 20, 1878, in Weld. She was sister to Sally Storer (**261**), to Joseph Storer, jr. (**288**), and to Isaac Storer (**290**). Mr. and Mrs. Masterman were members of the Freewill Baptist church.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL MERRILL AND ELIZA A. (STORER) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

479* i. LAVINIA[7], b. Feb. 21, 1820; d. July 7, 1849.
480* ii. ALBION, b. Feb. 26, 1823; d. Aug. 7, 1886, in Stillwater, Minn.
481* iii. ASA, b. Apr. 2, 1827.
482 iv. STILLMAN, b. Jan. 28, 1831; d. July 19, 1863, in Weld, Me.; m. VELZORA MASTERMAN (**960**).
483 v. GILMAN, b. June 12, 1833; d. Apr. 22, 1860; m. REBECCA ELLA WEBSTER (**1097**).
484* vi. LEVI, b. Oct. 8, 1835; d. May 6, ——.
485 vii. ELIZA A., b. May 17, 1838; d. June 1, 1862; unmarried.
486 viii. CHARLES, b. Aug. 13, 1840; d. Mar. 2, 1860; unmarried.

— 264 —

REBECCA MASTERMAN[6], dau. of HANNAH DOWS (**169**), was b. May 21, 1797, in Deering, N. H., and d. July 27, 1861, in Greenbush, N. Y. She m. in Weld, Me., SOLOMON W., son of Simon and Hannah (Hosmer) KEYES. He was b. Jan. 20, 1799, in Lunenburg, Mass.; was a rake-maker and farmer, lived in Weld, Me., and Worcester, Mass., and d. Sept. 16, 1871, in Greenbush, N. Y. He was brother to Abijah Keyes (**292**).

CHILDREN OF SOLOMON W. AND REBECCA (MASTERMAN) KEYES.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

487 i. LEONARD[7], b. Jan. 3, 1820; d. June, 1880, in Worcester, Mass.
488* ii. REBECCA, b. Apr. 20, 1822.
489 iii. MARIA, b. Sept. 20. 1826; m. LEONARD RAND (**611**).
490* iv. FIDELIA, b. Nov. 11, 1828.
491* v. JAMES C., b. Nov. 8, 1830.
492 vi. NAOMI, b. Sept. 4, 1832; m. July 29, 1854, in Grafton, Mass., JOHN PHELPS, who was b. Oct. 19, 1832, in Boston, Mass, and lived in Grafton, Mass., where he d. No chn.
493* vii. AUGUSTA ANN, b. June 20, 1835.
494* viii. HANNAH, b. Mar. 27, 1837.
495 ix. JOHN, b. Aug. 23, 1840; m., and res. Houston st., Worcester, Mass.

— 272 —

SARAH DOWS[6], dau. of JOSEPH (**171**), was b. Dec. 28, 1793, in Billerica, Mass., where she d. Apr. 24, 1873. She m. May 28, 1815, in Billerica, NATHANIEL, JR., son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Carleton) STEARNS. He was b. Feb. 5, 1789, in Billerica, where he was a lumber dealer and d. Oct. 31, 1845.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND SARAH (DOWS) STEARNS.

BORN IN BILLERICA, MASS.

496 i. CATHERINE[7], b. Mar. 19 (rec. 14), 1817; d. Sept. 14, 1872; m. Dec. 28, 1836, JOHN WILSON from Salem, N. H. No chn.
497* ii. JUDITH, b. Nov. 6, 1820.
498 iii. ADALINE, b. Feb. 24, 1825; d. May 24, 1828.
499 iv. EMILY, b. Sept. 2, 1826; m. Apr. 8, 1855, in Billerica, where she still res., RUFUS, son of Samuel and Mary (Parker) FARWELL of Westford, Mass. He was b. Jan., 1825, and d. Nov. 28, 1862. No chn.

— 275 —

ORPHA DOWS[6], dau. of JOSEPH (**171**), was b. Mar. 29, 1802, in Billerica, Mass., where she d. Sept. 3, 1878. She m. Dec. 14, 1831, in Billerica, JOSIAH BLODGETT, a stone-cutter (from Merrimac, N. H.?).

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND ORPHA (DOWS) BLODGETT.

PROBABLY BORN IN BILLERICA, MASS., THOUGH NO RECORD IS FOUND.

500 i. HARRY[7], d.
501 ii. SEWALL, d.
502 iii. HENRY, d. July 4, 1872.

— 276 —

MARINDA DOWS[6], dau. of JOSEPH (**171**), was b. June 10, 1804, in Billerica, Mass., and d. June 2, 1884, in East Chelmsford, Mass. She m. Nov. 15, 1825, in Billerica, GEORGE W. BOLTON, a machinist (from Waltham, Mass.?).

CHILDREN OF GEORGE W. AND MARINDA (DOWS) BOLTON.

503* i. MARY JANE[7], b. Feb. 17, 1827.
504 ii. MARTHA A., b. Apr. 12, 1828; d. Nov. 25, 1829.

505 iii. SUSAN, b. Oct. 22, 1829; d. Sept. 15, 1831.
506 iv. GEORGE W., b. Aug. 22, d. Sept. 17, 1831.
507 v. SARAH, b. Apr. 10, d. Apr. 11, 1832.
508* vi. ELVIRA SPHERE, b. Aug. 28, 1833, in West Boylston, Mass.
509 vii. GEORGE A., b. Nov. 22, 1834; d.
510 viii. MARIA A., b. Nov. 12, 1836, in Newton, Mass., is a widow, now living in Billerica, Mass. She m. (1) Feb. 28, 1858, MARCUS MORTON, son of Silas Parker and Catherine P. (Johnson) COWDRY, from whom she was divorced. He was b. in 1840. She m. (2) June 27, 1868, in Lowell, Mass., WILLIAM COLWELL, son of Samuel and Mary DAMON. He was b. Oct. 2, 1814, in Holden, Mass., and d. June 6, 1884, in Boston, Mass., dropping dead upon the street.

— 277 —

MARY DOWS[6], dau. of JOSEPH (**171**), was b. Sept. 15, 1806, in Billerica, Mass., where she prob. d. She m. (1) June, 1823, CHARLES V. BROWN, a stone-mason. She m. (2) LIBERTY LAWRENCE, who was a carpenter in Billerica.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES V. AND MARY (DOWS) BROWN.

PROBABLY BORN IN BILLERICA, MASS.

511 i. CHARLES V., JR.[7], d.
512 ii. PARKER, b. Sept. 2, 1825; prob. d.; was m.
513 iii. ADELINE MARY, b. Mar. 16, 1827; d.
514 iv. EMILY, b. Oct. 20, 1829; d. a. 1850. She m GEORGE BROWN.
515 v. LUCINDA, b. Oct. 7, 1833; d. She m. GEORGE BROWN after the death of Emily. He is living somewhere in the West, and has five or six chn.
516 vi. LUCRETIA, b. Apr. 2, 1836; d. a. 1885; m.
517 vii. ELIZA, b. Apr. 18, 1840; d.; m.

— 278 —

ELIZA ANN DOWS[6], dau. of JOSEPH (**171**), was b. Jan. 20, 1812, in Billerica, Mass., and now res. a widow in Newtonville, Mass. She m. Feb. 3, 1838, HENRY, son of Jonathan Stickney and Hannah (Wetherbee) BOWERS. He was b. Jan. 24, 1809, in Billerica, where he was a carpenter and d. July 25, 1864.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND ELIZA ANN (DOWS) BOWERS.

BORN IN BILLERICA, MASS.

518* i. MARY ELIZABETH[7], b. Feb. 20, 1842.
519* ii. FRANCES HANNAH, b. Aug. 25, 1844; d. Sept. 4, 1871.

— 279 —

JOSEPH DOWS, JR.[6], son of JOSEPH (**171**), was b. Oct. 22, 1813, in Billerica, Mass., where he was a farmer and d. Aug. 23, 1863. He was selectman in 1861, serving one year. He m. Mar. 15, 1841, in Billerica, MARIA ANN, dau. of William and Annie Sessions (Foster) HUTCHINS. She was b. Apr. 2, 1815, in Tunbridge, Vt., and is now living in East Chelmsford, Mass.

CHILD OF JOSEPH AND MARIA ANN (HUTCHINS) DOWS.

520. i. JOSEPH, JR., 2d[7], b. Feb. 11, 1842, in Billerica, Mass., where he d. Dec. 18, 1861.

The early childhood of Joseph, jr., 2d, was marked with great truthfulness and a tender conscience. He attended school at what was then known in Billerica as the Fordway, and his teachers always spoke of him as a very exemplary and studious boy.

In the fall of 1856 he entered the Howe School with the intention of simply obtaining a good education; but after two or three years the principal of the school, Mr. Gilman, seeing how studious he was, proposed that he should be fitted for college. Though this was opposed by his mother on account of his health, he continued his studies with the view of entering the Divinity School at Cambridge.

When nineteen years of age he united with the church, and was then more determined than ever to pursue his studies that he might preach Christ to his fellow-men. But his hopes were not to be realized; his constitution began to show signs of weakness, and soon the dreaded disease, consumption, took hold of him.

During the four weeks of confinement to his room, very many of his schoolmates and friends visited him, for whom he always had a good word, and would say, "I am contented and happy." His influence for good upon others was great. He spoke of death with as much composure as one would exhibit when going on a short journey. Thus passed away one whose career, had he lived, would undoubtedly have been great in the field of Christianity. The sermon preached in Billerica, Mass., on Sunday, Dec. 22, 1861, at the funeral of Joseph Dows, jr., 2d, by his pastor, Rev. T. Clarkson Russell, of the Baptist church, was printed in pamphlet form for private distribution.

He, the young and strong, who cherished
Noble longings for the strife,
By the roadside fell and perished,
Weary with the march of life.—*Longfellow.*

— 280 —

EMELINE PARSONS DOWS[6], dau. of JOSEPH (**171**), was b. Feb. 2, 1816, in Billerica, Mass., and d. Nov. 29, 1876, in Lowell, Mass. She m. Apr. 1, 1838, in Charlestown, Mass., JOHN RICHARDSON, son of Philip and Lucy (Richardson) MILLS. He was b. Aug. 16, 1811, in Billerica, where he still res.

CHILDREN OF JOHN RICHARDSON AND EMELINE PARSONS (DOWS) MILLS.

BORN IN BILLERICA, MASS.

521* i. JOHN RICHARDSON, JR.[7], b. Jan. 26, 1840; d. July 16, 1884, in Cherokee, Kan.

522 ii. EMELINE PARSONS, b. Jan. 31, 1843; m. Jan. 30, 1878, JOHN BERTRAM RAYFUSE of Nova Scotia. They res. in Merrimac, Mass., where he is a farmer. Address, box 480.

523 iii. GEORGE NEWELL, b. Apr. 30, 1853.

524 iv. JAMES ALBERT, b. Feb. 28, 1855; lives in the West.

— 281 —

ELBRIDGE DOWS[6], son of JOSEPH (**171**), was b. May 21, 1818, in Billerica, Mass., where he was a farmer and d. Apr. 27, 1846. He m. Aug. 21, 1845, SARAH RAMSEY of Randolph, Vt.

CHILD OF ELBRIDGE AND SARAH (RAMSEY) DOWS.

525 i. HATTIE[7], b. Apr. 5, d. Aug. 21, 1846, in Billerica, Mass.

— 282 —

CALVIN DOWS[6], son of JOSEPH (**171**), was b. Sept. 7, 1820, in Billerica, Mass., and d. Feb. 9, 1874, in San Mateo, Fla., being buried in Billerica. Not being very robust, it was thought best by his parents that he should learn a trade. At the age of eighteen he left home to work in a shoe-shop with his cousin, David P. Clark, at Ashburnham, Mass., where a few years later he married. The union was a most happy one. He spent the summer of 1863 in Washington, D. C., in the soda business. The next winter he removed to Boston, where for thirteen years he was in business with his brother, Gustavus D. (**285**).

He was interested in every thing that tended to improve the social and religious community. His health failing, he went to Florida, hoping to be benefited by the change, but it was too late, and quietly, while asleep, his spirit returned to God who gave it. He inherited bronchial and pulmonary difficulties that no change of climate could cure, and his departure from earth was a great loss to his family and friends. Possessed of a quiet, retiring disposition, he made no ostentatious show in the world, but as one said at his funeral service, he was honorable in his business, a model husband and father, and a Christian gentleman in every sense of the term.

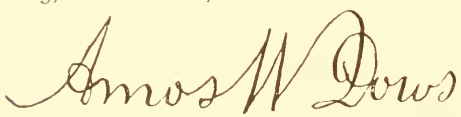
He m. Jan. 16, 1842, in Ashburnham, Mass., MARY ANN TOWNSEND, dau. of Alvan and Eusebia (Russell) WARD, and granddau. of Samuel and Sylvia Ward. She was b. Dec. 17, 1824, in Ashburnham, and now res. in South Framingham, Mass., with her son. She was for many years a church missionary at the First Baptist Chr., Lowell, Mass.

CHILDREN OF CALVIN AND MARY ANN TOWNSEND (WARD) DOWS.

526 i. ELBRIDGE AUGUSTUS[7], b. Apr. 3, 1843, in Ashburnham; d. Sept. 7, 1847, in Lowell.
527* ii. MARY ISABEL, b. Sept. 11, 1844, in Boston, Mass.
528* iii. CLARA ELIZA, b. Mar. 5, 1847, in Boston; d. Feb. 14, 1879, in Lowell.
529* iv. HARRIET ACHSAH, b. Jan. 20, 1849, in Lowell.
530* v. FRANK STONE, b. Apr. 6, 1855, in Boston.

— 283 —

AMOS WRIGHT DOWS[6], son of JOSEPH (**171**), was b. June 29, 1823, in Billerica, Mass. He has been a sufferer from early childhood, and is an example of what a man can bear and yet be cheerful. When he was but six years old his complaints began. His two older brothers obtained permission to go fishing after having planted a certain patch of corn, and to assist them in getting done earlier young Amos dropped corn for them. He complained of pain in the abdomen, but worked along bravely until about ten o'clock, when the pain moved into his left leg, and he was obliged to lie down. The pain became so severe that his brothers had to carry him to the house. He was put to bed, and did not rise from



Yours truly
Amos W Dows

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

RESIDENCE OF A. W. DOWS, LOWELL, MASS.

it for many months without assistance. The thigh from hip to knee became so diseased that pieces of bone would protrude through the skin and had to be removed. Liquids injected into an opening at the hip would pass through the thigh and come out under the knee. Surgeons in consultation decided that the disease extended so far into the hip that an amputation could not be performed, and the boy must die. The care of a loving mother and sister carried the boy safely through his prolonged confinement, however, and after ten weary years of painful suffering the leg freed itself of the original bone, and a new bone formed, and the flesh partially healed. A stiff knee and hip were the result of this disease, and at times the flesh would ulcerate, and very painful sores result. The district school was a mile distant from home, but by the aid of a pair of crutches made and given to him by a kind neighbor, he managed to walk there in summer. In winter his older brothers would draw him upon a sled, on which he had to lie, as to sit was impossible.

When about twenty-two years old he engaged as clerk in the drug- and variety-store of his cousin, John Dowse, in Lowell, Mass., and five years later (in 1850) he bought out his cousin, sold off the variety part and retained the drug-business. In 1857, when thirty-four years old, the painful operation of boring into the bone of his diseased leg was performed, and an inch or more of decayed marrow removed. Being a person of temperate habits he soon recovered his wonted health.

In 1883 he retired from active business, his son Azro M. and Charles Naylor succeeding him. It is certainly a marvel that so much suffering could be endured, and those who knew him in boyhood said knowingly that if Mr. Dows should reach manhood he never would be able to earn a livelihood. He is now a retired business-man with a good competency, and he ascribes his success in life to indomitable energy.

He m. Apr. 12, 1854, in Lowell, ELIZABETH DORCAS, dau. of William C. and Dorcas (Dutton) SMITH. She was b. July 15, 1828, in Westford, Mass. Mr. and Mrs. Dows are members of the First Baptist Chr., Lowell. They visited Europe in 1867, at the time of the Paris exhibition, at which he had a financial interest in the American restaurant, and spent about three months in sight-seeing. Lowell has always been their home, but they have a winter resort in Interlachen, Fla., to which they repair each season.

CHILDREN OF AMOS WRIGHT AND ELIZABETH DORCAS (SMITH) DOWS.

BORN IN LOWELL, MASS.

531 i. ALBIN AMOS[7], b. Sept. 13, 1856; d. Aug. 27, 1857, in Lowell.

532* ii. AZRO MILTON, b. Nov. 18, 1858.

533* iii. JUSTIN NEWELL, b. Apr. 23, 1861.

534 iv. LETTIE MARIA, b. Nov. 30, 1864; m. Sept. 6, 1888, in Lowell, FRANK BAKER, son of George Franklin and Sarah Jane (Baker) HILL. He was b. Oct. 3, 1865, in Lowell, where he still res., engaged in business as carriage blacksmith. He is a member of the I. O. O. F. Both are members of the First Baptist Chr., Lowell, and both were educated in the public schools, and grad. from Lowell High School.

— 285 —

GUSTAVUS DAVIS DOWS[6], son of JOSEPH (**171**), was b. Oct. 26, 1828, in Billerica, Mass., and d. Feb. 15, 1886, in Boston, Mass. With a limited knowledge of the drug-business he went from Lowell about 1858 and opened a drug-store on Washington st., Boston, where push and enterprise soon built up a prosperous business. At this time the demand for summer drinks was supplied mainly by lemonade and fermented hop beers. Carbonated drinks dispensed in a crude way were beginning to find favor. While in Lowell he experimented, aided by his brother Amos W., and put together the first combination of syrup-cans, coolers, ice-cutter, and cream-can ever used in this country. This was patented Dec. 10, 1861, and became so popular that he could not supply the demand for them. The first fountain under this patent was used at the store of his brother Amos W., 213 Central st., Lowell, Mass.

G. D. Dows was the first to introduce into Europe soda-water drawn from marble fountains. He traveled for several years through France, Belgium, and Germany, advertising his business. While in Europe he learned the secret of making carbonated ginger ale, and was the first to bottle this favorite beverage in the United States. His success induced him to start business in England, and he established the firm of Dows, Clark & Van Winkle in London. For his products he received at various times in Europe and America over twenty medals at exhibitions. For some reason the business in Boston and London diminished, and other misfortunes crept in to discourage him. The five-story structure in Boston in which was his drug-store, said to be the finest in the country at the time, was destroyed by an explosion in May, 1875, and the building with all its fittings was a mass of ruins. Soon after this misfortune a severe cough and bronchial difficulty settled upon him and finally ended his life. Probably no man struggled harder with fate and fortune than G. D. Dows. He was kind and generous to a fault, exemplary in his private life and habits, and his hopeful spirit helped him through the many reverses of fortune he sustained.

Gustavus Davis Dows m. Dec. 31, 1854, in Lowell, Mass., MARY JANE, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Brown) BALLARD. She was b. June 23, 1834, in Litchfield, Me., and now res. 43 Concord square, Boston.

CHILDREN OF GUSTAVUS DAVIS AND MARY JANE (BALLARD) DOWS.

535* i. WALTER GUSTAVUS[7], b. Oct. 10, 1857, in Lowell.
536 ii. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Nov. 21, 1861, in Boston.
537 iii. GEORGE HERBERT, b. Feb. 16, 1871, in Sutton, Co. Middlesex, Eng.
538 iv. JENNIE FLORENCE, b. July 19, 1872, in Boston.

— 287 —

NANCY NEWMAN[6], dau. of SARAH DOWS (**172**), was b. in 1784, in Deering, N. H., and d. June 3, 1859, in Carthage, Me. She m. ROBERT

POTTER, who was b. in 1790, in England. Before he was four years old he was brought to America by a young married couple named Crumpton. It is said that Robert's father d. first, and his mother upon her death-bed gave him to Mrs. Crumpton, who had been a nurse in the family. Upon Robert's marriage to Nancy Newman he settled in Carthage, then little else than a great forest. He built a log-house, in which all his children were born. In course of time he cleared two hundred acres of land, erected a good house and large barns, and made what at his death was one of the best farms in Carthage. He was a stern, energetic man, whose thoughts were concentrated wholly in work, and consequently the children had small advantages educationally, the youngest son, Abial, excepted. Nancy (Newman) Potter was a woman of fine disposition, and her children recall nothing in memory of her but pleasant recollections. Robert Potter d. May, 1860, in Carthage.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND NANCY (NEWMAN) POTTER.

BORN IN CARTHAGE, ME., EXCEPT CH. I.

539* i. HARRIET[7], b. May 24, 1813, in Weld, Me.
540* ii. ROBERT, JR., b. Nov. 4, 1817; d. July 22, 1882, in Wilton, Me.
541* iii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 2, 1820; d. June 22, 1887, in Hope, Dak.
542* iv. BELINDA, b. Aug. 20, 1822.
543 v. MARTHA, b. Dec. 5, 1825; m. ASA MASTERMAN (**481**).
544 vi. GEORGE, b. May 28, 1827, is a farmer in Carthage, Me. He m. RUTH RECKODS. No chn.
545 vii. ABIAL, b. Aug., 1832; was a school teacher in Kansas, but returned to Carthage, where he d. July 15, 1859; unmarried.

— 288 —

BETSEY NEWMAN[6], dau. of SARAH DOWS (**172**), was b. May 9, 1786, in Deering, N. H., and d. in Weld, Me. She m. in Andover, Me., JOSEPH, JR., son of Joseph and Rachel (Lowe) STORER of Weld. He was b. Mar. 21, 1777, prob. in Hopkinton, N. H., and d. in Weld. He was brother to Sally Storer (**261**), to Eliza Ann Storer (**263**), and to Isaac Storer (**290**). The name Storer is said to have originated with a Mr. Abbott, in writing deeds of land to those of the name Story who first went to Maine. Zachary, Seth, and John Story came from England in the *Mayflower*. The Storer families of Maine descended from Zachary. Judge Joseph Story, a prominent legal writer of Massachusetts, descended from Seth.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND BETSEY (NEWMAN) STORER.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

546* i. JOSEPH, JR., 2d[7], b. Feb. 15, 1805; d. Mar. 31, 1878, in River Point, Minn.
547* ii. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 8, 1807.
548* iii. DAVID, b. July 28, 1809; d. Apr. 26, 1876, in Weld.
549 iv. GARDNER, b. Jan. 1, 1812; d. Feb., 1840, in Weld; unmarried.
550* v. AARON, b. Apr. 2, 1815.
551 vi. ANDREW, b. Mar. 1, 1817; is m. and res. in Bloomington, Kan.
552 vii. WARREN, b. Mar. 15, 1819; d. Mar. 25, 1859, in Weld; unmarried.

553* viii. RACHEL S., b. Mar. 18, 1821.
554 ix. ELIZA, b. Dec. 13, 1823; d. June, 1841, in Weld; unmarried.
555* x. DANIEL, b. June 8, 1825.
556* xi. EMMA, b. Aug. 23, 1829.

— 289 —

HANNAH NEWMAN[6], dau. of SARAH DOWS (**172**), was b. Jan. 25, 1788, in Deering, N. H., and d. Oct. 11, 1855, in Weld, Me. She m. ELIPHALET LANE, who was b. Jan. 15, 1780, in Gloucester, Me. He was a carpenter in Weld, where he d. Mar. 26, 1852.

CHILDREN OF ELIPHALET AND HANNAH (NEWMAN) LANE.

BORN IN WELD, ME., EXCEPT CH. V.

557* i. BARBER[7], b. Aug. 13, 1814; d. Jan., 1887, in Augusta, Me.
558* ii. JAMES, b. Jan. 19, 1817.
559 iii. BETSEY, b. Aug. 25, 1818; d. Jan. 1, 1848, in Thompsonville, Conn.; m. Aug. 25, 1842, in Lowell, Mass., CHARLES WHITE, who was b. in Phillipston, Mass., and was a road-master in Thompsonville, Conn. No chn.
560 iv. NEWMAN, d.
561 v. SARAH NEWMAN, b. Aug. 25, 1824, in Carthage, Me.; m. EBENEZER NEWMAN MASTERMAN (**431**).
562* vi. HANNAH, b. Jan. 15, 1827.
563* vii. SUSAN, b. Sept. 15, 1832.

— 290 —

LUCRETIA NEWMAN[6], dau. of SARAH DOWS (**172**), was b. Oct. 7, 1789, in Deering, N. H., and d. in 1873, in Weld, Me. She m. prob. in Weld, ISAAC, son of Joseph and Rachel (Lowe) STORER. He was b. Sept. 20, 1780, in Hopkinton, N. H., and was a farmer in Weld, where he d. Aug. 29, 1861. He was brother to Joseph Storer, jr. (**288**), to Eliza Ann Storer (**263**), and to Sally Storer (**261**).

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND LUCRETIA (NEWMAN) STORER.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

564* i. LUCRETIA[7], b. Oct. 12, 1805; d. in Missouri.
565 ii. MARY, b. Apr. 6, 1808; d. Feb., 1842, in Weld, Me.; unmarried.
566* iii. HENRY [twin], b. Aug. 25, 1810; d. Feb. 4, 1851, in Weld.
567 iv. SETH [twin], b. Aug. 25, 1810; d. Feb. 11, 1851, in Weld; unmarried.
568 v. ELEANOR, b. Oct. 10, 1812; d. Oct. 11, 1835, in Weld; unmarried.
569* vi. LEONARD, b. Oct. 11, 1817.
570 vii. LUCY, b. July 18, 1820; d. Dec. 3, 1837, in Weld; unmarried.
571* viii. JULIA, b. Mar. 18, 1826; d. Oct. 2, 1875, in Rangeley, Me.
572* ix. EMILY, b. Jan. 28, 1829.

— 291 —

EBENEZER NEWMAN, JR.[6], son of SARAH DOWS (**172**), was b. Feb. 17, 1792, in Deering, N. H., and was a farmer in Weld, Me. He moved with his family in 1834 to Galion, O., where he left them for the winter, and traveled on horseback to Chicago, Ill., which took forty days. Soon after returning to his family they concluded to go back to

Maine, arriving at their former home July 3, 1835. About the year 1850 he again visited the West with his sons Liberty and Prescott, remaining about three months. The next year he and his son Liberty went West and settled, and later on his daus. Orpha and Sarah followed them. Ebenezer finally became a squatter on a farm in Minneapolis, Minn., and traveled often to Stillwater, Minn. On one of these journeys he was thrown from his carriage and fatally injured, dying three days afterwards, May 7, 1866.

He m. Oct. 3, 1814, JUDITH DOWS (**273**). She was b. Feb. 9, 1796, in Billerica, Mass., and d. May 17, 1879, in Weld, Me.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND JUDITH (DOWS) NEWMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

573 i. SARAH[7], b. Feb. 11, d. July 5, 1815.
574 ii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 11, 1816; d. Oct. 20, 1825.
575* iii. SARAH, b. Apr. 26, 1818.
576* iv. AUGUSTUS GRANVILLE, b. Jan. 4, 1820.
577* v. LIBERTY, b. Sept. 4, 1821; d. Aug. 15, 1877, in Stillwater, Minn.
578* vi. JUDITH, b. Apr. 30, 1823; d. May 15, 1854.
579 vii. EBEN, b. Jan. 9, d. Oct. 20, 1825.
580 viii. EBEN, b. Mar. 4, d. Oct. 9, 1827.
581* ix. EBEN, b. Jan. 14, 1829.
582* x. PRESCOTT, b. July 6, 1831.
583 xi. ORPHA, b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. Jan. 21, 1856, JOHN B., son of Ephraim TAFT of Uxbridge, R. I., and bro. to Charles H. Taft (**575**). He was b. Feb. 1, 1826, and is a farmer, residing in Stillwater, Minn. No chn.
584* xii. LAURA, b. June 15, 1839; d. Feb. 22, 1871, in Weld, Me.

— 292 —

SUSAN NEWMAN[6], dau. of SARAH DOWS (**172**), was b. Mar. 10, 1794, in Deering, N. H., and d. Nov. 12, 1867, in Weld, Me. She m. ABIJAH, son of Simon and Hannah (Hosmer) KEYES. He was b. Dec. 20, 1793, prob. in Lunenburg, Mass., and was a farmer and carpenter in Weld, Me., where he d. Sept. 7, 1867. He was bro. to Solomon W. Keyes (**264**).

CHILDREN OF ABIJAH AND SUSAN (NEWMAN) KEYES.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

585* i. SIMEON[7], b. June 15, 1818; d. Dec. 5, 1869, in Whitefield, N. H.
586 ii. SUSAN, b. Mar. 10, 1823; m. —— JONES. Her son, Abial H. Jones, res. in Weld.
587 iii. ABEL HATHAWAY, b. June 15, 1826; d.; m.; his wid. res. (Waterville, Me.?).
588* iv. PRESCOTT, b. June 27, 1828.
589 v. MARCIA H., b. July 12, 1831; m. —— GREENWOOD, who did res. in Idana, Kan.
590 vi. DANIEL HOSMER, b. Dec. 3, 1833; is a farmer in Norridgewock, Me., formerly resided in Weld and Cornville, Me.; republican in politics. He m. (1) Nov., 1862, in Weld, ADALINE MILLETT, who was b. in Corinth, Me., and from whom he was divorced. He m. (2) May, 1873, in Madison, Me., REBECCA, dau. of Jesse R. and Rebecca (Piper) DEAN. She was b. Apr. 29, 1841, in Mayfield, Me. No chn. by either wife.
591 vii. MARY ANN, b. July 30, 1837; m. May 11, 1858, in Weld, DANIEL, son of Stephen and Hannah (Lovejoy) HOLT. He was b. Nov. 26, 1822, in Weld, where he has always resided, a farmer. No chn.

— 293 —

MARTHA NEWMAN[6], dau. of SARAH DOWS (**172**), was b. Apr. 7, 1796, in Deering, N. H., and d. May 29, 1884, in McClellan, Ill. She m. Apr. 11, 1817, in Weld, Me., JOHN MCLAUGHLIN, who was b. June, 1795, in Deering; removed from Weld and was a farmer in McClellan, where he d. Dec. 16, 1877. He served two years in the war of 1812, and was bro. to Hiram McLaughlin (**452**).

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARTHA (NEWMAN) MCLAUGHLIN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

592* i. HEZEKIAH[7], b. Feb. 11, 1818.
593* ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 10, 1820; d. Mar. 25, 1848, in Pueblo, Mexico.
594* iii. CLARINDA, b. July 4, 1824; d. Dec. 10, 1875, in Illinois.
595* iv. ROSAMIND, b. June 24, 1826; d. Aug. 24, 1888, in McClellan, Ill.
596 v. DANIEL, b. in 1827; d. æ. 3 yrs., in Weld, Me.
597* vi. JAMES, b. July 14, 1828.
598* vii. DANIEL, b. Apr. 24, 1830.
599* viii. JUDITH, b. Apr. 14, 1832.
600* ix. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 30, 1837.

— 294 —

OLIVER NEWMAN[6], son of SARAH DOWS (**172**), was b. May 17, 1798, in Deering, N. H.; was a farmer in Carthage, Me., where he d. May 17, 1853. He m. Dec. 18, 1823, in Turner, Me., JULIA, dau. of Isaiah and Lydia (Luddin) LEAVITT. She was b. Feb. 12, 1807, in Turner, and d. May 13, 1881, in Lewiston, Me.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER AND JULIA (LEAVITT) NEWMAN.

BORN IN CARTHAGE, ME.

601* i. ISAIAH LEAVITT[7], b. Apr. 7, 1825.
602 ii. CORDELIA, b. Mar. 10, 1827; d. Aug. 14, 1854, in Carthage; m. in 1853, in Carthage, ROBERT HALL, son of Josiah and Eliza (Hall) LIBBY.* He was b. Apr. 10, 1823, in Falmouth, Me., has resided in New York city and Harrison, Me., and now res. at 19 Temple place, Boston, Mass. He is a trader, inventor, and is engaged in mining enterprises. No chn.
603* iii. OLIVER, JR., b. Nov. 6, 1828.
604* iv. MARINDA, b. Apr. 21, 1832.
605 v. JULIA ANN, b. Mar. 28, 1834; d. Mar. 18, 1857, in Carthage; m. JOHN WEBSTER (**462**).
606* vi. FLORENTINE, b. Apr. 16, 1840; d. July 21, 1863, in Byron, Me.
607* vii. OSCA M., b. Mar. 27, 1843.
608* viii. CLARA A., b. Dec. 24, 1844.
609 ix. ADA J., b. Feb. 24, d. July 31, 1851, in Carthage.

— 295 —

PHEBE NEWMAN[6], dau. of SARAH DOWS (**172**), was b. Nov. 9, 1800, in Deering, N. H., and d. Mar. 14, 1872, in Weld, Me. She m. in Weld, MOSES, son of John and Nancy (Farrar) RAND. He was b. July 27,

* For his ancestry see Genealogy of the Libby Family.

1798, in Holderness, N. H., and was a stone-cutter and farmer in Weld, Me., and Worcester, Mass. He d. Sept. 27, 1888, in Worcester.

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND PHEBE (NEWMAN) RAND.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

610 i. NANCY[7], m. —— DESHORN. She d. May 30, ——.
611* ii. LEONARD, b. Apr. 12, 1829.
612 iii. MARY, m. and res. at 324 Pleasant st., Worcester, Mass.
613* iv. SARAH DOWS, b. Dec. 23, 1831.
614* v. EBEN, b. June 23, 1832.
615 vi. OLIVER, d. May 20, 1867, in Petaluma, Cal. He was a horse and cattle dealer.
616 vii. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 13, 1838, m. LAURA NEWMAN (**584**).
617 viii. JULIA ANN, b. July 29, 1841; d. Mar. 19, 1887, in Weld. She m. LEONARD STORER (**569**).
618 ix. CHARLES, m. and res. in Warren, Mass.

—— 296 ——

JOSIAH NEWMAN, JR.[6], son of ABIGAIL DOWS (**173**), was b. Feb. 13, 1783, in Deering, N. H., and was a farmer in Dixfield, Me., where he d. Sept. 8, 1865. He m. (1) HANNAH EATON, who d. a. Jan., 1806, in Deering. He m. (2) in Dixfield, NANCY, dau. of John and [Sally?] (Freeland) HOLLAND. She was b. Apr. 28, 1793, in Dixfield, where she d. May 30, 1860.

CHILD OF JOSIAH AND HANNAH (EATON) NEWMAN.

619* i. JAMES E.[7], b. Apr. 13, 1805, in Deering, N. H.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND NANCY (HOLLAND) NEWMAN.

BORN IN DIXFIELD, ME.

620 i. FREELAND, d. unmarried.
621* ii. HENRY, b. Feb. 2, 1812; d. Nov. 21, 1863, in Vassalboro', Me.
622* iii. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 22, 1816; d. Feb. 15, 1879, in Dixfield, Me.
623* iv. ARABELLA RARREN, b. May 2, 1818.
624* v. JOSEPH HOLLAND, b. Aug. 5, 1821; d. Feb. 20, 1879, in Dixfield.
625* vi. GIDEON ELLIS, b. Oct. 26, 1823.
626* vii. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 31, 1826.
627* viii. FRANCIS MARION, b. Aug. 2, 1834; d. Oct. 13, 1876, in Jay, Me.

—— 300 ——

ISAAC NEWMAN[6], son of ABIGAIL DOWS (**173**), was b. Aug. 1, 1796, in Deering, N. H., and d. Oct. 11, 1866. He m. (1) Oct. 24, 1820, LYDIA L. HOLMAN. She was b. Feb. 19, 1804, in Dixfield, Me., and d. July 6, 1849. He m. (2) Mar. 18, 1850, LUCY R. BAKER, wid. of —— HUTCHINSON. She was b. June 12, 1814, in Nelson, N. H., and d. Apr. 19, 1888.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND LYDIA L. (HOLMAN) NEWMAN.

BORN IN DIXFIELD, ME.

628 i. HARRIS[7], b. Sept. 4, 1821; d. July 3, 1824.
629 ii. JAMES S., b. June 6, 1823; d. Feb. 8, 1837.
630 iii. HARRIS U. E., b. Nov. 30, 1825; d. Oct. 24, 1826.

631* iv. LEONARD WILLIAM, b. Aug. 26, 1827; d. Sept. 4, 1865, in Dixfield, Me.
632 v. —— (son), b. Jan. 4, d. Mar. 10, 1830.
633 vi. MARINDA D., b. May 15, 1831; m. EBEN NEWMAN, JR. (**581**).
634* vii. SARAH A., b. Dec. 10, 1833; d. Mar. 12, 1875, in Dixfield.
635* viii. ADRIANNE MARBLE, b. June 29, 1838; d. Dec. 29, 1874, in Buckfield, Me.
636 ix. LYDIA C., b. Sept. 6, 1840; d. Oct. 6, 1864; unmarried.
637 x. ISAAC, JR., b. Oct. 19, 1842; d. Apr. 5, 1844.
638 xi. ISAAC M., b. Apr. 8, 1844; d. Apr. 14, 1869; unmarried.

CHILD OF ISAAC AND LUCY R. (BAKER) NEWMAN.

639 i. LEVI A., b. Sept. 3, 1860; is a harness-maker in Farmington, Me.; unmarried.

—— 302 ——

LUCY NEWMAN[6], dau. of ABIGAIL DOWS (**173**), was b. in Deering, N. H., and m. CALEB EASTMAN.

CHILDREN OF CALEB AND LUCY (NEWMAN) EASTMAN.

640 i. ABIGAIL DOWS[7], b. June, 1827, in Weld, Me.; m. and res. in Prophetstown, Ill.
641 ii. HENRY NEWMAN, b. Feb., 1829, in Weld, Me.; d. Mar., 1879, in Lewiston, Me.
642 iii. SABRA MILLS, b. May, 1831, in Canton, Me.; m. and res. in Vermont.
643 iv. JOSIAH NEWMAN, b. May 13, 1833, in Canton, Me.; left home at seventeen years of age; went around the world, visiting nearly every country; served throughout the Civil war; has lived in Webster and Winthrop, Me.; is now a carpenter in Lewiston, Me.; address, 95 Nichols st. He m. Sept. 1, 1860, DORA, dau. of Fairfield and Polly (Sawyer) GOLDER. She was b. May 17, 1839, in Webster, Me. No chn.
644 v. ARATHUSA, b. Mar., 1835, in Canton, Me.; d. Feb., 1869, in Dixfield, Me.
645 vi. MARY MARINDA, b. Apr., 1838, in Canton, Me.; is m. and res. in Livermore, Me.

—— 303 ——

JOHN NEWMAN[6], son of ABIGAIL DOWS (**173**), was b. July 16, 1800, in Deering, N. H.; removed to Weld, Me., later to Hartford, Me., and is now residing in Wilton, Me., a farmer. He m. Nov. 27, 1823, in Weld, MARY C., dau. of James HARPER. She was b. July 13, 1802, in Rumford, Me., and d. Oct. 23, 1866, in Weld.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY C. (HARPER) NEWMAN.

BORN IN NUMBER SIX PLANTATION NEAR WELD, ME., EXCEPT CH. IX.

646* i. MARY[7], b. Sept. 14, 1824.
647* ii. JOHN HENRY, b. Apr. 18, 1826.
648* iii. ISAAC D., b. Jan. 12, 1828.
649 iv. ABIGAIL JANE, b. Sept. 15, 1829; m. ORRIN LINDSAY, a merchant in Bath, Me.; res. 35 Mechanic st. They have a dau., Ella Haggett, who res. in Brunswick, Me.
650 v. JAMES H., b. July 24, 1831; is a farmer in Stillwater, Minn.; unmarried.
651* vi. SARAH A., b. Dec. 8, 1833; d. May 14, 1878, in Wilton, Me.
652* vii. ARATHUSA, b. Dec. 26, 1835.
653* viii. NANCY, b. Mar. 15, 1838.
654* ix. COLUMBIA V., b. June 2, 1840, in Hartford, Me.
655* x. HOLLAND, b. Mar. 28, 1842.
656* xi. ELLIOT C., b. Nov. 10, 1844; d. Dec. 13, 1877, in Stoneham, Me.
657 xii. —— (son), b. Jan. 20, 1847, d. same day.

— 305 —

LANE L. NEWMAN[6], son of ABIGAIL DOWS (**173**), was b. in Deering, N. H.; m. CHRISTINA MARSH, and d. Apr. 2, 1888, in Jackson, Mich.

CHILDREN OF LANE L. AND CHRISTINA (MARSH) NEWMAN.

658 i. JOSEPHINE[7], d.
659 ii. ISADORE, m. —— TRULL, and res. 110 E. Mason st., Jackson, Mich.

— 306 —

HANNAH MURRAY DOWSE[6], dau. of JOHN, JR. (**174**), was b. Feb. 15, 1777, in Roxbury district of Boston, Mass., and d. Mar. 15, 1799, in Boston, of yellow fever. She m. Nov. 13, 1796, in Boston, MOSES H. HASKALL. He was b. a. 1765, was a merchant in Boston, where he d. Sept. 28, 1798, of consumption, and was bur. in the Common cemetery.

CHILD OF MOSES H. AND HANNAH MURRAY (DOWSE) HASKALL.

660 i. MARIA[7], b. Aug. (1797 ?); d. Sept. 30 (?), 1798, æ. 3 mos. (rec. in Boston, Mass.).

— 307 —

NANCY DOWSE[6], dau. of JOHN, JR. (**174**), was b. Oct. 1, 1779, in Roxbury district of Boston, Mass., and d. Mar. 25, 1859, in Cambridgeport, Mass. She m. (1) Nov. 28, 1799, in Boston, SHUBAEL DAVIS CHILDS; no chn. She m. (2) Jan. 27, 1806, in Boston, JOHN EDWARDS, who came from England. He was a cordage manufacturer, lived in Boston and Cambridge, and d. Apr. 2, 1749, in Cambridgeport, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND NANCY (DOWSE) EDWARDS.

BORN IN BOSTON, MASS.

661 i. JAMES[7], b. a. 1808; d. a. 1809.
662* ii. JOHN, JR., (b. Dec. 31, 1811, rec.) — (Dec. 1, 1810, trad.); d. Apr. 1, 1878, in Cambridge, Mass.
663 iii. MARIA HASKALL, b. Nov. 12, 1812; d. Nov. 6, 1829; unmarried.
664 iv. ANN NANCY DOWSE, b. Nov. 11, 1818; is unmarried; res. 81 River st., Cambridgeport, Mass.
665 v. ELIZABETH ROBINSON, b. Nov. 13, 1821; m. —— GILLPATRICK, and had four sons, all dead. She res., a widow, at 2 Crescent place, near River st., Cambridgeport.
666 vi. GEORGE W., b. June 1, 1823; d. Apr. 18, 1881, in Cambridgeport, where he was a rope maker, and m. July 31, 1851, MARY H., dau. of Oliver EMERSON of Boston. She was b. a. 1829. No chn.
667* vii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Jan. 28, 1826; d. Apr. 24, 1865, in Cambridgeport.

— 308 —

ELIZABETH DOWSE[6], dau. of JOHN, JR. (**174**), was b. Jan. 12, 1781, in Roxbury district of Boston, Mass., and d. Aug. 9, 1819, of yellow fever in Boston. She m. Mar. 5, 1800, in Boston, JOSEPH HEATH, son of

Robert Robinson. He was b. a. 1780, and d. Feb. 6, 1825, in Boston, where he was a baker.

Children of Joseph Heath and Elizabeth (Dowse) Robinson.

born in boston, mass.

668 i. Joseph[7], b. Jan. 8, 1801; d. in 1820, at sea.
669* ii. Hannah Dowse, b. June 17, 1804.
670* iii. Elizabeth Morton, b. Sept. 17, 1807.
671 iv. Sally Smith, b. Feb. 12, 1810; d. in 1830, in Boston; unmarried.
672 v. Samuel, b. Feb. 20, 1812; d. in New York; m. Anna Beath, who d. She had two chn. b. in Boston.
673 vi. Rebecca, b. Feb. 19, 1814; m. in 1836, Samuel Green, a harness-maker, who lived in Boston. She d. same year, and infant also.

— 309 —

JOHN DOWSE, JR., 2d[6], son of John, jr. (**174**), was b. Oct. 30, 1783, in Roxbury district of Boston, Mass.; was a cabinet-maker and carpenter in Norwich, Vt., and d. Sept. 28, 1855. He m. May 30, 1806, Hannah Hibbard of Norwich, who was b. in 1772, and d. Sept. 6, 1849.

Children of John and Hannah (Hibbard) Dowse.

674* i. Nancy Edwards[7], b. May 3, 1807.
675 ii. Joseph R., b. May 26, 1808; d. Nov. 2, 1840. He was a farmer in Bath, N. H., and m. Jan. 9, 1838, Martha Duncan of Lyman, N. H. No chn.
676* iii. John R., b. Apr. 6, 1810; d. Apr. 5, 1886.
677 iv. Moses H., b. July 30, 1811; d. May 2, 1812.
678 v. Licinius Jeremiah T., b. June 10, 1812; d. Apr. 1, 1830.
679 vi. Paul D., b. Dec. 17, 1814; d. Jan. 2, 1817.
680* vii. Elizabeth W., b. Mar. 5, 1817.
681 viii. Eleazer, b. Aug. 5, d. Dec. 12, 1818.
682* ix. Mary K., b. Sept. 9, 1819.
683* x. Thaddeus H. B., b. May 18, 1822, in Norwich, Vt.

— 310 —

JAMES DOWSE[6], son of Ruth (**181**), was b. Feb. 28, 1789, in Billerica, Mass.; was a farmer in Thetford, Vt., until 1833, then removed to Columbia, N. H., where he d. May 8, 1848. He m. Jan., 1812, in Norwich, Vt., Rhoda, dau. of Jesse and Maria (Colburn) Corey. She was b. in Norwich, and d. Nov. 25, 1877, in Stewartstown, N. H.

Children of James and Rhoda (Corey) Dowse.

born in thetford, vt., except two last chn.

684* i. Ruth Maria[7], b. Jan. 2, 1813.
685* ii. Lewis L., b. Aug. 25, 1815; d. Apr. 23, 1864, in New Orleans, La.
686* iii. William C., b. Dec. 1, 1817; d. Dec. 3, 1882, in Madrid, N. Y.
687 iv. Roswell, b. July 29, 1821; d. July 26, 1850, being drowned in the Connecticut river while crossing in a boat. He was bur. in Columbia, N. H. He was unmarried, and a great mathematician.
688 v. Benjamin, b. Jan. 1, 1823; d. July 2, 1855, in Columbia, N. H.; unmarried.

689 vi. SPENCER S., b. a. 1825; d. June, 1863, in New Orleans, La. He enlisted in a New Hampshire regiment and served nine months in the Civil war. He m. Mar., 1861, in Barre, Vt., where she still res., SUSAN, dau. of Reuben and Betsey (Fisher) NICHOLS. No chn.
690* vii. SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 1, 1827.
691* viii. LAURA JANE, b. Nov. 19, 1829.
692* ix. JAMES HARRISON, b. Jan. 11, 1835, in Columbia, N. H.; d. Aug. 15, 1863, in Buffalo, N. Y.
693 x. JENNEATTE, b. Aug. 22, 1837, in Barnet, Vt.; d. Aug. 10, 1858, in Derby, Vt. She m. in Columbia, N. H., FRANK NORRIS, a farmer, who did reside in Derby, Vt., but present whereabouts unknown.

— 312 —

MOSES JAQUITH, JR.[6], son of JOANNA DOWS (**184**), was b. Aug. 19, 1790, in Billerica, Mass., and was a paper-ruler in Boston, Mass., where he d. June 9, 1868, being interred in Stoneham, Mass. Moses Jaquith, jr., served three months in the United States navy in the war of 1812, was taken prisoner and incarcerated at Halifax, N. S. He m. Apr. 21, 1816, in Boston, MARY, dau. of James and Mary (Barrett) ALEXANDER. She was b. Jan. 10, 1795, in Boston, was educated in the best private schools, and d. Apr. 18, 1866, in Boston. Of the children Mary Ann and Elizabeth attended private school, and the rest received public-school education.

CHILDREN OF MOSES AND MARY (ALEXANDER) JAQUITH.

BORN IN BOSTON, MASS., EXCEPT CH. V.

694* i. MARY ANN[7], b. Dec. 15, 1817; d. Oct. 23, 1876, in Somerville, Mass.
695 ii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 4, 1819; m. CARLOS CHAMBERLAIN, who is a dry-goods merchant in Manchester, Eng.
696 iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 6, 1821; d. Oct. 30, 1847, in Norfolk, Va.; was a painter, and unmarried.
697* iv. EDWIN, b. Nov. 2, 1824; d. Aug. 10, 1850, in Chicago, Ill.
698 v. GEORGE WILLARD, b. Feb. 25, 1827, in Medford, Mass.; d. May 27, 1850, in Stoneham, Mass. He was educated in the Boston schools, was a shoemaker, and finally removed to Stoneham, where he was chorister in the Congregational church. He m. Dec. 29, 1849, in Wakefield, Mass., HANNAH, dau. of James and Mary (Worster) HADLEY. She was b. June 28, 1831, in Stoneham, and m. (2) Nov. 27, 1856, WILLIAM BUTLER. No chn.
699 vi. SUSAN SMITH, b. Oct. 12, 1829; d. Nov. 11, 1881, in Worcester, Mass.; unmarried.
700 vii. CAROLINE GREEN, b. Feb. 18, 1832; d. Aug. 31, 1866, in Boston; unmarried.
701* viii. MARIA AMANDA, b. July 10, 1834.
702 ix. ——, b. May 24, 1837, d. same day.

— 314 —

SALLY JAQUITH[6], dau. of JOANNA DOWS (**184**), was b. Sept. 18, 1794, in Billerica, Mass., and d. Feb. 2, 1869, in East Bridgewater, Mass. She m. MOSES, JR., son of Moses and Lydia (Taintor) PALMER. He was b. Feb. 16, 1800, in Orford, N. H., where he was a farmer and d. Nov. 4, 1846.

CHILD OF MOSES AND SALLY (JAQUITH) PALMER.

703* i. JULIA RANSTED[7], b. May 18, 1823, in Orford, N. H.

— 316 —

BETSEY JAQUITH[6], dau. of JOANNA DOWS (**184**), was b. Mar. 20, 1799, in Thetford, Vt., where she d. Oct., 1858. She m. EBEN, son of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Swallow) CUMMINGS. He was b. in Dunstable, Mass., and lived in Thetford.

CHILDREN OF EBEN AND BETSEY (JAQUITH) CUMMINGS.

BORN IN THETFORD, VT.

704* i. ANGELINA[7], b. May 9, 1822.
705* ii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 20, 1830; d. Oct. 22, 1887, in Thetford.
706* iii. ELLEN MARIA, b. Aug. 26, 1833.
707* iv. HARLAN PAGE, b. Jan. 19, 1837.

— 318 —

AARON JAQUITH[6], son of JOANNA DOWS (**184**), was b. Mar. 27, 1803, in Thetford, Vt., and in early life was a paper-ruler when such work was done by hand. He retired from business about 1856. He was a staunch whig, and later a republican, and never missed a vote for sixty-two years. He lived for some time in Boston, Mass., but d. in Gloucester, Mass., June 15, 1888. He m. Sept. 20, 1827, in Boston, CHARLOTTE, dau. of James and Deborah (Newman) SAWYER. She was b. Apr. 19, 1802, in Gloucester.

CHILD OF AARON AND CHARLOTTE (SAWYER) JAQUITH.

708 i. CHARLOTTE ANN[7], b. June 24, 1828, in Boston, Mass.; is unmarried, and res. in Gloucester, Mass.

— 325 —

LUKE DOWS[6], son of ELEAZER (**193**), was b. Jan. 4, 1794, in Charlton, N. Y., where he always lived, was a farmer, and d. Jan. 24, 1867. He was the only one of his father's family who remained in Charlton after reaching manhood. He lived about two miles south of the village. He m. (1) Mar. 17, 1817, in Glenville, N. Y., ANN, dau. of Whipple and Alpha (Bartlett) LOVETT. She d. a. 1834, in Charlton. He m. (2) July 26, 1837, in Charlton, ALMEDA CLARK. He m. (3) Nov. 28, 1860, in Greenfield, Mass., PARTHENIA, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Thompson) CONDE. She was b. Dec. 5, 1807, in Charlton, is a member of the Protestant Episcopal church, and res. in Ballston Centre, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF LUKE AND ANN (LOVETT) DOWS.

BORN IN CHARLTON, N. Y.

709 i. JAMES[7], d. of consumption; is said to have served in the Mexican war, and to have been a volunteer in the latter part of the Civil war, served a short time, was taken sick and d. in a hospital.
710 ii. CHARLES, d. of consumption.
711* iii. JOHN, b. Jan. 24, 1824; d. Apr. 3, 1859, in San Francisco, Cal.
712* iv. ALPHA, b. Mar. 9, 1826.
713* v. SAMUEL, b. May 12, 1828; d. Mar. 24, 1888, in Sebastopol, Cal.

714 vi. LINDA, b. Sept., 1830; d. Dec. 31, 1884, in Irvington, N. Y. She m. Nov. 29, 1855, in San Francisco, Cal., FREDERICK FOSTER, a merchant residing in Irvington. No chn.
715 vii. HARRIET, d. y., æ. 8 or 9 yrs.

— 326 —

ANN DOWSE[6], dau. of ELEAZER (**193**), was b. Aug. 5, 1795, in Charlton, N. Y., where she d. Oct. 13, 1822. She m. Apr. 20, 1813, DAVID, son of Ezra and Elizabeth HUNTINGTON. He was b. Apr. 14, 1788, in Norwich, Conn., was grad. at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in 1808, studied theology, and was ordained deacon of the Protestant Episcopal church in 1812, by the Right Rev. Bishop Hobart in Trinity Church, New York city. In 1815 he was ordained priest in St. Paul's Church, Charlton. Later he had a school in Charlton, at which young men were prepared for college. In politics he was a whig. During the last of his life he was engaged in ministerial duties in Harpersville, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 9, 1854. His parishioners fittingly testified their regard for him by erecting a monument to his memory, bearing the noble tribute: "He watched for our souls as one that must give account." He m. (2) in Charlton, Katherine Callaghan, who d. in 1827. He m. (3) in 1832, Lydia Blakslee Allen, who was b. in 1796 and d. in Harpersville, Apr., 1869.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND ANN (DOWSE) HUNTINGTON.

BORN IN CHARLTON, N. Y., EXCEPT CH. IV.

716 i. —— (son)[7], still-born, 1814.
717 ii. ELEAZER, b. in 1815; d. in 1839 at sea, near the coast of Africa.
718 iii. ELIZABETH, b. in 1817, d. in 1817 or 1818.
719 iv. EZRA, b. Aug., 1818, in Hobart, N. Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1882, in New York city, where he was a clerk; unmarried.
720 v. JOSEPH V. K., b. July 13, 1820, is unmarried, and a clerk in New York city. Address, 181 West Fourth st.
721* vi. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Oct. 10, 1822.

— 327 —

JOHN DOWS[6], son of ELEAZER (**193**), was b. Nov. 1, 1797, in Charlton, N. Y., was a commission merchant, and founder of the firm of Dows & Carey, afterwards David Dows & Co. He had resided in Albany, N. Y., New York city, and Jersey City, N. J. He d. Feb. 21, 1844, in Jersey City. He m. (1) Sept. 17, 1827, SARAH ANN SMITH, who was b. May 30, 1805, in Charlton, and d. Apr. 1, 1828. He m. (2) Mar. 12, 1829, ADRIANA MARIA, dau. of John and Cornelia COOK. She was b. June 12, 1805, in New York city, and d. Dec. 23, 1884, in Buffalo, N. Y. She was distinguished for her personal beauty, benevolence, generosity, religious devotion, and universal popularity.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ADRIANA MARIA (COOK) DOWS.

722 i. JOHN COOK[7], b. Jan. 1, 1830, in Albany, N. Y.; d. July 24, 1856; drowned at sea.
723* ii. SARAH, b. Feb. 19, 1832, in Albany.

724 iii. CARY, b. July 13, 1833, in New York city; d. June 21, 1834, in Albany.
725 iv. ADRIANA, b. Nov. 11, 1834, in New York city; d. Mar. 21, 1846, in Jersey City, N. J.
726 v. EDWARD, b. Dec. 2, 1836, in Jersey City; res. 139 Bryant st., Buffalo, N. Y. He m. Dec. 8, 1864, REBECCA MCCARTY, dau. of Samuel Armour and Harriet Swan (Ash) PROVOOST. She was b. Mar. 8, 1840, in Buffalo. Samuel A. Provoost came from the same stock as the Rt. Rev. Samuel Provoost, D. D., the first bishop of New York. (See Provoost book.)
727 vi. DAVID, b. Mar. 20, 1839, in Jersey City, N. J., where he d. Jan. 21, 1841.
728 vii. JANE BUEL, b. Feb. 13, 1842, in Jersey City, where he d. Dec. 8, 1843.
729* viii. JANE, b. Dec. 7, 1843, in Jersey City.

— 329 —

MARY DOWS[6], dau. of ELEAZER (**193**), was b. Dec. 3, 1801, in Charlton, N. Y., and d. Mar. 1, 1831. She m. JOHN MAIRS, who lived in Utica, N. Y., and later in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY (DOWS) MAIRS.

730 i. JAMES[7], b. a. 1825; d. 1877, in Irvington, N. Y.; unmarried.
731* ii. JOHN DOWS, b. July, 1827, in Utica, N. Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1881, in Irvington.
732* iii. JULIA ANN.
733 iv. ——, who d. soon after the mother.

— 330 —

AMMI DOWS[6], son of ELEAZER (**193**), was b. Dec. 8, 1803, in Charlton, N. Y.; was a flour and grain merchant in Utica, N. Y., from 1823 to 1834, afterwards removed to New York city, and was successively a member of the firms of Hughes, Dows & Co., Dows & Guiteau, D. & A. Dows & Co. He took part in the celebration of the opening of the Erie Canal in 1825. He d. June 1, 1875, at the Dows Manor, Charlton.

He m. (1) Aug. 5, 1829, in Sauquoit, N. Y., JANE ELIZA, dau. of John B. and Eliza L. (Stanton) WILBOR. She was b. July 20, 1811, in New Hartford, N. Y., and d. Feb. 14, 1870, in Charlton. He m. (2) Mar. 21, 1871, in Brooklyn, N. Y., SUSAN HUBBELL, dau. of Seth Swain and Experience (Harthorn) WORTH. She was b. Sept. 3, 1832, in Easton, N. Y., and now res. 165 Congress st., Brooklyn. She is a member of the Long Island Historical Society.

CHILDREN OF AMMI AND JANE ELIZA (WILBOR) DOWS.

734 i. ELIZA WILBOR[7], b. Apr. 2, 1831, in Utica, N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1837, in New York city.
735 ii. HENRY AMMI, b. Apr. 26, d. Nov. 16, 1833, in Utica.
736* iii. JULIET BUCKINGHAM, b. Sept. 23, 1834, in Utica; d. July 12, 1872, in New York city.
737 iv. MARY STONE, b. Aug. 15, 1836, in New York city, where she d. Nov. 3, 1837.
738 v. GEORGE BORDEN, b. July 21, 1838, in New York city; d. May 31, 1853, in Morrisania, N. Y.
739* vi. JANE WILBOR, b. Jan. 24, 1840, in New York city, where she d. Oct. 14, 1871.
740* vii. HENRY AMMI, b. Dec. 1, 1841, in New York city.
741 viii. FREDERICK, b. Apr. 16, d. Aug. 6, 1845, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
742 ix. ELIZA HURLBURT, b. July 14, 1846, in Brooklyn, where she d. Feb. 16, 1849.
743 x. ELEANOR, b. Aug. 4, 1848, in Brooklyn, where she d. Jan. 3, 1849.

— 331 —

BETSEY DOWS[6], dau. of ELEAZER (**193**), was b. Nov. 15, 1805, in Charlton, N. Y., and d. May 10, 1833, in Utica, N. Y. She m. June 30, 1825, in Charlton, JOHN I. GILCHRIST, who was b. Mar. 27, 1804, and d. June 20, 1836.

CHILDREN OF JOHN I. AND BETSEY (DOWS) GILCHRIST.

744* i. AMMI DOWS[7], b. July 2, 1827, in Cazenovia, N Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1875, in Wyoming, Penn.

745 ii. SOPHIA, b. Apr. 25, 1830; d. Mar. 31, 1831.

— 332 —

JAMES DOWS[6], son of ELEAZER (**193**), was b. Oct. 19, 1807, in Charlton, N. Y., and d. Apr. 13, 1885, in Cazenovia, N. Y. The following sketch from the San Francisco *Bulletin* of Apr. 14, 1885, under the heading "An original figure in early history passes away," well illustrates the character of Mr. Dows:

"James Dows in many respects was a remarkable man; his figure and face had the lines of character and strength. The resemblance of Dows in physical organization and originality of ideas to Abraham Lincoln was often observed, yet the patient, gentle qualities that won for Lincoln the affectionate esteem of all who knew him well, were not so fully developed in Dows because his nature had not been tempered as Lincoln's had, in great places of public responsibility. Dows, however, was equal to any emergency presented in his own field of action. In the local affairs of California he manifested an apt intelligence that delighted and surprised whoever listened to his expositions. His oratory was not only entertaining for wit and illustration, but was always effective. He was decidedly an original thinker. Perhaps one of the most effective speeches ever made in San Francisco was the one delivered at Mercantile Library Hall, in opposition to the then pending congressional measure to give Goat Island to the Central Pacific R. R. Co. In the councils of the Vigilance Committee of 1856 he was recognized by the strong men in the lead of that organization as a man of ideas, whose opinion was safe to accept at critical moments. He fully comprehended the narrow line that existed between the redress of a popular wrong and the infliction of a popular outrage. Many of his contributions to the *Bulletin* were readable, and evinced the strong characteristics of the man. One of the most notable of his articles in this paper was the last, in which he reviewed the subject of Chinese immigration with vigor and intelligence."

He m. May 4, 1829, in Cazenovia, ELMINA, dau. of John and Amanda (Dyer) HEARSEY. She was b. Feb. 24, 1812, in Waterville, N. Y., and d. May 7, 1885, in Cazenovia.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ELMINA (HEARSEY) DOWS.

746 i. AMANDA[7], b. July 16, 1830, in Cazenovia, where she still res.; unmarried.
747 ii. BETSEY GILCHRIST, b. June 9, 1833, in Cazenovia; d. Feb. 6, 1841, in Jersey City, N. J.
748 iii. JANE HEARSEY, b. May 1, 1836, in Charlton; d. Aug. 16, 1836, in Albany, N. Y.
749* iv. MARY MAIRS, b. Mar. 4, 1838, in Albany.
750 v. JOHN HEARSEY, b. Jan. 4, 1840, in Jersey City, where he d. Feb. 21, 1841.
751* vi. ELMINA HEARSEY, b. Dec. 4, 1841, in Jersey City.
752* vii. HENRY JAMES, b. May 21, 1843, in Jersey City.

— 334 —

SOPHIA DOWS[6], dau. of ELEAZER (**193**), was b. Feb. 21, 1812, in Charlton, N. Y., and d. May 10, 1866, in Utica, N. Y. She m. Aug. 1, 1832, in Charlton, ADRIAN, son of Dr. Richard Sharpe and Anna (Cordray) KISSAM. He was b. Feb. 16, 1810, in New York city, and d. Mar. 26, 1878, in Utica. He received an academical education, and was an attendant at the Protestant Episcopal church; was a forwarding and commission merchant, and had resided in Jamaica, Charlton, Albany, and Buffalo, N. Y., and in California. He was never an office-seeker—held but one office, and that was as alderman of the city of Utica; was a strong Union man and a prominent member of the Committee of Safety and Defense, and devoted time and money to the fitting out and transportation of volunteer regiments to the seat of war from 1861 to 1865. He was an adherent of the whig party, and a strong republican from the birth of that party until he died. He was one of the California pioneers of 1849–51, and was an Odd Fellow. As was written of him in the obituary notice published in a Utica paper, "He was a good citizen, a man of strict integrity, a noble father, a true friend, and an honor to the community in which he so many years has been a resident."

CHILDREN OF ADRIAN AND SOPHIA (DOWS) KISSAM.

753 i. DOWS[7], b. Aug. 1, 1833, in Albany, N. Y.; d. Oct. 24, 1838, in Utica, N. Y.
754* ii. RICHARD SHARPE, b. Feb. 13, 1836, in New York city; d. Mar. 5, 1881, in Utica.
755 iii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Apr. 29, 1840, in Utica, where he d. Sept. 11, 1841.
756 iv. ADRIAN, JR., b. Aug. 15, 1842, in Utica, where he d. Apr. 8, 1844.
757 v. FRANCES, b. Oct. 2, 1844, in Utica; d. July 31, 1846, in Lyons, N. Y.
758* vi. FREDERICK G., b. Nov. 22, 1846, in Utica.
759 vii. ADRIANA, b. Sept. 15, 1848, in Utica, where she d. July 14, 1858.
760 viii. GEORGE, b. July 28, 1851, in Utica; received his early education at an academy; is an attendant at the Protestant Episcopal church; never was a politician in any sense, being strictly commercial in all his pursuits; has traveled very extensively, visiting almost every city of any size in the United States and Canada.

He is now the senior partner and general manager of the United States Advertising Company, Kissam & Allen, proprietors, 6 Park place, New York city. Address, box 351. The business is the result of his matured ideas, and he has built it up until he now considers it "the largest in the world." He resided for a time in Brooklyn, N. Y., where he m. Feb. 22, 1877, ANNA, dau. of John and Maria (Clark) SILSBY. She was b. May 18, 1855, in New York city.

— 335 —

DAVID DOWS[6], son of ELEAZER (**193**), was b. Nov. 16, 1814, in Charlton, N. Y.; received in Albany, N. Y., an early mercantile training with his brother John, of the firm of Dows & Cary, which afterward removed to New York city. He entered the firm just before the financial crash of 1839, the firm soon being changed to David Dows & Co. Mr. Dows is one of the greatest grain dealers the world has ever produced. He is thoroughly acquainted with the movements of wheat, corn, and other grains, and this knowledge enables him to buy and sell at the right time. He is said to have amassed a fortune of many millions. The firm is now located in the Produce Exchange building. His winter residence is No. 1 East 69th st., New York city, and his summer residence is Charlton Hall, Irvington, N. Y.

He m. Feb. 5, 1852, in New York city, MARGARET ESTHER, dau. of Horatio WORCESTER.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND MARGARET ESTHER (WORCESTER) DOWS.

761 i. ANNA LOUISE[7], b. Nov. 6, 1852; m. Jan. 15, 1873, RICHARD MARCH, son of Peter S. HOE. He was b. Feb. 16, 1849, and is in the produce business, rooms L and M, Produce Exchange, New York city.
762* ii. LINDA, b. Aug. 25, 1854.
763* iii. DAVID, JR., b. Sept. 5, 1857.
764* iv. MARGARET WORCESTER, b. Mar. 5, 1860.
765 v. HARRY, b. Dec. 15, 1861; d. Mar., 1863.
766 vi. SUSAN, b. Oct. 18, 1863; m. Dec. 9, 1886, CHRISTIAN A., son of Christian HERTER. He was b. Sept. 3, 1865, and is a physician.
767 vii. MARY, b. June 15, 1865.
768 viii. STEPHEN GUION, b. Apr. 12, d. Aug., 1868.
769 ix. TRACY, b. Nov. 2, 1871.

— 349 —

DANA DOWSE[6], son of ELEAZER, JR. (**204**), was b. Dec. 26, 1785, in Sherborn, Mass., and was engaged in farming and land interests in Brighton, now a part of Boston, Mass., where he d. Aug. 13, 1849, being bur. in Mount Auburn Cemetery. He was a well-read man of keen perceptions, strict integrity, and filled many offices of trust in the town in which he resided. He d. intestate, Francis A. Hall being appointed admr. Oct. 1, 1851. Invt.: real estate, $30,300; personal, $8,175.

He m. June 3, 1812, MARY, dau. of Elisha and Mary (Dinsmore) SANDERSON. She was b. Jan. 1, 1787, in Lunenburg, Mass., and d. Apr. 19, 1882, in Boston, and was bur. in Mount Auburn. She possessed great beauty and refinement, united with grace of mind and character. Rev.

James Freeman Clarke said he knew of none to whom could better be applied the quotations: "Her riper age marked with some act of goodness every day," "To share the holy rest that waits a life well spent."

CHILDREN OF DANA AND MARY (SANDERSON) DOWSE.

770* i. CHARLES DANA[7], b. Apr. 8, 1813, in Newton, Mass.; d. Oct. 23, 1860, in Cohasset, Mass., and was bur. in Mount Auburn Cemetery.

771 ii. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 17, 1814, in Brookline, Mass., res. in Boston, Mass., and is a most intelligent and able woman, unusually educated by extensive travel in America, Europe, Asia, and Africa.

She m. May 19, 1842, in Brookline, Mass., FRANCIS ASHBURY, son of Edward and Abigail (Townsend) HALL of Boston. He was b. Sept. 29, 1814, in Boston, where he d. Feb. 16, 1885; no chn. He is in the sixth generation from Edward Hall of Rehoboth, Mass He received while at school in Boston two medals, "The Franklin," and one from the English High School, from which he grad.

He was importer and wholesale dealer in hardware, of the firm of Horton, Hall & Co., later Hall & Macomber of Boston. At the breaking out of the Civil war he relinquished active business and established a banking firm, with his brother Andrew as a partner. They were connected with the house of John Munroe & Co. of Boston, New York, and Paris.

Mr. Hall also had charge of many estates. For more than twenty years he was secretary and treasurer of the Boston Lying-in Hospital, his faithful services contributing largely to the success of the institution. He was an Odd Fellow, also a Free Mason, and had taken all the degrees of Masonry. He closed a successful business career of more than fifty years of unsullied and unquestioned integrity — a man of tender and generous feelings and loyal in his friendships.

772* iii. GEORGE SANDERSON, b. Mar. 9, 1817, in Brookline; d. Oct. 4, 1885, in Hyde Park, Mass.

773 iv. SAMUEL FRANCIS, b. in Brookline, d. Nov. 9, 1857, on board ship *Onward*, on passage to Cape Town, Africa, seeking restoration to health. He was bur. at sea. He was a real-estate broker in New York city, and a connoisseur and collector of European paintings, having at one time a large and valuable collection. He was unmarried.

774 v. SARAH JANE, b. in Boston, where she res.; unmarried.

775 vi. ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b. in Boston, Mass.; is a woman who possesses quick wit, energy of character, and great ability, with that perseverance which conquers difficulties. She m. May 11, 1865, THOMAS HENDERSON, son of Alexander Smith and Alice (Henderson) CHANDLER. He was b. July 4, 1824, in Boston, Mass., was educated at the public schools, fitted for college at the Boston Latin School, and was grad. at Harvard in 1848. He then entered the Harvard Law School, took degree of A. M. in 1851, and LL. B. in 1853. He gave up law and was a teacher till 1857 in the Boston Latin School, under Mr. Gardner as principal.

In 1857 he began the study of dentistry, and when the Harvard Dental School was formed in 1868, he was appointed assistant professor of Mechanical Dentistry, and upon the death of Dr. N. C. Keep, professor. In 1874 he succeeded Dr. T. B. Hitchcock, deceased, as the dean of the school, which position he still holds. He received the honorary degree of D. M. D. in 1872, and was president of the Massachusetts Dental Society from 1869 to 1872. He is a well-proportioned man, of pleasing address and manners. He res. at Hotel Bristol, Boston, Mass. His literary work is found in papers published in the dental journals, addresses before dental societies, and the translation in 1873, of Leber and Rottenstein's treatise on dental caries. An excellent likeness of Dr. Chandler is to be seen in the Harvard Book, vol. i, p. 275.

776 vii. ANNA FRANCES, b. in Boston, where she res.; unmarried.

777 viii. MARTHA EMELINE, b. in Boston, where she res.; unmarried.

— 350 —

POLLY DOWSE[6], dau. of ELEAZER, JR. (**204**), was b. Aug. 26, 1787, in Sherborn, Mass., where she d. Jan. 24, 1882. She m. Feb. 8, 1810, prob. in Sherborn, EBENEZER, son of John and Hannah MANN of Natick, Mass. He was b. Feb. 19, 1787, in Natick; was a carpenter and d. Dec. 13, 1872, in Sherborn.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND POLLY (DOWSE) MANN.

BORN IN SHERBORN, MASS.

778* i. CATHERINE BULLARD[7], b. Aug. 16, 1810; d. Apr. 2, 1877, in Sherborn.
779* ii. EBENEZER, b. Mar. 28, 1812; d. Jan. 23, 1881.
780* iii. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 7, 1814.
781 iv. NANCY, b. Jan. 3, d. Sept. 8, 1817.
782* v. NANCY CAROLINE, b. Apr. 21, 1819.
783 vi. ALMIRA LOUISE, b. May 30, 1825; d. Aug. 13, 1858, in Sherborn. She m. CHARLES, son of Isaac and Hannah HOBBS. He was b. in 1825, and d. Nov. 28, 1848, in Sherborn soon after marriage.

— 352 —

SAMUEL DOWSE[6], son of ELEAZER, JR. (**204**), was b. June 28, 1797, in Sherborn, Mass.; was a merchant and manufacturer in Oxford, Mass., where he prob. d. Sept. 14, 1844. He m. June 3, 1824, CASENDIANA SHUMWAY, who was b. Sept. 5, 1801, in Monson, Mass., and d. Dec. 3, 1860, in Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND CASENDIANA (SHUMWAY) DOWSE.

784* i. MARY BULLARD[7], b. Apr. 1, 1825.
785* ii. ELIZABETH DIANA, b. Dec. 2, 1828.
786* iii. THOMAS, b. May 10, 1833, in Oxford, Mass.
787 iv. MARTHA SHUMWAY, b. May 10, 1840; m. Jan. 8, 1873, EVERETT H., son of Welcome and Mary CONVERSE. He was b. in Monson, Mass., and now res. at 285 Clermont ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. He is one of the firm of Coffin, Altemus & Co., dry-goods commission merchants, Brooklyn.

— 354 —

DANIEL MORSE[6], son of EUNICE DOWSE (**206**), was b. Nov. 15, 1783, in Natick, Mass., and was a farmer in Needham, Mass., where he d. Apr. 8, 1851. He m. [intention pub. Jan. 30, 1804, in Natick] in Weston, Mass., MEHITABLE, dau. of Hezekiah BACON. She was b. Feb. 20, 1784, in Natick, and d. Dec. 31, 1859, in Needham.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND MEHITABLE (BACON) MORSE.

BORN IN NEEDHAM, MASS.

788 i. LEONARD[7], b. May 17, 1804; d. Dec. 19, 1807, in Needham.
789 ii. LEWIS, b. Oct. 11, 1805; d. Apr. 28, 1807, in Needham.
790 iii. LOWELL, b. June 2, d. Dec. 17, 1807.
791 iv. MARY, b. Oct. 25, 1808; d. Mar. 11, 1872; m. WILLIAM CARHART, of Wellesley, Mass. He d. and left no chn.
792 v. HANNAH, b. Dec. 13, 1810; d. Dec. 15, 1832; unmarried.

793* vi. DANIEL, JR., b. Nov. 17, 1812; d. Feb. 26, 1870, in Wellesley.
794* vii. NANCY K., b. Mar. 4, 1815.
795* viii. MEHITABLE BACON, b. Feb. 1, 1817.
796* ix. HENRY, b. Jan. 10, 1819; d. May 21, 1879.
797* x. MANSON, b. Mar. 20, 1822.
798* xi. REBEKAH, b. May 26, 1824.
799* xii. MARTHA JANE, b. Apr. 9, 1829.

— 355 —

HENRY MORSE[6], son of EUNICE DOWSE (**206**), was b. Mar. 20, 1786, in Natick, Mass., where he d. May 11, 1812, being accidentally shot. He m. [intention pub. Mar. 11, 1810, in Natick] SALLY SAWIN.

CHILD OF HENRY AND SALLY (SAWIN) MORSE.

800 i. LUCY RYAN[7], b. Jan. 12, 1812, in Natick, Mass.; prob. d. soon, as the parents are said to have left no chn.

— 356 —

LUCY MORSE[6], dau. of EUNICE DOWSE (**206**), was b. Nov. 18, 1787, in Natick, Mass., and d. in Waltham, Mass., after 1856. She m. Sept. 1, 1808, SAMUEL RYAN of Waltham, prob. bro. to Lyman Ryan (**358**).

CHILD OF SAMUEL AND LUCY (MORSE) RYAN.

801 i. EUNICE MORSE[7], b. Dec. 12, 1808; d. June 2, 1823.

— 357 —

GEORGE MORSE[6], son of EUNICE DOWSE (**206**), was b. Mar. 22, 1790, in Natick, Mass., where he was a farmer and d. Aug. 1, 1851. He m. ABIGAIL UNDERWOOD, who was b. in 1792, and d. Oct. 26, 1847, in Natick.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND ABIGAIL (UNDERWOOD) MORSE.

BORN IN NATICK, MASS.

802 i. LEONARD[7], b. Jan. 27, 1817; d. Apr. 27, 1888, in Natick. He commenced life a shoemaker, but by skill and industry rose to the position of manufacturer. For the last half of his life he devoted himself to speculation, accumulating great wealth. He was associated with several business houses, and also held a very large amount of real estate in and around Natick.
He m. May, 1853, at Wellesley Hills, Mass., MARY A., dau. of Gilbert and Eunice (Underwood) STONE. She was b. Jan. 31, 1820, in Weston, Mass. No chn.
803 ii. ELEANOR, b. Oct. 17, 1819; d. Aug. 23, 1866, in West Medway, Mass., where she m. WILLIAM TRENTON. They lived in Wrentham, Mass. He d. No chn.
804* iii. GEORGE, JR., b. Oct. 13, 1821.
805 iv. JOHN U., b. Jan. 21, 1829; d. Sept. 10, 1875, in Natick. He was a shoemaker, and m. Jan. 11, 1848, in Sherborn, Mass., ELIZA DOWSE BABCOCK (**870**). She was b. Nov. 12, 1829, in Sherborn, and d. Mar. 19, 1878, in Natick. No chn.

— 358 —

HANNAH MORSE[6], dau. of EUNICE DOWSE (**206**), was b. Mar. 26, 1792, in Natick, Mass., and d. May 25, 1865, in Waltham, Mass. She

m. Oct. 12, 1813 [pub. in Natick], LYMAN RYAN, who was prob. b. in Westfield, Mass., and was a bro. to Samuel Ryan (**356**). He was b. Oct. 28, 1790, and was a whip manufacturer in Waltham, where he d. May 17, 1826. She m. (2) TITUS PEASE, who was b. in Westfield, and was a whip maker. No chn. by second husband.

CHILDREN OF LYMAN AND HANNAH (MORSE) RYAN.

806* i. HENRY MORSE[7], b. Oct. 23, 1814, in Waltham, Mass.; d. July 19, 1853, in Sacramento, Cal.
807* ii. JOHN SAMUEL, b. May 8, 1817, in Newton, Mass.; d. May 26, 1859, in Boston, Mass.

—— 359 ——

AARON MORSE[6], son of EUNICE DOWSE (**206**), was b. Nov. 19, 1793, in Natick, Mass., and d. Apr. 3, 1860, in Framingham, Mass. He was a farmer, and resided successively in Worcester, Concord, and Natick, Mass., and Newport, Me., finally returning to Framingham, where he spent the rest of his life.

He m. (1) Oct. 13, 1818, in Southbridge, Mass., HARRIET, dau. of Simeon and Abigail (Howe) BASSETT. She d. Oct. 15, 1825, in Natick. He m. (2) in 1827, in Natick, HANNAH, dau. of John and —— (Haynes) BADGER, and wid. of —— COOLIDGE. She was b. Jan. 24, 1795, in Natick, and is living in Franklin, Mass., in feeble health.

CHILDREN OF AARON AND HARRIET (BASSETT) MORSE.

808* i. AARON HARTWELL[7], b. Aug. 14, 1819, in Worcester, Mass.
809 ii. MARY B., b. Apr. 17, 1822, in Concord, Mass.; d. Apr., 1846, in Franklin, Mass.; m. LEWIS HENRY MARSH, who lives in Franklin. It is said there are two chn., Eugene and Ella.
810* iii. THOMAS DOWSE, b. Nov. 7, 1824, in Natick; d. Sept. 30, 1887, in Franklin.

CHILDREN OF AARON AND HANNAH (BADGER) MORSE.

811* i. [MAJOR] MONROE, b. Apr. 20, 1828, in Natick, Mass.
812 ii. ADJUTANT MASON, b. Aug. 12, 1829, in Natick; d. Apr. 22, 1832, in Newport, Me.
813* iii. HANNAH BADGER, b. Apr. 4, 1832, in Newport.
814* iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. Nov. 17, 1834, in Newport.
815 v. DEXTER, b. in Framingham, Mass.; d. soon, rec. destroyed by fire.

—— 360 ——

AMORY MORSE[6], son of EUNICE DOWSE (**206**), was b. Nov. 27, 1795, in Natick, Mass., where he was a farmer and d. Mar. 19, 1856. He m. Jan. 24, 1822, in Natick, LYDIA, dau. of Ezekiel SAWIN. She was b. Dec. 23, 1799, and d. Mar. 3, 1852.

CHILDREN OF AMORY AND LYDIA (SAWIN) MORSE.

BORN IN NATICK, MASS.

816 i. WASHINGTON[7], b. Nov. 6, 1822; d. Aug. 27, 1825.
817 ii. EUNICE DOWSE, b. Nov. 17, 1826; d. Nov. 20, 1832.
818 iii. SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 27, 1828; d. Nov. 21, 1832.
819* iv. LYDIA S., b. Apr. 23, 1831.
820 v. HENRY WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 1, 1833; d. Sept. 13, 1837.
821* vi. LUCY ANN, b. Dec. 16, 1838.
822 vii. AMORY G., b. Dec. 28, 1841; d. July 11, 1842.

— 361 —

EUNICE MORSE[6], dau. of EUNICE DOWSE (**206**), was b. June 19, 1797, in Natick, Mass.; m. [intention pub. Apr. 9, 1820, in Natick] ABIJAH FULLER of Newton, Mass. She d. before 1856, prob. in Waltham, Mass.

CHILD OF ABIJAH AND EUNICE (MORSE) FULLER.

823* i. EUNICE MORSE[7], b. Apr. 29, 1821; d. Mar. 11, 1846, in Waltham, Mass.

— 362 —

JOHN MORSE[6], son of EUNICE DOWSE (**206**), was b. July 2, 1799, in Natick, Mass., where he was a carpenter and farmer, and d. Dec. 31, 1864. He m. Dec. 27, 1821, in Natick, BETSEY, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Jackson) GREENWOOD. She was b. Dec. 29, 1800, and d. Oct. 6, 1875.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND BETSEY (GREENWOOD) MORSE.

BORN IN NATICK, MASS.

824* i. JOHN ANDREW[7], b. Feb. 17, 1825.
825* ii. ABIGAIL ELIZABETH, b. May 4, 1827.
826* iii. JAMES WILSON THOMPSON, b. May 12, 1831.
827 iv. WILLARD, b. Oct. 14, 1834; is an orchardist, res. at 75 North 8th st., San José, Cal. He m. June 3, 1866, SARAH JANE, dau. of P. and J. McDONALD. She was b. Apr. 16, 1837, in Framingham, Mass. No chn.

— 363 —

BENJAMIN DOWSE[6], son of JOSEPH (**208**), was b. July 22, 1784, in Sherborn, Mass., where he plied his trade as leather-dresser and d. July 30, 1863, from the effects of a fall. It is said "he was a strong-minded man, a great reader, a profound thinker, firm in his opinions, which in middle life were far in advance of the times. To the day of his fatal fall he was alert, erect, and actively engaged in business, and his mental and physical forces were not abated." He lived on the homestead of his grandfather Eleazer for many years; was a pillar of the Pilgrim Church (Cong.), and was much respected by the community. He m. Apr. 15, 1813, in Sherborn, THANKFUL, dau. of Elisha and Susanna (Brown) CHAMBERLAIN. She was b. Mar. 6, 1792, and d. Dec. 25, 1864, in Weymouth, Mass. She was sister to Martha Chamberlain (**366**).

Benjamin Dowse

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND THANKFUL (CHAMBERLAIN) DOWSE.

BORN IN SHERBORN, MASS.

828* i. EDMUND[7], b. Sept. 17, 1813.
829* ii. WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN, b. Sept. 3, 1815.
830 iii. JOSEPH PERRY, b. Aug. 15, 1820; d. a. 1846, soon after graduating from Amherst College.
831* iv. DEBORAH PERRY, b. Jan. 28, 1824; d. Feb. 9, 1851, in Sherborn.
832* v. BENJAMIN THOMAS, b. Mar. 31, 1830.

—— 364 ——

EUNICE DOWSE[6], dau. of JOSEPH (**208**), was b. June 20, 1787, in Sherborn, Mass., and d. Nov. 4, 1829, in Watertown, Mass. She m. Feb. 14, 1813, in Sherborn, JOSEPH, son of Jonathan and Mary (Merriam) CRAFTS. He was b. in Newton, Mass.; was apprenticed to —— Doggett of Roxbury to learn leather-dressing; remained in Roxbury quite a number of years, when he m. (1) Elizabeth Mellish, by whom he had two chn. After her death he went to Cambridge, where he was associated in business with Thomas Dowse. He went to Watertown in 1825, where he was engaged in the same business until his death, Mar. 28, 1842.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND EUNICE (DOWSE) CRAFTS.

BORN IN CAMBRIDGEPORT, MASS., EXCEPT CHN. VII AND VIII.

833* i. MARY[7], b. June 7, 1813.
834* ii. EMILY, b. Feb. 3, 1815.
835 iii. SARAH, b. Mar. 10, 1817; d. same year.
836* iv. JOSEPH, JR., b. Nov. 4, 1818; d. Mar. 9, 1876, in Watertown, Mass.
837* v. SARAH ANN, b. Dec. 3, 1820; d. Nov. 18, 1873, in Belmont, Mass.
838 vi. EUNICE MARIA, b. July 22, 1824; d. Aug. 30, 1825, in Watertown.
839 vii. ANNIE MARIA, b. Mar. 12, 1826, in Watertown, where she d. July 31, 1827.
840* viii. NATHANIEL HENRY, b. May 15, 1828, in Watertown.

—— 365 ——

BETSEY DOWSE[6], dau. of JOSEPH (**208**), was b. Mar. 12, 1790, in Sherborn, Mass., and d. June 23, 1846, prob. in Charlton, Mass. She m. Apr. 30, 1812, JONATHAN, son of Samuel and Mary RYAN. He was b. July 3, 1785, in Spencer, Mass.; was a farmer in Charlton, where he prob. d. Mar. 22, 1860.

Jonathan Ryan

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND BETSEY (DOWSE) RYAN.

841 i. LUCENA[7], b. Jan. 9, 1815; d. July 31, 1837; unmarried.
842 ii. LEWIS, b. Feb. 28, 1819; d. July 30, 1844; unmarried.

—— 366 ——

JOSEPH DOWSE, JR.[6], son of JOSEPH (**208**), was b. Jan. 4, 1794, in Sherborn, Mass., where he d. Aug. 20, 1873. He was engaged in the whip business until a few years before his death, which were spent upon his farm. He was a man whom every one respected for his many sterling qualities of character. "Quietly and happily he and his companion passed the evening of their days in the home where their long term of married life was spent."

Joseph Dowse

He m. June 11, 1819, in Sherborn, MARTHA, dau. of Elisha CHAMBERLAIN of Keene, N. H. (originally from Newton, Mass.), and Susan Brown

of Brighton, Mass. She was b. Mar. 4, 1800, in Fitchburg, Mass., and d. Sept. 29, 1876, in Sherborn. She was sister to Thankful Chamberlain (**363**).

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARTHA (CHAMBERLAIN) DOWSE.

BORN IN SHERBORN, MASS.

843 i. MARTHA ANN[7], b. June 27, 1820; d. Dec. 22, 1842, in Sherborn; unmarried.
844* ii. JOSEPH, JR., 2d, b. Apr. 10, 1822.
845 iii. REBECCA, b. Dec. 25, 1825; d. Jan. 28, 1826, in Sherborn.
846 iv. REBECCA PERRY, b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. July 5, 1858, in Sherborn, HENRY I., son of Lawson D. MAYNARD. He was b. 1837, in Framingham, Mass., and d. Feb. 3, 1859, in Sherborn, a few months after marriage.
847* v. CHARLES DORT, b. Feb. 13, 1833.
848* vi. EMILY AUGUSTA, b. May 26, 1836.

— 368 —

NATHANIEL DOWSE[6], son of JOSEPH (**208**), was b. Sept. 7, 1802, in Sherborn, Mass., where he d. Sept. 14, 1885. He spent his entire life on the homestead. He was the youngest and last surviving of the family, and lived to the greatest age. He held many town offices, and was a representative in the legislature. In early life he was a manufacturer of whips. In the manufacture of shoes he furnished employment in and around Sherborn to many who knew him as a man to be trusted, and whose word was not to be doubted. He was not one to promise what he could not fulfil. He lived a consistent Christian life. All who came in contact with him, either in church, in society, or in business, learned to know his real character and to love him.

Nathaniel Dowse

He m. (1) Dec. 4, 1823, in Sherborn, HEPHZIBAH N. DANIELS, who was b. Nov. 28, 1798, and d. June 8, 1837, in Sherborn. He m. (2) Apr. 12, 1838, MARY ALLEN, dau. of Michael and Susanna (Perry) CLARK. She was b. Sept. 30, 1809, prob. in Roxbury, Mass., and d. June 10, 1858, in Sherborn. He m. (3) Oct. 5, 1864, in Cambridge, Mass., SARAH A., dau. of John George and Sarah KAULBACH. She was b. 1823, in Boston, Mass., and res. on Clapp st., Malden, Mass.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND HEPHZIBAH N. (DANIELS) DOWSE.

BORN IN SHERBORN, MASS.

849 i. LUCY DANIELS[7], b. Nov. 27, 1824; is unmarried, a milliner, and res. at 34 Union st., Malden, Mass.
850 ii. EUNICE MARIA, b. June 14, 1829; d. May 15, 1853, in Sherborn, where she m. Nov. 14, 1850, CHARLES W., son of Joseph and Hannah CHURCH of Sandwich, N. H. He was b. Mar., 1827, in Sandwich, and was a cordwainer in Sherborn, where he d. Jan. 13, 1852. No chn.
851* iii. NATHANIEL HENRY, b. May 11, 1833; d. June 25, 1868, in Sherborn.
852 iv. GEORGE TOWNSEND, b. Oct. 9, 1836; d. July 26, 1837, in Sherborn.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND MARY ALLEN (CLARK) DOWSE.

BORN IN SHERBORN, MASS.

853 i. MARY ELIZA, b. Feb. 3, 1842; is a highly-gifted, well-educated lady, living in the family of Mr. Kendall, in Watertown, Mass. She attempted many years ago to trace the ancestry of the Dows or Dowse family into England, but did not succeed. She visited Europe in the summer and fall of 1888.

854 ii. MARTHA ANN, b. Oct. 9, 1844; d. Oct. 13, 1868; unmarried.

855 iii. MARION CLARK, b. Sept. 13, 1847; was for many years a teacher in Westboro' (Mass.) Academy. She m. Dec. 25, 1878, HENRY LITTLE, son of William K. and Mary (Little) CHASE of Lynn, Mass. He was b. 1852, in Lynn, and is a provision dealer, residing in Westboro'. No chn.

856* iv. CHARLES HERBERT [Eugene, rec. mistake], b. Sept. 12, 1853.

— 369 —

ADAM DOWSE[6], son of JAMES (**214**), was b. Nov. 9, 1792, in Sherborn, Mass.; was a commission merchant in New York city, and d. Dec. 2, 1866, in Troy, N. Y. He m. May 14, 1818, MARIA, dau. of John and Catherine LUNDY [of French extraction]. She was b. Sept. 11, 1801, in New York city, and d. Dec. 10, 1868, in Troy.

CHILDREN OF ADAM AND MARIA (LUNDY) DOWSE.

BORN IN NEW YORK CITY.

857* i. JOHN L.[7], b. Mar. 4, 1819; d. Aug. 10, 1888, in Clifton Park, N. Y.

858 ii. ADAM, JR., b. May 15, d. Aug. 15, 1820.

859* iii. ELIZA ANN, b. July 4, 1821; d. Nov. 12, 1888, in Troy, N. Y.

860 iv. ALFRED H., b. Dec. 28, 1822; went to sea, when quite young, under the assumed name of James Lee. He res. [1887] at 85 East Fifth st., Oswego, N. Y.

861 v. JOSEPH B., b. Feb. 7, 1824; was a sailor, but is now a farmer in Nicollet, Brown Co., Wis. He m. Sept. 3, 1845, HARRIET, dau. of Simon GAMMON of Green Bay, Wis.

862 vi. MARIA, b. May 1, d. July 24, 1825.

863 vii. THOMAS, b. July 7, 1827; was lost at sea.

864 viii. JOSEPHINE C., b. July 2, d. Dec. 6, 1831.

865* ix. STEPHEN LELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1832.

866 x. CHARLES A., b. June 1, 1836; d. Aug. 13, 1858.

867 xi. CATHERINE L., b. Oct. 16, 1838; is living with her brother, John L., in Clifton Park; unmarried.

— 370 —

REBECCA DOWSE[6], dau of JAMES (**214**), was b. Apr. 4, 1796, in Sherborn, Mass., where she d. May 9, 1864. She m. Mar. 27, 1822, in Sherborn, AMORY, son of Col. Moses and Betsey BABCOCK. He was b. Dec. 13, 1793, in Sherborn, where he was a farmer and d. Nov. 15, 1853.

CHILDREN OF AMORY AND REBECCA (DOWSE) BABCOCK.

BORN IN SHERBORN, MASS.

868 i. RUFUS[7], b. June 30, d. Sept. 19, 1825.

869 ii. AMORY LELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1826; m. June 20, 1861, in Sherborn, SUSAN A., dau. of James and Mary C. BANCROFT. She was b. in 1826, in Amesbury, Mass., and is related to Bancroft, the eminent historian. No chn.

Mr. Babcock is a taxidermist and naturalist of considerable note, his chief departments being ornithology and entomology. Under the auspices of the Natural History Society of Natick, Mass., on Nov. 13, 1872, accompanied by his wife, he sailed from Boston for the port of Georgetown, British Guiana, for the purpose of collecting material for this society and for himself. After a rough and stormy passage they arrived at Georgetown, Dec. 13, 1872. Here the scene that met their eyes, to use his own words, "was enchanting beyond description." The Cocoa Palms, the Royal Palm, and thousands of other forms of tropical vegetation were to be seen. On landing they were delighted with the appearance of nature in these regions. They found the Botanical Garden to contain many very fine tropical plants and flowers. The Museum also had a large and beautiful collection of specimens from the surrounding country. In Georgetown many different nations are represented. During their residence he made many collections in the departments previously mentioned, and then made a trip to the interior, where they lived for three months among the Accawai Indians. Making their headquarters at a village of these Indians, whom they found to be exceptionally honest and moral, trips were made into the surrounding country, and large collections of birds and insects were made.

The scenery in this section is described as being very beautiful. The tree ferns, many species of palms, orchids, with forest vines, or bush ropes as they are called, linking the trees together and growing sometimes in remarkable shapes or contortions, are noticeable features.

They spent the winter of 1879–80 in Florida, their headquarters being the city of Jacksonville. After visiting some general points of interest near the city, trips were made up the St. John's river, creeks explored, and collections made which, though large, were not equal to those gathered in South America.

Mr. Babcock's museum at Sherborn, Mass., is well worth visiting. It contains between eight and ten thousand specimens, including birds, — nearly half of which are from South America,— reptiles, fishes, and mammals from foreign and native localities. Insects and shells abound in thousands. There are also botanical specimens, minerals, and fossils; and weapons, implements, and ornaments of the South American Indians.

In Oct., 1887, the compiler, with his wife, visited this museum, and enjoyed several hours of pleasant conversation with Mr. Babcock, and listened with interest to his description of the many varieties of birds, insects, etc., therein contained.

870 iii. ELIZA DOWSE, b. Nov. 12, 1829; d. Mar. 19, 1878, in Natick, Mass.; m. Jan. 11, 1848, in Sherborn, JOHN U. MORSE (**805**).

— 372 —

ELIZA DOWSE[6], dau. of JAMES (**214**), was b. Apr. 29, 1801, in Sherborn, Mass., and d. Jan. 2, 1884, in Natick, Mass. She m. Aug. 31, 1831, in New York city, FRED DELEVAN, son of Anthony and Jane (Farrington) VALENTINE. He was b. Mar. 12, 1805, in East Chester, N. Y.; was a shoemaker in Natick, and d. Nov. 30, 1885, in New York.

Mrs. Eliza (Dowse) Valentine was a woman of rare natural endowments, deeply poetic by nature, and had great strength of character, a broad Christian charity, and an unwavering faith. She was a tender, patient, loving mother, a faithful wife, and a true and loyal friend. She was for many years an invalid and great sufferer, but was uncomplaining; always finding much for which to be grateful, frequently asserting that her

E. D. Valentine

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

blessings outnumbered her trials. She loved and trusted her Saviour to the end, and he did not forsake her.

As is seen by the record, she had three pairs of twins, which fact made her quite distinguished among women. On this account her uncle, Thomas Dowse (**216**), who, like herself, was lame, gave her by will a much larger sum of money than his other nephews and nieces, except Thomas Dowse (**786**), who was named after him.

The following poems by Eliza (Dowse) Valentine, — the first written before her marriage, the second a few years before her death, — show her talent in that direction:

THE LOVE OF JESUS.

Oh! is there aught can soothe the breast, —
Or heal the heart with grief oppressed, —
Or give the mourning pilgrim rest?
Yes; 't is the love of Jesus.

And what can make the bosom glow
With love to all, both friend and foe?
And make our tears to cease their flow?
It is the love of Jesus.

And what can light the hour of death,
When called to yield our parting breath,
And bid adieu to all the earth?
The precious love of Jesus.

ELIZA DOWSE, 1824.

FOURSCORE.

This is my eightieth birthday!
I 've tarried long below,
And but for leaving dear ones,
'T were beautiful to go.
My kin have mostly left me,
And crossed the mystic stream,
And loving friends have passed away,
And life seems like a dream.

I 've passed thro' years of suffering,
And grief has been my lot;
But still the earth seems beautiful,
There 's many a sun-lit spot.
And though my frame is tottering, —
My blood is growing cold, —
Youth sits enshrined within my heart,
That never will grow old.

I grieve not that my locks are white.
  My brow thus wrinkled o'er;
For I shall gain immortal youth,
  When on the other shore.
I 'll not regret my years have fled
  And life's sunset draws nigh,
For pain and grief will ne'er invade
  The peaceful home on high.

There 's much that 's very beautiful.
  This spring-time of the year:
The grass grows green, the swelling buds,
  And flowers will soon appear.
I 've children kind and loving,
  And of cherished friends a host,
But all may soon be gathered home —
  May none of them be lost!

My fourscore years are over;
  I 'm almost at the gate,
Waiting! But then I think I 've read,
  "They also *serve* who wait."
And when our loving Father
  Shall summon me above,
Earth's wrongs will all be righted
  In that home of light and love.

ELIZA DOWSE VALENTINE, Apr. 29, 1881.

CHILDREN OF FRED DELEVAN AND ELIZA (DOWSE) VALENTINE.

871 i. LOUIS PEASE[7] [twin], b. May 24, 1832, in New York city; was a shoemaker in Natick, Mass., where he d. Dec. 4, 1864; unmarried.

872* ii. AMORY MASON [twin], b. May 24, 1832, in New York city; d. June 22, 1888, in Natick. m 1855 - Martha Ann Greenwood

873 iii. REBECCA ANN, b. Mar. 19, 1834, in New York city; d. Oct. 5, 1836, in Natick.

874* iv. JAMES WILLIAM [twin], b. Apr. 8, 1837, in Natick, where he d. Oct. 11, 1888.

875* v. RUFUS BABCOCK [twin], b. Apr. 8, 1837, in Natick. m 1874 Adelaide Mann

876 vi. ANNIE ELIZA [twin], b. Sept. 1, 1839, in Natick; grad. from the high school, Natick, in 1861; is a member of the Baptist church; until 1868 was employed as a teacher in Natick schools; then went into a hat shop, as teacher's pay at that time was meagre; is now a paid contributor for various parties, assists soldiers to get pensions, etc. She has inherited the fine poetic talent of her mother, and is a woman of masculine executive ability, which, together with naturally superior faculties, renders her a valuable member of society. Address, box 1,266, Natick.

m. 1856 Mary (Symonds) Ferrin

877 vii. FREDERICK TOWNSEND [twin], b. Sept. 1, 1839, in Natick, where he is a shoemaker, and where he m. Aug. 5, 1863, MIRIAM CAROLINE, dau. of Moses and Martha (Whitney) STRATTON. She was b. Oct. 2, 1841, in Natick, where she d. Aug. 21, 1874. No chn. Mr. Valentine inherited his mother's poetic talent, and though not a frequent writer, yet has written several excellent poems. He was a most excellent husband; his wife being an invalid, and a great sufferer for many years. He took the place of nurse by her bed-side, caring for her with great tenderness, and attending, at the same time, to all the household duties, and to his work in the shop. How he endured the strain is a marvel. His own health was injured, however, and he has never fully recovered. He is a member of the Baptist church.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

— 373 —

NANCY DOWSE[7], dau. of SAMUEL, JR. (**227**), was b. Jan. 19, 1784, in Charlestown, Mass., and d. Mar., 1814. She m. June 2, 1805, JOHN, JR., son of John WILLIAMS of Roxbury, Mass. He was b. Apr. 10, 1780; lived in Marblehead, Mass.; was a dry-goods merchant in Boston, Mass., and d. Feb. 7, 1861.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND NANCY (DOWSE) WILLIAMS.

BORN IN MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

878* i. JOHN SUMNER[8], b. June 1, 1806; d. May 8, 1880, in Boston.
879 ii. ANNA DOWSE, b. Aug. 16, 1807; is unmarried, and res. at 391 Beacon st., Boston.
880 iii. JOSEPH SEWALL, b. Apr. 16, 1809; d. Sept. 10, 1810.
881* iv. MARY SUMNER, b. May 11, 1811.
882 v. ABBA ROBBINS, b. July 22, 1813; d. Dec. 16, 1826.

— 374 —

ABBA DOWSE[7], dau. of SAMUEL, JR. (**227**), was b. June 29, 1785, in Charlestown, Mass. Before her marriage she was a teacher in the girls' department of the Franklin Academy in Andover, Mass. She is said to have been "a lady of rare personal beauty, of great dignity and grace of manner, of a sweet disposition, and clear and cultivated mind." She d. Mar. 26, 1812, in Lynn, Mass. She m. Jan. 18, 1807, in Lynn, PETER GILMAN, son of Rev. Chandler ROBBINS, D. D., minister of the First Chr. in Plymouth, Mass., and grandson of Rev. Philemon Robbins of Branford, Conn. He was b. Dec. 10, 1781, in Plymouth; was a physician in Lynn, and afterwards in Roxbury, Mass., where he m. (2) Dec. 11, 1817, Mrs. Polly Hooper. He d. May 18, 1855, in Roxbury.

CHILDREN OF PETER GILMAN AND ABBA (DOWSE) ROBBINS.

BORN IN LYNN, MASS.

883* i. CHANDLER[8], b. Feb. 14, 1810; d. Sept. 11, 1882, in Weston, Mass.
884* ii. SAMUEL DOWSE, b. Mar. 7, 1812; d. Aug. 17, 1884, in Belmont, Mass.

— 378 —

ANN DOWSE SPRAGUE[7], dau. of ALICE DOWSE (**230**), was b. Apr. 8, 1796, in Boston, Mass., and d. Dec. 15, 1874. She was a teacher of a select school, and m. Feb. 15, 1827, DANIEL, JR., son of Daniel RHODES. He was b. July 13, 1786, in Boston, where he was a merchant, and d. Sept. 25, 1857.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND ANN DOWSE (SPRAGUE) RHODES.

885 i. EDWARD SPRAGUE[8], b. June 13, 1828; is unmarried, a real-estate dealer, and res. at 33 Indiana st., Boston.
886* ii. FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 26, 1831; d. Sept. 13, 1880, in New York city.
887 iii. CHARLES, b. Sept. 27, 1833; was a clerk in Boston, where he m. Mar., 1881, ELIZABETH J. MITCHELL, and where he d. Apr. 14, 1881, the next month after marriage.

— 379 —

EDWARD DOWSE SPRAGUE[7], son of ALICE DOWSE (**230**), was b. Aug. 1, 1802, in Boston, Mass., and d. Apr. 10, 1860, in New York city, where he was a merchant, and resided at 330 West 23d st., in the house now occupied by two of his sons. He m. (1) Dec., 1845, AUGUSTA M. STEVENS of Brooklyn, N. Y., who d. Mar. 20, 1847. He m. (2) June 28, 1848, ANNA S. AUCHINCLOSS, sister of the wife of Franklin Rhodes (**886**). She was b. Feb. 2, 1824, and d. Feb., 1884.

CHILD OF EDWARD DOWSE AND AUGUSTA M. (STEVENS) SPRAGUE.

888* i. EDWARD AUGUSTUS[8], b. Mar. 14, 1847, in New York city.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD DOWSE AND ANNA S. (AUCHINCLOSS) SPRAGUE.

BORN IN NEW YORK CITY.

889 i. ARTHUR WILLIAM, b. May 19, 1849; is unmarried, and res. at 330 West 23d st., New York city.
890 ii. HENRY LYNDE, b. Feb. 28, 1851; is unmarried, a lawyer, and res. at 330 West 23d st., New York city.
891* iii. ALICE, b. Oct. 29, 1852.
892* iv. IRVIN AUCHINCLOSS, b. Jan. 13, 1855.
893 v. ANNA LOUISE, b. Jan. 24, 1858; m. Feb. 28, 1888, in New York city, WILLIAM, JR., son of William and Elizabeth Knight (Hinckley) STURGIS. He was b. Dec. 3, 1842, in New York city. He resided for a while in Missouri, and is now engaged in cattle-raising in Cheyenne, Wyoming Ter.

— 380 —

WILLIAM FROST HODGMAN[7], son of ABIGAIL DOWS (**242**), was b. May 14, 1802, in Billerica, Mass., and was a farmer in Carlisle, Mass., where he d. Sept. 27, 1865. He m. Mar. 29, 1835, in Carlisle, MARTHA MOORE, dau. of Joel and Sarah (Flint) HODGMAN, and wid. of Thomas Green Hodgman. She was b. Sept. 23, 1808, in Merrimac, N. H., and d. Sept. 2, 1849, in Carlisle.

CHILD OF WILLIAM FROST AND MARTHA MOORE (HODGMAN) HODGMAN.

894* i. Sarah[8], b. Dec. 25, 1835, in Carlisle, Mass., where she d. July 4, 1878.

— 381 —

GEORGE HODGMAN[7], son of ABIGAIL DOWS (**242**), was b. Aug. 4, 1804, in Bedford, N. H., where he is still living, a farmer. He m. Mar. 19, 1829, MARY PARKER (**392**). She was b. Mar. 19, 1810, in Bedford, where she d. May 23, 1850.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND MARY (PARKER) HODGMAN.

CHN. I AND II BORN IN CARLISLE, MASS., THE OTHERS IN BEDFORD, N. H.

895 i. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. May, d. July 4, 1830.
896* ii. MARY ABBIE, b. Nov. 10, 1831.
897 iii. JULIA, b. June 30, 1834; m. ISAAC PARKER, JR. (**401**).

898 iv. GEORGE, JR., b. May 13, 1838; d. Nov. 12, 1862, in the army. He was a farmer, a republican, and mustered in the U. S. service, in Co. B, 9th N. H. vols., July 12, 1862. He m. HANNAH, dau. of Dwelley W. and Eliza (Smith) MITCHELL. She was b. in Merrimac, N. H. No chn.
899* v. JOHN PARKER, b. Nov. 26, 1840.
900 vi. WILLIAM H., b. June 7, 1843; d. Jan. 23, 1863, in the army, at Carrollton, La.
901 vii. THOMAS EDWIN, b. Sept. 10, 1846; d. Apr. 9, 1850.

— 382 —

CLARISSA HODGMAN[7], dau. of ABIGAIL DOWS (**242**), was b. Aug. 4, 1806, in Bedford, N. H., where she d. Jan. 29, 1866. She m. July 1, 1830, in Bedford, ADAM NAHOR, son of Joseph and Mary (Dickey) PATTEN. He was b. June 19, 1805, in Bedford, where he d. Apr. 15, 1887.

"Mr. Patten was an industrious farmer, and for many years spent his winters in the lumber business. In 1849 he represented his town in the legislature. He was a member of the Presbyterian chr. in Bedford, uniting with it in the year 1831, during a great spiritual revival under the ministrations of the Rev. Thomas Savage. For many years he had been a great sufferer from rheumatism, for ten years being unable to walk and the last two confined to his bed. His sufferings were borne with fortitude and with much patience."

CHILDREN OF ADAM NAHOR AND CLARISSA (HODGMAN) PATTEN.

BORN IN BEDFORD, N. H.

902 i. JOSEPH[8], b. Jan. 6, 1833; d. Feb., 1834, in Bedford.
903 ii. SAMUEL JOSEPH, b. Apr. 7, 1836; d. June 30, 1858, in Bedford; unmarried.
904* iii. WILLIAM MILTON, b. Oct. 22, 1840.
905* iv. ABIGAIL ANN, b. Nov. 23, 1846.

— 384 —

ABIGAIL HODGMAN[7], dau. of ABIGAIL DOWS (**242**), was b. May 23, 1811, in Bedford, N. H., where she d. Oct. 21, 1846. She m. Oct. 25, 1831, RODNEY, son of Patrick and Deborah (Martin) MCLAUGHLIN. He was b. Aug. 12, 1804, in Bedford, where he was a farmer and d. Aug. 23, 1851.

CHILDREN OF RODNEY AND ABIGAIL (HODGMAN) MCLAUGHLIN.

BORN IN BEDFORD, N. H.

906 i. ABIJAH H.[8], b. July 26, 1832; d. Sept. 2, 1834, in Bedford.
907 ii. NANCY, b. Feb. 21, 1835; d. Mar. 16, 1868, in Bedford; unmarried.
908* iii. SARAH ANNIS, b. June 1, 1837.
909 iv. RODNEY S., b. July 9, 1839; is m., but his whereabouts is unknown.
910 v. CLARISSA H., b. Dec. 17, 1841; d. Aug. 13, 1844, in Bedford.
911 vi. CHARLES E., b. June 6, 1844; d. July 25, 1873, in Mineola, Tex.; unmarried.

— 385 —

FREDERICK HODGMAN[7], son of ABIGAIL DOWS (**242**), was b. Nov. 12, 1813, in Bedford, N. H., where he has always resided, a farmer,

and where he m. Sept. 19, 1839, MARIA, dau. of Robert and Ann (Burr) HOUSTON. She was b. May 15, 1813, in Bedford, where she d. Feb. 13, 1885.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK AND MARIA (HOUSTON) HODGMAN.

BORN IN BEDFORD, N. H.

912 i. SARAH A.[8], b. May 31, 1842; d. Oct. 9, 1858, in Bedford.
913 ii. ABBIE M., b. July 31, 1845; d. Feb. 21, 1859, in Bedford.

— 386 —

ISAAC PARKER HODGMAN[7], son of ABIGAIL DOWS (**242**), was b. Aug. 4, 1816, in Amherst, N. H., and is a farmer, residing in Bedford, N. H. He m. Dec. 1, 1842, in Merrimac, N. H., EMILY, dau. of Timothy and Mehetabel (Pratt) MITCHELL. She was b. Oct. 14, 1818, in Merrimac.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC PARKER AND EMILY (MITCHELL) HODGMAN.

BORN IN BEDFORD, N. H.

914* i. CLINTON PARKER[8], b. May 24, 1844.
915 ii. EMILY SAMANTHA, b. May 10, 1846; d. Feb. 9, 1851, in Bedford.
916 iii. ISAAC ABIJAH, b. Oct. 20, 1847, is a farmer, living in Merrimac, N. H. He attended the high school. He m. Dec. 9, 1875, in Bedford, LOUVISA JANE, dau. of Geo. W. and Louvisa (Roby) GAGE. She was b. Jan. 19, 1849, in Bedford. No chn.
917* iv. EMMA JULIET, b. May 1, 1851.
918* v. JAMES CLIFTON FRENCH, b. Dec. 4, 1852.
919 vi. JOHN MONROE, b. July 17, 1854; is unmarried, a farmer, and res. in Bedford. He attended the high school at Nashua, N. H.
920 vii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Nov. 4, 1856; d. Aug. 31, 1871, in Bedford.
921 viii. THOMAS FREDERICK, b. Nov. 26, 1861; d. Feb. 15, 1865, in Bedford.
922 ix. ELLA LUZANA SAMANTHA, b. June 6, 1865; is unmarried; attended the McGaw Normal Institute at Reed's Ferry, N. H., and has been a teacher for over four years past in Bedford, where she is a member of the Presbyterian chr.

— 397 —

ELIZABETH BAILEY[7], dau. of MARY DOWS (**245**), was b. Oct. 25, 1826, and d. Sept. 8, 1886. She m. Apr. 28, 1847, STEPHEN EDWIN, son of Hezekiah SAWTELLE. He is foreman of the round-house of the Concord R. R. at Manchester, N. H., having been in the employ of this road for forty-two years. He res. 278 Merrimac st., Manchester. He m. (2) Dec. 7, 1887, Abbie M. Wheeler.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN EDWIN AND ELIZABETH (BAILEY) SAWTELLE.

923* i. WILLIAM EDWIN[8], b. Mar. 29, 1855.
924 ii. GEORGE B., b. Feb. 9, d. Mar. 20, 1858.

— 401 —

ISAAC PARKER, JR.[7], son of NANCY DOWS (**247**), was b. June 10, 1822, in Amherst, N. H., where he was a farmer and d. in 1882. He m. July 30, 1857, JULIA HODGMAN (**897**), who res. in Amherst. She was b. June 30, 1834, in Bedford, N. H.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND JULIA (HODGMAN) PARKER.

BORN IN AMHERST, N. H.

925* i. GEORGE EDWIN[8], b. Nov. 6, 1859.
926 ii. FRED H., b. July 4, 1861; m. Jan. 14, 1885, ALICE F., dau. of Charles H. and Lorenza M. (Stevens) HOLDEN. She was b. Mar. 8, 1861, in Groton, Mass.

— 402 —

NANCY J. PARKER[7], dau. of NANCY DOWS (**247**), was b. Feb. 11, 1825, in Amherst, N. H., and m. Nov. 14, 1850, RODNEY, son of Henry HOWARD. He was b. Mar. 20, 1817; was a farmer in Amherst, but now in Milford, N. H., where they res.

CHILDREN OF RODNEY AND NANCY J. (PARKER) HOWARD.

927 i. CHARLES R.[8], b. Sept. 14, 1851; m. Nov. 27, 1873, EMMA F. WALLINGFORD. No chn.
928 ii. ADA L., b. Aug. 20, 1864; d. Sept. 2, 1865.

— 405 —

MARIA LANNETER DOWSE[7], dau. of JOHN (**248**), was b. Oct. 12, 1845, in Lowell, Mass.; m. Mar. 27, 1865, ABRAM WENDELL, son of Joseph L. and Abby HACKETT. He was b. Aug. 15, 1840, and is a farmer in New Vineyard, Me.

CHILDREN OF ABRAM WENDELL AND MARIA LANNETER (DOWSE) HACKETT.

929 i. ALICE[8], b. Jan. 18, 1865; d. Feb. 2, 1866.
930 ii. JOHN LEONARD, b. Sept. 27, 1868.
931 iii. HENRY EDMUND, b. Mar. 14, 1871.
932 iv. ABRAM WENDELL, JR., b. Oct. 24, 1883.

— 406 —

BENJAMIN WILLIAM DOWS[7], son of JOHN (**248**), was b. Sept. 10, 1847, in Lowell, Mass.; is a druggist, formerly in Haverhill, Mass., later in Lowell, and is now located in Phœnixville, Penn. He m. Jan. 30, 1871, in Lowell, ORRA E., dau. of John and Mary SHAFFER. She was b. Mar., 1845.

CHILD OF BENJAMIN WILLIAM AND ORRA E. (SHAFFER) DOWS.

933 i. BERTHA MAY[8], b. June 13, 1881; d. Aug. 13, 1882.

— 408 —

ABBIE ANN DOWSE[7], dau. of JOHN (**248**), was b. Dec. 3, 1853, in Lowell, Mass., where she m. Mar. 12, 1873, WILLIAM EDSON, son of Charles Edson and Mary Elizabeth (Howard) MORSE. He was b. Nov. 2, 1852, in Amherst, Mass., and is now clerk with the Smith & Anthony Stove Co., 52 and 54 Union st., Boston, Mass. They res. at 17 Warren ave., Somerville, Mass.

CHILD OF WILLIAM EDSON AND ABBIE ANN (DOWSE) MORSE.

934 i. GRACE HOWARD[8], b. Apr. 22, 1874, in Bradford, Mass.

— 414 —

ISAAC PRATT RICHARDS[7], son of HANNAH DOWS (**251**), was b. June 15, 1834, in Ashford, Conn.; is a machinist and res. in Providence, R. I. His manufactory is at cor. of Pemberton and Beaufort sts.; P. O. box 1,272. He m. Sept. 7, 1859, in Whitinsville, Mass., MARIETTA, dau. of William and Eliza (Fourstell) NICHOLSON. She was b. Jan. 19, 1838, in Whitinsville.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC PRATT AND MARIETTA (NICHOLSON) RICHARDS.

935 i. GEORGE A.[8], b. Mar. 25, 1860, in Northampton, Mass.; is unmarried, a machinist in Providence, R. I.
936 ii. EDWARD L., b. Sept. 22, 1861, in Holyoke, Mass., and there d. Aug. 17, 1862.
937 iii. EDWARD E., b. Mar. 18, 1865, in Whitinsville, Mass., and there d. Nov. 2, 1869.
938 iv. FLORA E., b. Sept. 13, 1870, in Whitinsville; is a student in the high school of Providence, R. I.
939 v. FRED I., b. June 20, 1872, in Providence, R. I.; is in the grammar school of same place.

— 415 —

SARAH JANE DOWSE[7], dau. of MARY JANE SIMPSON (**252**), was b. Nov. 25, 1825, in Winslow, Me. Upon the marriage of her mother to Jacob French Dowse, in July, 1826, she was given the name of Dowse. She was educated in New York by Joseph Dowse, the bro. of Jacob. She d. Jan. 26, 1868, in Cato, Mich.

She m. Jan. 19, 1846, in Detroit, Mich., SAMUEL PAYNE, son of John and Beulah (Streight) YOUNGMAN. He was b. Apr. 23, 1811, in Tioga village, Penn.; has resided in London, Can., and in Oxford and Greenville, Mich.; is now a farmer in Cato, Montcalm Co., Mich., to which place they moved in Nov., 1855. Cato was then an unbroken wilderness, twenty miles from any settlement, and their second child was the first white child born in that township.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL PAYNE AND SARAH JANE (DOWSE) YOUNGMAN.

940 i. SAMUEL JOSEPH[8], b. Feb. 1, 1848, in Oxford, Mich.; m. and is a farmer and lumberman, in Lakeview, Mich.
941* ii. GEORGE CHURCHILL, b. June 8, 1856, in Cato, Mich.

— 416 —

MARY LYMAN DOWSE[7], dau. of JACOB FRENCH (**252**), was b. May 11, 1827, in Boston, Mass.; m. Aug., 1845, in Winslow, Me., JOSEPH A., son of Joseph and Sybil (Thompson) MAYNARD. He was b. Nov. 6, 1818, in Bingham, Me.; removed to Winslow, and is now a carpenter in Waterville, Me.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH A. AND MARY LYMAN (DOWSE) MAYNARD.

942 i. CHARLES FRANKLIN[8], b. Mar. 11, 1846, in Waterville, Me.; is unmarried, and res. in Boston (?), Mass.
943* ii. WESLEY JOSEPH, b. Nov. 10, 1853, in Waterville.

BORN IN WINSLOW, ME.

944 iii. CORA LILLIAN, b. Jan. 7, 1858; d. Oct. 14, 1863, in Winslow.
945 iv. ARTHUR JACOB, b. June 20, d. Aug. 18, 1862.
946 v. ABBIE MAY, b. July 30, 1863; d. Dec. 27, 1887, in Waterville; m. June 28, 1887, in Waterville, RANDALL JUDSON, son of James and Hannah CONDON. He was b. in Friendship, Me., removed to Waterville, and is now a school-teacher in Richmond, Me. No chn.

— 417 —

ABBA SALINA DOWSE[7], dau. of JACOB FRENCH (**252**), was b. Dec. 14, 1828, in Winslow, Me., and d. Oct. 19, 1877, in Lynn, Mass. She m. June 29, 1851, in Lynn, SETH HERBERT, son of Seth and Hannah M. (Pratt) WILLIAMS. He was b. May 22, 1828, in Lynn, where he has always resided, having occupation at times as stationary and fire engineer, pattern and last-maker, carpenter, and machinist. Business address, 18 Mt. Vernon st.; res. 19 Silsbee-st. court, Lynn.

CHILDREN OF SETH HERBERT AND ABBA SALINA (DOWSE) WILLIAMS.

BORN IN LYNN, MASS.

947 i. SETH HERBERT WALKER[8], b. July 4, 1852; has been m. twice, and res. 142 Fayette st., Lynn; is driver of Hose No. 5, and has one son.
948* ii. CHARLES FRENCH, b. Dec. 14, 1854; d. Nov. 11, 1885, in Lynn, Mass.
949 iii. FRANK MARSHALL, b. Nov. 6, 1858; is foreman of Cut Sole Establishment, 72 South st., Boston, Mass., and res. 486 Western ave., Lynn. He is a democrat, and a member of Mystic Lodge, No. 19, A. O. U. W., Lynn. He m. June 28, 1882, in Lynn, JULIA ETTA, dau. of William Henry and Sarah Jane (Thing) DURLING. She was b. Aug. 7, 1858, in Lynn. Mr. and Mrs. Williams were educated in the public schools of Lynn, and they attend the North Congregational Chr., Lynn. No chn.

— 419 —

ELIZABETH SOPHIA DOWSE[7], dau. of JACOB FRENCH (**252**), was b. Mar. 7, 1833, in Winslow, Me., and m. Aug. 17, 1857, in Waterville, Me., THOMAS JEFFERSON, son of Nicholas and Betsey (Lewis) MAILEY. He was b. Mar. 22, 1835, in Lynn, Mass., where he still res., being engaged in the retail boot and shoe business at 164 Chestnut st.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS JEFFERSON AND ELIZABETH SOPHIA (DOWSE) MAILEY.

BORN IN LYNN, MASS.

950* i. GEORGIANA[8], b. Jan. 12, 1859.
951 ii. CHARLES ELLSWORTH, b. Sept. 20, 1862; is unmarried, and head book-keeper in First National Bank, Lynn.

— 421 —

JACOB FRANKLIN DOWSE[7], son of JACOB FRENCH (**252**), was b. Sept. 16, 1838, in Winslow, Me.; went to Lynn, Mass., when about 19 years of age, and has resided there ever since. He volunteered in the Civil war, in Co. L, 4th Mass. regt., H. A. He is a member of Post 5,

G. A. R., and a member of Lodge No. 171, I. O. O. F., and is a republican. He is a shoemaker by trade. Address, 144 Chatham st., Lynn. He m. Nov. 8, 1863, in Lynn, LOUISA, dau. of George PRATT. She was b. Feb. 10, 1842, in Boston, Mass.

CHILD OF JACOB FRANKLIN AND LOUISA (PRATT) DOWSE.

952 i. ALICE M.[8], b. Sept. 13, 1866, in Lynn, Mass., where she d. Dec. 14, 1869.

— 423 —

HELEN MARR DOWSE[7], dau. of JACOB FRENCH (**252**), was b. July 28, 1841, in Winslow, Me., and m. (1) ANDREW WARREN. She m. (2) Nov. 16, 1867, ALAMBER H., son of Peter and Laura (Priest) PRAY. He was b. June 22, 1841, in North Vassalboro', Me.; is a mechanic, and res. in Augusta, Me. He was a member of Co. C, 1st Maine cavalry, in the Civil war. Mr. and Mrs. Pray are Methodists.

CHILD OF ALAMBER H. AND HELEN MARR (DOWSE) PRAY.

953 i. MELBERT D.[8], b. May 10, 1876.

— 425 —

JOSEPH W. DOWS[7], son of JOSEPH (**254**), was b. in New York city; was agent for Hall's Safe and Lock Co. in Boston in 1882, and for the same company in Cincinnati, O., 1883–84. He lived on Appleton st., West Somerville, Mass., in 1881, but present res. is unknown. He m. MARTHA ——, who was b. in Jersey City, N. J.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH W. AND MARTHA DOWS.

954 i. JOSEPH W., JR.[8], b. in Hyde Park, Mass., where he d. July 9, 1872, æ. 4 mos. 9 days, and was bur. in Mt. Auburn.
955 ii. WILLIAM, b. July 26, 1879, in Somerville.
956 iii. MARTHA E. [twin], b. Mar. 23, 1881, in Somerville.
957 iv. VIRGINIA [twin], b. Mar. 23, 1881, in Somerville; d. Aug. 19, 1881, æ. 1 yr. 4 mos. says rec. (?) at Mt. Auburn cemetery office, and bur. at Mt. Auburn.

— 426 —

JAMES MASTERMAN, JR., 2d[7], son of JAMES, JR. (**257**), was b. Oct. 7, 1807, in Weld, Me., where he was a farmer and d. Apr. 30, 1888. In politics he was a democrat; he had been ensign and then captain in the home military drill, and was afterwards known as Capt. James Masterman. He was a member of the Congregational chr., and is spoken of as being a great help to others in their religious life. He m. Nov., 1836, in Weld, MARIA, dau. of Silas and Hannah (Davis) MCLAUGHLIN. She was b. in 1817, in New Hampshire, and d. Nov. 22, 1888, in Weld. She was a member of the Congregational chr.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARIA (MCLAUGHLIN) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME., EXCEPT CH. III.

958 i. NANCY[8], b. June, 1837; d. Mar., 1842, in Dixfield, Me.
959 ii. JULIA ANN, b. Feb. 27, 1839; d. Dec. 21, 1867, in Weld; m. HIRAM MASTERMAN (**448**).
960* iii. VELZORA, b. Mar. 24, 1841, in Dixfield.
961 iv. JAMES, JR., 3d, b. a. 1843; d. 1848, in Weld.
962 v. JUDITH, b. a. 1845; d. 1848, in Weld.
963* vi. JAMES STINSON, b. May 28, 1847.
964* vii. DANIEL CHESMAN, b. Aug. 25, 1849.
965* viii. MARIETTA, b. Mar. 2, 1852; d. Dec. 1, 1872, in Weld.
966 ix. FLORA, b. July, 1856; m. CHARLES KENNESON, who res. Walnut st., Somerville, Mass.
967 x. SIDNEY, b. Oct. 7, 1858; is a laborer, a democrat, and res. in Charlestown, Mass. He m. Aug. 20, 1886, in Framingham, Mass., ALLURA, dau. of Joseph Stickney and Julia Ann (Thompson) HARNDEN. She was b. June 10, 1861, in Phillips, Me., and d. Nov. 4, 1886, in Weld. She was a sister to Flora M. (Harnden) Masterman (**988**), and to Dora Mabel (Harnden) Swett (**1073**).
968 xi. VERNON, b. Mar. 3, 1862; d. Mar., 1872, in Weld.

— 428 —

NANCY MASTERMAN[7], dau. of JAMES, JR. (**257**), was b. Sept. 15, 1811, in Weld, Me., and d. Mar. 9, 1889, in De Witt, Ia. She m. (1) May 7, 1832, in Galion, O., JONAS MASON, son of Samuel (?) OAKS. He was b. in Temple, Me., and was a farmer at time of death, though formerly a mill-wright and captain. She m. (2) Dec. —, in De Witt, JACOB, JR., son of Jacob KIMBALL. He was b. Jan. 19, 1812, in New York state, and was a farmer. She m. (3) Jan. 1, 1874, in De Witt, WILLIAM DALE LAWRENCE. He was b. in Tennessee, and was a farmer at time of death, though formerly a steamboat captain.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND NANCY (MASTERMAN) KIMBALL.

BORN IN DE WITT, IA.

969 i. MARY E.[8], b. July 2, 1851; m. JOHN HANNIBAL TANSEY (**1027**).
970 ii. JAMES MASTERMAN, b. Mar. 1, 1853; d. Dec. 22, 1854.

— 429 —

OLIVER MASTERMAN[7], son of JAMES, JR. (**257**), was b. Mar. 9, 1816, in Weld, Me., where he still res., a farmer, and a republican in politics. He m. (1) Nov., 1842, in Weld, PHEBE, dau. of Charles and Susan BASS. She was b. in 1820, in Weld, where she d. Mar. 16, 1860. He m. (2) Nov. 1, 1860, in Weld, EMMA, dau. of Elijah WELCH. She was b. in 1838, in Wilton, Me., and d. July 31, 1862. He m. (3) June 22, 1865, in Weld, CYNTHIA, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Whitney) WHITE, and wid. of —— Brown. She was b. Jan. 8, 1822, in Weld.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER AND PHEBE (BASS) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

971* i. ELLA SARAH[8], b. Oct. 15, 1844; d. Mar. 14, 1881, in Readfield, Me.
972 ii. CLARA ANN, b. in 1851; d. Feb. 16, 1861, in Weld.

CHILD OF OLIVER AND EMMA (WELCH) MASTERMAN.

973 i. CLARA EMMA, b. Mar. 2, 1862, in Weld, Me., where she d. Feb. 23, 1889. She m. Nov. 25, 1880, in Weld, GEORGE AUGUSTUS, son of Augustus and Hannah (Merchant) WELCH. He was b. Jan. 3, 1856, in Weld, where he has always resided, a farmer. No chn.

— 430 —

ALMIRA MASTERMAN[7], dau. of JAMES, JR. (**257**), was b. Oct. 2, 1818, in Weld, Me., where she res., a wid. She m. Dec. 1, 1837, in Weld, BENJAMIN BENSON, son of James and Jane (Stanwood) SWETT. He was b. Feb. 20, 1814, in Wales, Me., and was a carpenter in Weld, where he d. Sept. 21, 1880. He was bro. to Elbridge Gerry Swett (**447**).

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN BENSON AND ALMIRA (MASTERMAN) SWETT.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

974 i. MARY[8], b. Apr. 9, 1838; d. Aug. 17, 1842.
975* ii. CORDELIA NEWMAN, b. May 1, 1840; d. Apr. 18, 1881, in Carthage, Me.
976 iii. SARAH JANE, b. Sept. 16, 1842; m. Nov. 28, 1867, in Weld, FRANK W., son of Joseph and Esther A. (Ireland) BROWN. He was b. Aug. 21, 1843, in Byron, Me., and is a farmer in Carthage, Me., where he has held the office of selectman for five years; is a republican, an Adventist, and a Free Mason. No chn.
977* iv. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 15, 1845.
978 v. JOHN STINSON, b. Jan. 16, 1847; m., and res. in Carthage.
979* vi. DENNIS BROWN, b. Aug. 18, 1849.
980 vii. JOEL PHINNEY, b. Mar. 24, 1852; m., and res. in Weld.
981 viii. BENSON BENJAMIN, JR., b. July 21, 1854; d. Sept. 20, 1861, in Weld.
982 ix. ALMIRA MARILLA, b. Mar. 24, 1857; d. Aug. 29, 1859, in Weld.
983 x. CHARLES BENSON, b. Aug. 13, 1862, attended schools in Weld and Carthage, Me., and is a farmer in Weld. He is a republican. He m. June 10, 1888, in Weld, NETTIE I., dau. of Samuel and Louise E. (Young) KNAPP. She was b. July 24, 1867, in Byron, Me., was educated in Byron and Mexico, Me., grad. Oct. 22, 1885, from Dixfield (Me.) Academy, and was a school-teacher until marriage. No chn.
984 xi. HATTIE MARILLA, b. May 5, 1864; m. June 22, 1888, in Boston, Mass., CHARLES JOHNSON, son of John Augustus and Marcia Elizabeth (Johnson) DUNNING. He was b. Oct. 5, 1864, in Freeport, Me., and is now a box-maker and photographer in Brunswick, Me. Address, box 501. No chn.

— 431 —

EBENEZER NEWMAN MASTERMAN[7], son of JAMES, JR. (**257**), was b. Mar. 21, 1823, in Weld, Me., where he has always lived, a farmer, and where he m. Nov. 1, 1846, SARAH NEWMAN LANE (**561**). She was b. Aug. 25, 1824, in Carthage, Me.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER NEWMAN AND SARAH NEWMAN (LANE) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

985 i. GEORGE AUGUSTUS[8], b. May 30, 1847; d. Sept. 12, 1850.
986* ii. CHARLES BARBER, b. Mar. 29, 1850.
987* iii. ALBERT, b. Aug. 19, 1852.
988* iv. E. LANE, b. Mar. 28, 1854.
989 v. OLIVER NEWMAN, b. Apr. 7, 1856; is unmarried, a railroad man, and res. in West Farmington, Me.
990* vi. AUGUSTUS GRANVILLE, b. June 30, 1858.

991 vii. OSCA NEWMAN, b. Feb. 19, 1861; was baptized and joined the Free Baptist chr. in Farmington, Me., in 1886. She m. Jan. 7, 1888, LEWIS HENRY, son of Josiah and Hannah (Swift) DILL. He was b. July 16, 1858, in Avon, Me., removed to Farmington, Me., and later to Weld, where he is a farmer, and in winter saws birch for spools. No chn.

992* viii. LEAVITT N., b. Mar. 6, 1864.

— 432 —

MARIA MASTERMAN[7], dau. of MARMADUKE (**258**), was b. June 7, 1807, in Weld, Me., where she d. Feb. 10, 1884. She m. Sept. 4, 1831, in Weld, STEPHEN JOHNSON, son of Nathan and Phebe (Stevens) HAWES. He was b. Dec. 6, 1784, in Goffstown, N. H.; was a farmer, and moved to Weld, where he d. Jan. 26, 1865.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN JOHNSON AND MARIA (MASTERMAN) HAWES.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

993 i. PHEBE MARIA[8], b. May 30, 1832; d. Jan. 29, 1865, in Augusta, Me., unmarried; was a teacher in Readfield, Me.

994* ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 28, 1834.

995* iii. ALPHEUS PACKARD, b. Sept. 7, 1835; d. Oct. 11, 1861, in Augusta.

996* iv. ISABELLA EVELYN, b. Mar. 27, 1837.

997* v. JOHN MILTON, b. Aug. 7, 1839.

998* vi. WILLIAM ALPHONZO, b. Oct. 18, 1841.

999 vii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Aug 18, 1843; d. Aug., 1864, in New Orleans, La., unmarried; was a soldier in the Civil war.

1000 viii. LEANDER ELBERTUS, b. June 28, 1847; d. Jan. 28, 1849, in Weld.

— 433 —

DANIEL MASTERMAN[7], son of MARMADUKE (**258**), was b. Dec. 8, 1808, in Weld, Me., where he was a house carpenter till 1843, when he removed to Illinois, and is now residing in Mendota, Ill., where he is a member of the Congregational chr. He was in the drafted militia in Maine; was in Missouri during the Civil war; has lived in Platteville, Wis., six years; in Missouri six years, and was post-master at Laclede, Linn Co., Mo.; three years in Iowa, and one year in Kansas; a republican in politics.

He m. (1) Oct. 16, 1831, in Weld, MARY SUMNER, dau. of Simon and Mary (Sumner) PARLIN. She was b. in 1807, in Weld, and d. July 28, 1847, in Rockville, Ill. He m. (2) Oct. 12, 1851, in Troy Grove, Ill., MARY, dau. of Felix MARGRAVE, and wid. of J. N. Warnock. She was b. Jan. 7, 1829, in Bond Co., Ill.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND MARY SUMNER (PARLIN) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1001* i. MYRTILLA ELIZABETH[8], b. Dec. 7, 1832.

1002* ii. MARY ANN [twin], b. June 10, 1834.

1003* iii. MARTHA ANN [twin], b. June 10, 1834.

1004 iv. FANNIE JANE, b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. Feb., 1845, in Weld.

1005 v. EMMA HASKELL, b. May 20, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1861, in Dubuque, Ia.; m. JAMES CUSHING, who is said to be living in Dubuque.

1006 vi. GEORGE SUMNER, b. Aug. 18, 1841; d. Aug. 27, 1868, in Mt. Pleasant, Ill.; m. NELLIE SKANK, who is said to res. in Mt. Pleasant.

1007* vii. JOHN NICHOLS, b. Apr. 24, 1843.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND MARY (MARGRAVE) MASTERMAN.

1008 i. JENNIE LOWELL, b. Dec. 18, 1852; m. CHARLES WATERMAN, and res. in La Salle, Ill.
1009* ii. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 14, 1854, in La Salle, Ill.
1010 iii. WALTER, b. in Platteville, Wis.; d. 1862, in Elk Springs, Mo.
1011 iv. CLEMENT, b. in Platteville, Wis.; d. in Elk Springs, Mo.
1012 v. FRED L., b. Oct. 18, 1861, in Laclede, Mo.; is a carpenter and res. Spring Valley, Ill. He resided a while in What Cheer, Ia., in Mendota, La Salle, and Streator, Ill. He m. Apr. 17, 1881, in What Cheer, Ia., LILLIE, dau. of James and Nancy Jane (Parish) GWINN. She was b. Jan. 21, 1862, near Milton, W. Va. No chn.
1013 vi. FRANK, b. June, 1863, in Laclede, Mo.; is unmarried, and res. in La Salle, Ill.
1014 vii. EVELIN, b. Feb. 4, 1867, in Mendota, Ill.; is unmarried, and res. in Livermore, Mo.
1015 viii. HARRY, b. in Mendota, Ill.; d. 1877, in Peru, Ill.

— 434 —

PHEBE MASTERMAN[7], dau. of MARMADUKE (**258**), was b. Oct. 6, 1810, in Weld, Me., and now res. a wid. in Stillwater, Minn. She m. in 1828, EDWARD ROLLS MCLAUGHLIN, who was a house carpenter and d. in 1867, in Stillwater.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD ROLLS AND PHEBE (MASTERMAN) MCLAUGHLIN.

1016 i. ELBRIDGE[8], b. Dec. 23, 1828, in Weld, Me.; m. May, 1860, in Prescott, Wis., RHODA, dau. of Marvin B. and Rhoda POND, and wid. of Levi Hertzell. She was b. Oct. 14, 1829, in Florence, N. Y., had four chn. by her first husband and none by her second. Mr. McLaughlin has been divorced from his wife. He is a carpenter, residing in Butte City, Montana. He enlisted Aug. 14, 1862, in the Civil war, serving three years. He has resided at different times in Minnesota, Wisconsin, Idaho, Washington, California, and Montana. He is a member of Lincoln Post 3, G. A. R., and A. F. and A. M. His address is box 25, care of Lienemann & Schmidt.
1017* ii. FANNIE M., b. Dec. 22, 1831, in Weld, Me.
1018* iii. HARRIET, b. 1833, in Weld, Me.
1019* iv. GEORGE EMMONS, b. Nov. 21, 1835, in Weld, Me.
1020* v. LYDIA EUPHRASIA, b. June 17, 1838, in Troy Grove, Ill.
1021 vi. ALMON C., b. Apr. 16, 1840, in Jefferson Co., Ill.; m. (1) MARIA WELLS; m. (2) KATE BARRH; he is said to res. in Gettysburg, Dak.
1022 vii. PHILANDER PERRY, b. May 13, 1842, in Jefferson Co., Ill.; m. KATE HARRIGAN, and is said to res. in Hastings, Minn.
1023 viii. SAMANTHA M., b. Dec. 17, 1845, in Troy Grove, Ill.; d. June 26, 1854.
1024 ix. CHARLES E., b. Oct. 27, 1848, in Troy Grove, Ill.; d. Jan. 13, 1849.

— 435 —

MALINDA MASTERMAN[7], dau. of MARMADUKE (**258**), was b. Apr. 27, 1812, in Weld, Me.; is a wid., now residing in Mendota, Ill. She m. Mar. 30, 1836, in Dayton, Ind., MOSES G., son of Eli TANSEY. He was b. June 15, 1815; was a cabinet-maker, and went South, the last known of him.

CHILDREN OF MOSES G. AND MALINDA (MASTERMAN) TANSEY.

1025 i. CAROLINE[8], b. May 28, 1838, in Terre Haute, Ind.; d. Feb. 28, 1848, in Buffalo, Ill.
1026 ii. CHARLES R., b. Oct. 27, 1840, in Williamsburg, Ind; d. Apr. 6, 1862, at the battle of Shiloh, in the Civil war.
1027* iii. JOHN HANNIBAL, b. Mar. 3, 1844, in Troy Grove, Ill.
1028* iv. EDWARD J., b. May 3, 1846, in Troy Grove.

— 436 —

JOSEPH NICHOLS MASTERMAN[7], son of MARMADUKE (**258**), was b. Mar. 14, 1814, in Weld, Me.; is a lumberman; res. in Stillwater, Minn., and is a republican. He m. Nov. 5, 1844, ABBY M., dau. of David and Sally PRESCOTT. She was b. Mar. 2, 1824, in Baring, Me.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH NICHOLS AND ABBY M. (PRESCOTT) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN STILLWATER, MINN.

1029 i. FIDELLA[8], b. May 6, 1852; d. June 6, 1883; m. WILLIAM JAMES MASTERMAN (**1162**).
1030 ii. LILLIAN, b. Aug. 29, 1854; d. Apr. 1, 1857.
1031* iii. WELLINGTON C., b. Jan. 14, 1858.
1032 iv. ARTHUR, b. June 1, d. June 19, 1867.
1033 v. JOSEPH PRESCOTT, b. May 11, 1869; is unmarried, and res. in Stillwater, Minn.

— 437 —

DAVID STORER MASTERMAN[7], son of MARMADUKE (**258**), was b. Mar. 27, 1816, in Weld, Me., where he still res., a mill-wright. He m. Mar. 15, 1839, in Weld, CAROLINE WEDEN, dau. of Samuel and Esther (Turner) LADD. She was b. Apr. 30, 1817, in Tunbridge, Vt.

CHILDREN OF DAVID STORER AND CAROLINE WEDEN (LADD) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1034 i. PHEBE MARIA[8], b. July 30, 1840; d. Mar. 7, 1862; m. Feb. 17, 1859, in Weld, HAMLIN C., son of Joel and Dolly (Frances) IRELAND. He was b. Dec. 5, 1836, in Canton, Me., and is now the postmaster at Weld, Me. No chn.
1035* ii. JANE ESTHER, b. Apr. 9, 1845.
1036* iii. CLARA ANN, b. May 19, 1848.
1037* iv. ELIZA EVELYN, b. Nov. 5, 1859.

— 438 —

ARMINA CUTTING MASTERMAN[7], dau. of MARMADUKE (**258**), was b. July 19, 1819, in Weld, Me., and d. Nov. 7, 1883, in Minneapolis, Minn. She m. May 10, 1837, in Weld, EPHRAIM, JR., son of Ephraim and Rebecca (Ireland) RUSSELL. He was b. in Weld, was a mill-wright, resided in La Salle and Chicago, Ill., and lastly in Minneapolis, where he d. Aug. 7, 1885. Both united, in 1864, with the Baptist chr. in Chicago. Ephraim Russell, jr., was bro. to Reuben Russell (**439**).

CHILDREN OF EPHRAIM AND ARMINA CUTTING (MASTERMAN) RUSSELL.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1038 i. HARRIET EMELINE[8], b. July 22, 1839; m. Jan. 20, 1876, in Minneapolis, Minn., GEORGE BENJAMIN, son of Benjamin F. and Jane M. (Black) MEADE. He was b. Feb. 7, 1846, in Springfield, O., has resided in Louisville, Ky., and Greenfield, O., is now engaged in the business of real-estate and loans in Minneapolis. Address, box 323. No chn.
1039 ii. HANNAH REBECCA, b. Mar. 2, 1841; m. JOHN WEBSTER (**462**).
1040 iii. DANIEL EMMONS, b. Jan. 1, 1843; d. Apr. 20, 1883, in Minneapolis.

— 439 —

ANNA MASTERMAN[7], dau. of MARMADUKE (**258**), was b. July 13, 1824, in Weld, Me., where she m. July 8, 1841, REUBEN, son of Ephraim and Rebecca (Ireland) RUSSELL. He was b. Feb. 14, 1817, in Weld; lived in Avon, Me., for a while, and is now a farmer in Readfield, Me. He is bro. to Ephraim Russell, jr. (**438**). Mr. and Mrs. Russell are members of the Methodist chr. He is a republican.

CHILD OF REUBEN AND ANNA (MASTERMAN) RUSSELL.

1041 i. GEORGE ALMON[8], b. June 8, 1842, in Avon, Me.; was educated at Eaton's Boys' Boarding School and at Maine Wesleyan Seminary, Kent's Hill, Me.; was six years on board of selectmen and nine years supervisor of schools in Readfield, Me.; he was a volunteer in 21st Me. regt., infantry; has been twice elected to the legislature; and has been postal clerk and superintendent of mails in Augusta, Me.; is a republican and a Free Mason; is now steward at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass. He m. Sept. 12, 1862, in Readfield, Me., LYDIA A., dau. of Obadiah and Eliza A. (Safford) MILLETT. She was b. Aug. 22, 1841, in Leeds, Me., and was educated at Bangor High School and Maine Wesleyan Seminary. Mr. and Mrs. Russell are members of the Methodist Episcopal chr.

— 440 —

HARRIET MASTERMAN[7], dau. of MARMADUKE (**258**), was b. Oct. 19, 1828, in Weld, Me., and m. Nov. 8, 1847, in Troy Grove, Ill., CHARLES FLETCHER FOSTER, who was b. Apr. 9, 1820, in Thornton, N. H.; is a carpenter, and res. in Troy Grove.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES FLETCHER AND HARRIET (MASTERMAN) FOSTER.

BORN IN TROY GROVE, ILL., EXCEPT CH. III.

1042 i. FRANK[8], b. Sept. 15, 1848; d. Apr. 22, 1866.
1043 ii. HERBERT, b. Sept. 3, 1852; d. May 9, 1866.
1044 iii. THURSTON, b. Dec. 1, 1854, in La Salle, Ill.; m. CAROLINE AUGUSTA MASTERMAN (**1009**).
1045 iv. CHARLES, b. Aug. 15, 1858.
1046 v. ALBERT, b. Nov. 7, 1860; d. May 17, 1866.
1047* vi. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 24, 1863.
1048 vii. DUKE, b. Sept. 1, 1866.
1049 viii. ALBERT, b. May 17, 1869.
1050 ix. ANNA ARMINA, b. Aug. 6, 1872; d. Apr. 23, 1874.

— 441 —

IRA MASTERMAN[7], son of BENJAMIN (**259**), was b. Oct. 2, 1810, in Weld, Me., and d. July 20, 1864. He m. SUSAN ROBERTSON.

CHILDREN OF IRA AND SUSAN (ROBERTSON) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1051* i. JOHN R.[8], b. July 28, 1837.
1052* ii. IRA, JR., b. Apr. 23, 1839.
1053 iii. WILLIAM R., b. Oct. 6, 1841; d. Aug. 28, 1884, in Weld; unmarried.
1054* iv. HARVEY M., b. Apr. 3, 1847.

1055 v. CHARLES R., b. Nov. 7, 1849; is a blacksmith residing in Mission Creek, Minn. He m. Aug. 14, 1885, in Pine City, Minn., ROSA, dau. of Martin and Margaret (Hennesy) DEVITT. She was b. Mar. 8, 1866, in Jacksonville, Ill. No chn.

1056 vi. SARAH JANE, b. July 7, 1855; m. May 22, 1880, in Boston, Mass., EZRA K., son of Benjamin H. and Harriet N. (Blanchard) DELANO. He was b. Jan. 1, 1859, in Rockland, Mass., removed to Boston, Mass., and later to Skowhegan, Me., where he is a baker and confectioner. No chn.

— 443 —

BENJAMIN WALKER MASTERMAN[7], son of BENJAMIN (**259**), was b. July 5, 1814, in Weld, Me., where he still res., a farmer. He is a democrat, and a very active member of the "Christian Church of God." He m. Dec. 25, 1849, in Strong, Me., ANNA BREWSTER, dau. of Abijah and Mary (Dural) USHER. She was b. Dec. 18, 1824, in Kingfield, Me., and d. Feb. 3, 1878, in Weld.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN WALKER AND ANNA BREWSTER (USHER) MASTERMAN.

1057* i. GEORGE[8], b. Apr. 23, 1851, in Weld, Me.

1058 ii. LEAVIT, b. Jan. 14, 1854, in Weld, Me.; m. and is said to res. in Lewiston, Me., working in a factory.

1059 iii. ELBRIDGE, b. Aug. 3, 1856, in Weld, Me.; is unmarried and res. in the West.

1060 iv. OTIS, b. Mar. 1, 1859, in Madrid, Me., is a farmer in Salem, N. H. He has resided in Lowell, Mass., and Providence, R. I. He is a republican and attends the Methodist chr. Mr. Masterman m. Apr. 10, 1887, in Hampstead, N. H., MARY ANN, dau. of Caleb W. and Martha H. (Gordon) WILLIAMS. She was b. Feb. 19, 1866, in Hampstead, N. H., was educated at Hampstead High School and is a Congregationalist. No chn.

— 445 —

ELVIRA MASTERMAN[7], dau. of BENJAMIN (**259**), was b. Sept. 27, 1818, in Weld, Me., where she m. June 21, 1840, NATHANIEL, son of Joseph Owen and Judith G. DUMMER. He was b. Dec. 29, 1816, in Hallowell, Me., and now res. in Weld.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND ELVIRA (MASTERMAN) DUMMER.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1061 i. CHARLES G.[8], b. July 10, 1842; is a merchant, unmarried.

1062 ii. JOSEPH O., b. Oct. 8, 1844; is an artist, unmarried.

1063 iii. HELEN MARY, b. Oct. 1, 1846; is unmarried.

1064 iv. CAROLINE LOUISA, b. Mar. 31, 1848; is unmarried.

1065* v. RICHARD GORHAM, b. Mar. 16, 1852.

1066 vi. EVA MARIA, b. Dec. 11, 1854; is unmarried.

— 446 —

DAVID MASTERMAN[7], son of BENJAMIN (**259**), was b. Aug. 4, 1820, in Weld, Me., where he still res., a farmer and mechanic. He m. Jan. 15, 1846, in Weld, ELIZABETH JOY MASTERMAN (**468**). She was b. Nov. 27, 1824, in Berlin, now Phillips, Me. She has furnished many records for this book.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND ELIZABETH JOY (MASTERMAN) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1067* i. LUCINDA[8], b. Aug. 16, 1846.
1068 ii. MELVINA, b. Mar. 12, 1849; d. Dec. 27, 1860, in Weld.
1069* iii. FANNIE, b. May 2, 1851.
1070 iv. ELIZA, b. Mar. 25, 1853; is unmarried.
1071* v. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 28, 1857.

— 447 —

REBECCA MASTERMAN[7], dau. of BENJAMIN (**259**), was b. Nov. 26, 1822, in Weld, Me., where she still res., a wid. She was a member of the "Church of God" until it disbanded, since which time she has not united with any chr. She m. Dec. 5, 1850, in Weld, ELBRIDGE GERRY, son of James and Jane (Stanwood) SWETT. He was b. May 31, 1821, in Weld, where he d. Mar. 7, 1878. He was a joiner, and resided for a time in Skowhegan, Me. Mr. Swett was a democrat. He was bro. to Benjamin Benson Swett (**430**).

CHILDREN OF ELBRIDGE GERRY AND REBECCA (MASTERMAN) SWETT.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1072* i. TIMOTHY FOGG[8], b. Nov. 2, 1851.
1073* ii. SCOTT CHASE, b. Oct. 1, 1854.
1074 iii. NANCY JANE, b. Apr. 13, 1858; m. SAMUEL WOOD MASTERMAN (**1077**).
1075* iv. DAVID MASTERMAN, b. Feb. 24, 1862.

— 448 —

HIRAM MASTERMAN[7], son of BENJAMIN (**259**), was b. Sept. 4, 1824, in Weld, Me., where he still res., a farmer. He received a common-school education; is a democrat, and a professor of religion, though not a church-member. He m. (1) May 26, 1854, in Weld, JULIA ANN MASTERMAN (**959**). She was b. Feb. 27, 1839, in Weld, where she d. Dec. 21, 1867. She received a common-school education, and was a member of the Freewill Baptist chr. Hiram Masterman m. (2) Jan. 1, 1870, in Weld, OLIVE LOUISA, dau. of Joshua and Eliza (Payne) SOULE. She was b. July 27, 1851, in Weld.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM AND JULIA ANN (MASTERMAN) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1076* i. MARTHA ANN[8], b. Aug. 25, 1855.
1077* ii. SAMUEL WOOD, b. Feb. 22, 1859.
1078 iii. NEWTON, b. Sept. 9, 1861; d. Nov. 10, 1871, in Weld.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM AND OLIVE LOUISA (SOULE) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1079 i. JULIA BELL, b. June 10, 1871; is a good scholar, and gives instrumental lessons in music.
1080 ii. BLANCHE, b. Dec. 21, 1878.
1081 iii. SADIE, b. Feb. 20, 1882.

— 449 —

MARY ANN MASTERMAN[7], dau. of BENJAMIN (**259**), was b. Nov. 29, 1826, in Weld, Me., and d. Feb. 7, 1866, in Cambridge, Mass. She m. Oct. 28, 1847, in Cambridge, SAMUEL WOOD, son of Nathaniel and Catherine (Bean) BURPEE. He was b. April 8, 1821, in Boscawen, N. H., and was a teamster in Cambridge, where he d. June 4, 1875. He was a republican, a Free Mason, and an Odd Fellow.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL WOOD AND MARY ANN (MASTERMAN) BURPEE.

BORN IN CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

1082 i. HELEN MARIA[8], b. Aug. 15, 1848; d. Aug. 23, 1849.
1083 ii. CHARLES HENRY WOOD, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. Feb. 16, 1872, in Cambridge, Mass.
1084* iii. MARTHA ANN, b. June 9, 1851.
1085 iv. FANNY, b. Mar. 31, 1853; d. Sept. 10, 1854.
1086 v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 5, 1854; has a victualer's saloon at 8 Granite st., South Boston. He m. DELIA JOYCE, who d. in the fall of 1888; one son.
1087 vi. FERDINAND GOODRICH, b. May 26, 1857; d. Apr. 2, 1858.
1088 vii. GEORGIANA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 21, 1858; is unmarried and res. with her brother, Benjamin Franklin Burpee, at 8 Granite st., South Boston, Mass.

— 452 —

SARAH WEBSTER[7], dau. of HANNAH MASTERMAN (**260**), was b. Feb. 26, 1807, in Weld, Me., and d. Nov. 2, 1836, in La Fayette, Ind., on her way to Illinois. She m. Sept., 1826, in Weld, HIRAM MCLAUGHLIN, who was b. Feb. 7, 1803, in Deering, N. H.; was a carpenter in Weld, then in Mt. Vernon, Ill., and later in Troy Grove, Ill., where he d. June 16, 1850. He was bro. to John McLaughlin (**293**).

CHILDREN OF HIRAM AND SARAH (WEBSTER) MCLAUGHLIN.

BORN IN WELD, ME., EXCEPT THE LAST CH.

1089 i. CYNTHIA[8].
1090 ii. ——, d. young.
1091* iii. STEPHEN WEBSTER, b. Apr. 6, 1830.
1092 iv. JULIA ANN, b. Oct. 28, 1831; d. Mar. 28, 1860, in Troy Grove, Ill.; m. —— ABRAM, and had three chn., two of whom are said to be living in Peoria, Ill.
1093 v. LIBERTY HALL, b. Oct. 2, 1834; m. and res. in Kearney, Neb.
1094 vi. JOHN CINEWORTH, b. in La Fayette, Ind.; d. in Mt. Vernon, Ill.

— 453 —

STEPHEN WEBSTER[7], son of HANNAH MASTERMAN (**260**), was b. Oct. 10, 1808, in Weld, Me., where he practised as a cancer doctor, and d. Mar. 25, 1886. He was a democrat, and the first vote he cast was for Andrew Jackson. He m. June 16, 1830, in Weld, REBECCA, dau. of Seth and Rebecca (Dutton) ELA. She was b. Aug. 16, 1807, in Goffstown, N. H.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN AND REBECCA (ELA) WEBSTER.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1095* i. LEVI[8], b. Nov. 23, 1831.
1096* ii. BETSEY TAFT, b. Sept. 23, 1833.
1097* iii. REBECCA ELA, b. Aug. 29, 1836.
1098* iv. HANNAH, b. Oct. 7, 1839.
1099* v. EMILY BEEDE, b. Dec. 31, 1841.
1100* vi. EDWIN S., b. Feb. 11, 1851.

— 456 —

CAROLINE WEBSTER[7], dau. of HANNAH MASTERMAN (**260**), was b. July 19, 1814, in Weld, Me., where she m. Dec. 17, 1845, OWEN, son of James and Mary (Owen) HEWEY. He was b. June 6, 1817, in Topsham, Me.; was a farmer in Phillips, Me., where he d. July 17, 1879. The wid. res. in Phillips.

CHILDREN OF OWEN AND CAROLINE (WEBSTER) HEWEY.

BORN AND DIED IN PHILLIPS, ME.

1101 i. JAMES[8], b. Apr. 12, 1841; d. Aug. 23, 1857.
1102 ii. MARY, b. May 16, 1843; d. Sept. 13, 1857.
1103 iii. CLARA, b. Aug. 16, 1845; d. Aug. 19, 1857.
1104 iv. GEORGE W., b. Apr. 21, 1856; is unmarried and res. in Phillips.

— 460 —

MARY WEBSTER[7], dau. of HANNAH MASTERMAN (**260**), was b. Nov. 2, 1821, in Weld, Me., where she m. Nov. 24, 1844, GEORGE WASHINGTON, son of James and Mary (Owen) HEWEY. He was b. Apr. 7, 1818, in Topsham, Me.; is a farmer in Phillips, Me., where he has resided for a long time.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON AND MARY (WEBSTER) HEWEY.

BORN IN PHILLIPS, ME.

1105 i. IVOUS P.[8], b. Aug. 3, 1846; d. Oct. 10, 1868, in Phillips; unmarried.
1106* ii. CHARLES L., b. May 4, 1847.
1107* iii. AMELIA A., b. July 4, 1851.
1108 iv. GEORGE L., b. Sept. 28, 1854; d. Nov. 15, 1865, in Phillips.
1109* v. JULIA A., b. July 4, 1858; d. May 5, 1886, in Phillips.
1110 vi. FRANK W., b. Oct. 10, 1863; d. Nov. 10, 1865, in Phillips.

— 461 —

SAMUEL ROBBINS WEBSTER[7], son of HANNAH MASTERMAN (**260**), was b. Oct. 23, 1823, in Weld, Me., and went to Illinois in 1845, returning in the fall to Phillips, Me., where he resided a farmer until 1855, when he went to Stillwater, Minn. He has lived in various parts of Wisconsin and Minnesota, and settled in Clifford, Dak., in 1885. He has held various town-offices and is a republican. He m. Dec. 5, 1845, in Weld, HANNAH JOY MASTERMAN (**469**). She was b. Nov. 27, 1824, in Berlin, now Phillips, Me., and d. Mar. 5, 1889, in Clifford.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL ROBBINS AND HANNAH JOY (MASTERMAN) WEBSTER.

BORN IN PHILLIPS, ME.

1111 i. ALVIN[8], b. Oct. 13, 1846; is unmarried, a farmer and carpenter, and res. in Clifford, Dak. He enlisted in the Civil war, but on account of poor health, was in no battle.
1112* ii. FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 18, 1848.
1113 iii. —— (dau.), b. May 10, d. June 2, 1850.
1114* iv. CLARA, b. Dec. 29, 1851.
1115* v. DANIEL, b. Mar. 4, 1854.

BORN IN STILLWATER, MINN.

1116* vi. CHARLES, b. Aug. 16, 1856.
1117 vii. JOHN, b. Dec. 16, 1858; is unmarried, a farmer, and res. in Clifford.
1118* viii. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 1, 1861.
1119 ix. —— (dau.), b. Mar. 16, 1863; d. July 22, 1864.
1120 x. JOSEPH SAMUEL, b Oct. 20, 1868; is unmarried, a farmer, and res. in Clifford.

—— 462 ——

JOHN WEBSTER[7], son of HANNAH MASTERMAN (**260**), was b. Feb. 8, 1827, in Weld, Me.; is a mill-wright, and res. at 52 Howard st., Detroit, Mich. He began to study and learn his trade with Daniel Beede when about sixteen years of age. He has drawn the plans for many large mills, among them being two of the largest in Minneapolis, Minn. He is a republican in politics, and has resided in Ypsilanti, Mich., and Minneapolis. He m. (1) in Carthage, Me., JULIA ANN NEWMAN (**605**). She was b. Mar. 28, 1834, in Carthage, where she d. Mar. 18, 1857. No chn. He m. (2) in Troy Grove, Ill., HANNAH REBECCA RUSSELL (**1039**). She was b. Mar. 2, 1841, in Weld.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND HANNAH REBECCA (RUSSELL) WEBSTER.

1121* i. HATTIE[8], b. Mar. 1, 1862, in Chicago, Ill.
1122 ii. CLARA, b. in Ypsilanti, Mich.

—— 464 ——

JOHN STORY [OR STORER] MASTERMAN[7], son of JOSEPH DOWS (**261**), was b. Jan. 23, 1815, in Weld, Me.; was a farmer, hunter, and guide at Moosehead Lake, Me., and d. Apr. 14, 1887, in Cheboygan, Mich. He received an excellent education; was a democrat, and m. Jan. 23, 1840, in Sangerville, Me., ANN STUBBS, dau. of Edward P. and Hannah (Dill) GOFF. She was b. Feb. 4, 1820, in Berlin, now Phillips, Me.

CHILDREN OF JOHN STORY AND ANN STUBBS (GOFF) MASTERMAN.

1123* i. EDWARD GOFF[8], b. Apr. 1, 1842, in Sangerville, Me.
1124* ii. SARAH ELISABETH, b. Feb. 12, 1846, in Sangerville.
1125* iii. PHILANCY GOFF, b. Apr. 2, 1850, in Greenville, Me.
1126 iv. HANNAH LODESKA, b. Dec. 24, 1852, in Greenville, where she d. July 2, 1855.

—— 465 ——

SALLY MASTERMAN[7], dau. of JOSEPH DOWS (**261**), was b. July 31, 1817, in Weld, Me., and d. Nov., 1845, in Troy Grove, Ill. She m.,

prob. in Parkman, Me., CYRUS GOFF, who was b. Dec. 5, 1815, in Minot, Me.; was a farmer in Parkman, and d. Oct. 14, 1866, in Hamburg, Ia.

CHILDREN OF CYRUS AND SALLY (MASTERMAN) GOFF.

1127 i. STEPHEN R.[8], b. Nov. 1, 1837; d. Apr. 7, 1855; unmarried.
1128 ii. JOHN M., b. June 5, 1838; d. Dec. 19, 1868; m.
1129 iii. ELIZA, b. Feb. 7, 1841, in Sangerville, Me.; d. Apr. 19, 1878, in Hamburg, Ia.; m.
1130 iv. BARTLANIA, b. Apr. 25, 1844; d. Mar., 1884, in Hamburg; m.

— 466 —

MARY MASTERMAN[7], dau. of JOSEPH DOWS (**261**), was b. Sept. 8, 1819, in Berlin, now Phillips, Me., where she m. Dec. 8, 1842, BENJAMIN HANDY, son of Leonard and Mary (Handy) PRATT. He was b. May 18, 1812, in Berlin, now Phillips, where he still res., a farmer. He is bro. to Christiana Pratt (**548**). Mrs. Pratt is a woman of a high moral and religious purpose, and exhibits much talent in vocal music and painting.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN HANDY AND MARY (MASTERMAN) PRATT.

BORN IN PHILLIPS, ME.

1131* i. BENJAMIN EMERY[8], b. July 14, 1848.
1132* ii. LULA JENNIE, b. June 24, 1854.

— 467 —

JOSEPH NORRIS MASTERMAN[7], son of JOSEPH DOWS (**261**), was b. Sept. 10, 1821, in Berlin, now Phillips, Me.; is a farmer and hunter, and res. in Grant, near Stillwater, Minn. He has hunted moose, bears, deer, wild-cats, and caught otter and other animals. He is a republican. He m. Sept. 10, 1849, in Phillips, Me., LOUISA, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Lufkin) THORN. She was b. Aug. 10, 1829, in Phillips. Mr. and Mrs. Masterman belong to the Spiritualist association.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH NORRIS AND LOUISA (THORN) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN PHILLIPS, ME.

1133* i. MARY LOUISA[8], b. Aug. 27, 1850.
1134* ii. MELVINA, b. Jan. 25, 1852.
1135 iii. JOHN, b. Dec. 26, 1853; is a farmer in Stillwater, Minn., and formerly resided in Amenia, Dak. He is a republican. He m. Aug. 25, 1877, in Stillwater, CARRIE ALVIRA, dau. of James and Charlotte (O'Brien) CHURCHILL. She was b. June 25, 1857, in Ireland. No chn.

BORN IN GRANT, MINN.

1136 iv. JOSEPH [twin], b. Aug. 4, 1857; d. Aug. 12, 1857.
1137* v. ALMEDA [twin], b. Aug. 4, 1857.
1138 vi. EDMUND, b. Feb. 15, 1859; is unmarried, a farmer in Grant, and is a republican.
1139* vii. ELLA, b. July 22, 1866.
1140 viii. FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 18, 1869; is unmarried, a farmer in Grant, and is a republican.

— 470 —

BENJAMIN JOY MASTERMAN[7], son of JOSEPH DOWS (**261**), was b. Nov. 27, 1824, in Berlin, now Phillips, Me., where he resided for

some time, then removed to Stillwater, Minn., where he is engaged in general farming, and is a carpenter also. While in Maine he was a member of the Christian chr., but since removing to Minnesota he is known as a Spiritualist, having to some extent inherited second sight from his mother's family. He is six feet and two inches in height, and has weighed two hundred and thirty pounds. P. O. address, box 185.

He m. (1) July 20, 1844, in Phillips, CATHERINE B., dau of Joseph and Deborah (Marston) CARLETON. She was b. Nov. 18, 1824, in Phillips, where she d. Mar. 20, 1848. He m. (2) Dec. 19, 1850, in Andover, Me., ABBIE GAGE, dau. of Samuel MARSTON. She was b. in 1826, in Andover, where she d. Aug. 11, 1855. He m. (3) June 1, 1858, in Woodbury, Minn., CATHERINE, dau. of James and Jane (Simpson) MIDDLETON. She was b. Apr. 12, 1823, in Londonderry, Ire., and is sister to the wife of Albion Masterman (**480**).

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN JOY AND CATHERINE B. (CARLETON) MASTERMAN.

1141* i. ELDORA[8], b. Apr. 11, 1846, in Phillips, Me.
1142 ii. ALENA, b. 1847, in Phillips; d. æ. a. 5 mos.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN JOY AND ABBIE GAGE (MARSTON) MASTERMAN.

1143 i. ALICE, b. a. 1852; d. Aug. 25, 1861.
1144 ii. ——, b. Mar. 25, d. Sept. 1, 1855.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN JOY AND CATHERINE (MIDDLETON) MASTERMAN.

1145 i. ORION BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 9, 1860.
1146 ii. ——, b. Mar., d. Apr., 1862.
1147 iii. JAMES SEELY, b. June 24, 1863; has resided in Stillwater and St. Paul, Minn., and in Chicago, Ill. He is a printer by trade, but is now a traveling salesman for printer's supplies. He m. Dec. 5, 1882, in Stillwater, EUNICE ST. CLAIR, who was b. Feb. 24, 1862.
1148 iv. JENNIE ELIZABETH, b. July 13, 1865, is a stenographer and typewriter; unmarried.

— 471 —

SARAH SPRAGUE HOUGHTON[7], dau. of SARAH SPRAGUE MASTERMAN (**262**), was b. June 12, 1815, in Weld, Me., where she d. Aug. 10, 1845. She m. Jan., 1839, in Weld, JOSEPH RUSSELL, son of James and Mary (Symonds) GREENWOOD. He was b. Oct. 5, 1813, in Weld; removed to Farmington, later to Wilton, Me., and is now a country trader in La Crosse, Wis.

CHILD OF JOSEPH RUSSELL AND SARAH SPRAGUE (HOUGHTON) GREENWOOD.

1149* i. FANNIE REBECCA[8], b. Sept. 11, 1843, in Weld, Me.; d. July 10, 1868, in Wilton, Me.

— 472 —

REBECCA MASTERMAN HOUGHTON[7], dau. of SARAH SPRAGUE MASTERMAN (**262**), was b. Oct. 23, 1817, in Weld, Me., where she d. June 16, 1840. She m. Dec. 29, 1835, in Weld, STILLMAN, son of Samuel and

Ruth (Storer) GORDON. He was b. Mar. 11, 1809, in Weld, where he was a farmer. He d. Oct. 24, 1860, at Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., Me.

CHILDREN OF STILLMAN AND REBECCA MASTERMAN (HOUGHTON) GORDON.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1150* i. FRANKLIN WILLARD[8], b. Feb. 11, 1837.
1151 ii. SAMUEL EPHRAIM, b. Aug. 18, 1838; d. Aug. 13, 1862, in Carrollton, La.; was a private in Co. E, 15th regt., Maine vols.

— 473 —

AZEL EPHRAIM HOUGHTON[7], son of SARAH SPRAGUE MASTERMAN (**262**), was b. June 29, 1819, in Weld, Me., where he still res., being an insurance- and general business-agent. He m. Feb. 10, 1845, in Weld, BETSEY, dau. of Stephen J. and Betsey (Dalton) HAWES. She was b. Apr. 9, 1820, in Goffstown, N. H., and is sister to Stephen Hawes (**477**).

CHILDREN OF AZEL EPHRAIM AND BETSEY (HAWES) HOUGHTON.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1152* i. ALPHONZO LUZERNE[8], b. May 3, 1847; d. Oct. 2, 1881, in Weld.
1153* ii. LUELLA ELIZA, b. July 25, 1852.
1154 iii. FRED HAWES, b. Feb. 3, 1858; is a physician and surgeon in Austin, Penn. He m. July 24, 1888, in Binghamton, N. Y., MARGARET, dau. of James and Katherine HARKINS. She was b. Dec. 7, 1864, in Turtle Point, Penn.

— 476 —

HARRIET ATWOOD HOUGHTON[7], dau. of SARAH SPRAGUE MASTERMAN (**262**), was b. May 29, 1825, in Weld, Me., where she m. Aug. 8, 1848, RUEL BOUTELLE, son of David C. and Maria (Lovejoy) FULLER. He was b. Aug. 8, 1824, in Readfield, Me., where he lived for some time, then removed to Weld, and is now a merchant in Wilton, Me. He is a republican; has been a member of both branches of the Maine legislature, and was a delegate to the republican convention at Chicago in 1884. He has been post-master of Wilton for twenty years, and justice of the peace for thirty-two years. He is a Methodist.

CHILDREN OF RUEL BOUTELLE AND HARRIET ATWOOD (HOUGHTON) FULLER.

BORN IN WILTON, ME.

1155 i. FRED LORIN[8], b. Apr. 24, 1852; d. Mar. 31, 1855, in Wilton.
1156* ii. FRANK BOUTELLE, b. Aug. 28, 1853.
1157 iii. GEORGE GAGE, b. Apr. 19, 1855; is unmarried and res. in Wilton.
1158 iv. ALICE ELIZA, b. Apr. 4, 1865; is unmarried, and res. in Wilton, and is a graduate of Gannet Institute, Boston, Mass.

— 478 —

HERMAN STINSON HOUGHTON[7], son of SARAH SPRAGUE MASTERMAN (**262**), was b. May 7, 1831, in Weld, Me.; removed to Natick,

Mass., where he m. Jan. 1, 1852, LUCY ARNOLD, dau. of Reuben and Betsey (Pratt) HARDY. She was b. Oct. 11, 1829, in Freeman, Me. Mr. Houghton is a dealer in stoves, tin- and hardware, in Wilton, Me.

CHILDREN OF HERMAN STINSON AND LUCY ARNOLD (HARDY) HOUGHTON.

1159 i. LIZZIE EMOGENE[8], b. Apr. 26, 1853, in Natick, Mass.; grad. from Wilton Academy, Wilton, Me.; m. Sept. 20, 1876, in Wilton, FRANK EMERY, son of Benjamin F. and Eliza Ann (Gowen) JEFFREY. He was b. Dec. 19, 1848, in Danvers, Mass., attended the high school in Groton, Mass., and grad. at Lawrence Academy in same place. He is a republican, has lived in Lynn, Mass., Mt. Vernon, N. H., Groton and Littleton, Mass. He is a provision dealer at 92 Leverett st., Boston, Mass., and res. 401 Charles st., Boston, in which city he has lived about twenty years. Mr. and Mrs. Jeffrey are members of the Union Temple Baptist Chr., Tremont Temple, Boston. No chn.

1160 ii. HERBERT EDSON, b. Aug. 22, 1870, in Wilton, Me.

—— 479 ——

LAVINIA MASTERMAN[7], dau. of DANIEL MERRILL (**263**), was b. Feb. 21, 1820, in Weld, Me., and d. July 7, 1849. She m. Sept. 7, 1845, JESSE H., son of William and Rebecca SOULE. He was b. Mar. 31, 1823, in Avon, Me.; is a farmer and res. in Stillwater, Minn.

CHILD OF JESSE H. AND LAVINIA (MASTERMAN) SOULE.

1161 i. FRANCIS[8], b. Oct. 18, 1847, in Avon, Me.; m. —— Long.

—— 480 ——

ALBION MASTERMAN[7], son of DANIEL MERRILL (**263**), was b. Feb. 26, 1823, in Weld, Me., and was a farmer in Stillwater, Minn., where he d. Aug. 7, 1886. He m. May, 1848, in Stillwater, ELIZA, dau. of James and Jane (Simpson) MIDDLETON. She was b. in 1814, in Londonderry, Ire., and is a sister to the wife of Benjamin Joy Masterman (**470**).

In 1845 Albion Masterman pre-empted 120 acres of government land in Stillwater, the pre-emption fee taking his last cent. But in a short time $100 was sent him by his father, with which money he built a small board shanty and commenced breaking land. At the end of the pre-emption year he borrowed $150 on a note and paid $1.25 per acre, government price for the land. It was some years before he saved money enough, by hard work and frugality, to pay the note, but from that time on he prospered well, and at the time of his death was said to be worth nearly $50,000. Though never a church-member, he was always a devoted observer of the law and a rigid adherent of the truth; and it was the universal remark—"Albion Masterman's word is as good as his note."

CHILDREN OF ALBION AND ELIZA (MIDDLETON) MASTERMAN.

1162* i. WILLIAM JAMES[8], b. Feb. 28, 1851, in Stillwater, Minn.

1163 ii. EMELINE, b. Oct., 1852, in Grant, Minn., where she d. Sept. 12, 1885; m. FRANKLIN WEBSTER (**1112**).

1164 iii. DANIEL ALBION, b. Feb. 1, 1856, in Grant, Minn.; m. MARY ANN WEBSTER (**1118**).

— 481 —

ASA MASTERMAN[7], son of DANIEL MERRILL (**263**), was b. Apr. 2, 1827, in Weld, Me., where he still res., a farmer. He m. Apr. 25, 1849, in Carthage, Me., MARTHA POTTER (**543**). She was b. Dec. 5, 1825, in Carthage.

CHILDREN OF ASA AND MARTHA (POTTER) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1165* i. CALISTA JANE[8], b. May 16, 1851.
1166* ii. FRANK AUGUSTINE, b. Dec. 28, 1854.
1167 iii. AMELIA ANN, b. Jan. 10, 1858; m. May 25, 1889, GEORGE N. COBURN, a town officer in Weld.
1168 iv. WALTER STILLMAN, b. May 30, 1864; grad. from Wilton Academy, May, 1887, in both English and college preparatory courses; has taught district and grammar schools in Wilton, Farmington, and Canton, Me., and is now principal of the Livermore High School. His address is Weld, Me. He m. Aug. 22, 1888, in Wilton, LIZZIE EVALEANOR, dau. of James Clark and Irene Ellen (Green) MILLER. She was b. June 24, 1868, in Wilton, where she grad. in 1888, from the academy, in college preparatory and classical courses. She is now a teacher in the Canton Grammar School.

— 484 —

LEVI MASTERMAN[7], son of DANIEL MERRILL (**263**), was b. Oct. 8, 1835, in Weld, Me., and d. May 6, ——. He m. CELISTRA HERSEY, dau. of Willard and Bethia (Rowe) DOBLE. She was b. in 1845, and m. (2) HOLLAND NEWMAN (**655**). She d. July 5, 1875, in Stillwater, Minn.

CHILDREN OF LEVI AND CELISTRA HERSEY (DOBLE) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1169* i. ADELLA[8], b. Nov. 29, 1862.
1170 ii. LURA, b. Jan. 3, 1865; m. DANIEL WEBSTER (**1115**).

— 488 —

REBECCA KEYES[7], dau. of REBECCA MASTERMAN (**264**), was b. Apr. 20, 1822, in Weld, Me., and m. Apr. 7, 1846, in West Boylston, Mass., SILAS, son of —— and Rebecca (Gager) WOOD. He was b. Oct. 25, 1813, in West Boylston, where he resided, was a day laborer, and d. Feb. 5, 1871.

CHILDREN OF SILAS AND REBECCA (KEYES) WOOD.

BORN IN WEST BOYLSTON, MASS.

1171 i. GEORGE CLARKSON[8], b. Nov. 11, 1848; is a baker in Southbridge, Mass., and has lived in Spencer and Worcester, Mass., and Greenbush, N. Y. He m. Aug. 26, 1883, in Sturbridge, Mass., IDA FRANCES, dau. of Lucius and Eunice Brown (Fiske) HEBARD. She was b. Jan. 17, 1850, in Worcester, Mass. No chn.
1172 ii. DANIEL SIMON, b. Feb. 14, 1851; d. July 14, 1856.
1173* iii. BETSEY REBECCA, b. June 16, 1853.
1174 iv. HATTIE ELLA, b. Oct. 8, 1856; d. Jan. 29, 1860.
1175* v. LILLIA HELENA, b. Apr. 27, 1863.

— 490 —

FIDELIA KEYES[7], dau. of REBECCA MASTERMAN (**264**), was b. Nov. 11, 1828, in Weld, Me., and m. Jan. 17, 1862, in Albany, N. Y., EDWARD P., son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Blake) BLISS. He was b. Feb. 5, 1822, in Rehoboth, Mass.; is a tailor, lived for some time in Pawtucket, R. I., but now res. at 48 Dallius st., Albany.

CHILD OF EDWARD P. AND FIDELIA (KEYES) BLISS.

1176 i. NETTIE ELIZABETH[8], b. Jan. 19, 1863, in Albany, N. Y., where she d. Feb., 1866.

— 491 —

JAMES C. KEYES[7], son of REBECCA MASTERMAN (**264**), was b. Nov. 8, 1830, in Weld, Me., where he attended the public schools and worked as a carpenter; removed to Shrewsbury, Mass., and now res. at 98 Providence st., Worcester, Mass. He m. Oct. 24, 1862, in West Boylston, Mass., HARRIET M., dau. of Ezra and Annie (Wheelock) PHILLIPS. She was b. Oct. 24, 1830, in Shrewsbury, and d. Feb. 7, 1880, in Worcester.

CHILDREN OF JAMES C. AND HARRIET M. (PHILLIPS) KEYES.

BORN IN SHREWSBURY, MASS.

1177 i. EMMA HENRIETTA[8], b. Apr. 8, 1863; m. Dec. 21, 1886, in Hubbardston, Mass., as his second wife, SAMUEL JOSEPH, son of Jacob and Mary Ann (Barnett) WAITE. He was b. Sept. 7, 1857, in Trowbridge, Co. Wilts, Eng., and is a machinist, residing at 23 Fulton st., Worcester, Mass. No chn. He resided for a while in Putnam, Conn., and m. (1) JENNIE E. BRAGG, and had one ch., LILLIAN E., b. June 15, 1873, in Worcester.

1178* ii. HATTIE L., b. Aug. 2, 1864.

1179* iii. DALLIE ANNIE, b. Apr. 23, 1867.

— 493 —

AUGUSTA ANN KEYES[7], dau. of REBECCA MASTERMAN (**264**), was b. June 20, 1835, in Weld, Me., where she m. May 20, 1852, IRA, son of Amos and Sarah (Johnson) HOSMER. He was b. Nov. 10, 1830; was a shoemaker in Greenbush, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 10, 1875.

CHILDREN OF IRA AND AUGUSTA ANN (KEYES) HOSMER.

BORN IN GREENBUSH, N. Y.

1180 i. LOUIS WARREN[8], b. Dec. 4, 1857; d. July 29, 1860.

1181 ii. IDA FRANCES, b. Oct. 6, 1859; m. Jan. 31, 1887, in Greenbush, N. Y., JOHN, JR., son of John and Christina (Clark) MCCLELLAN. He was b. Feb. 16, 1856, in Albany, N. Y., is a marble polisher, has resided in Chicago, Ill., Milwaukee, Wis., and Rutland, Vt.; and is now living in Greenbush, N. Y. No chn.

1182* iii. EVA AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 15, 1863.

— 494 —

HANNAH KEYES[7], dau. of REBECCA MASTERMAN (**264**), was b. Mar. 27, 1837, in Weld, Me., and m. in West Gardiner, Me., LEVI OTIS,

son of Levi and Mary Ann (Hildreth) MOORE. He was b. Mar. 13, 1838, in Gardiner; is a shoemaker; lived in Worcester, Mass., and now res. in Greenbush, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF LEVI OTIS AND HANNAH (KEYES) MOORE.

1183* i. GEORGIA AUGUSTA[8], b. May 19, 1856, in West Boylston, Mass.
1184 ii. LETTIE, b. Mar. 15, d. Aug. 8, 1864, in Greenbush, N. Y.
1185 iii. HOMER ETON, b. May 18, 1866, in Greenbush.
1186 iv. ESTELLA ELIZABETH, b. July 8, 1876, in Greenbush.

— 497 —

JUDITH STEARNS[7], dau. of SARAH DOWS (**272**), was b. Nov. 6, 1820, in Billerica, Mass., where she still res., a wid. She m. Dec. 9, 1839, as his second wife, ANTHONY JONES, who was b. Mar. 3, 1811, in Sudbury, Mass. He was a prosperous farmer in Billerica, where he d. Nov. 11, 1882, leaving a large estate.

CHILDREN OF ANTHONY AND JUDITH (STEARNS) JONES.

BORN IN BILLERICA, MASS.

1187* i. ALBERT HAINES[8], b. Oct. 27, 1841; d. Oct. 13, 1873.
1188* ii. NELLIE MARIA, b. Nov. 15, 1851.

— 503 —

MARY JANE BOLTON[7], dau. of MARINDA DOWS (**276**), was b. Feb. 17, 1827, and m. Jan. 14, 1847, JAS. B. DUSTAN of Kalamazoo, Mich., where he still res.

CHILDREN OF JAMES B. AND MARY JANE (BOLTON) DUSTAN.

1189* i. MARIETTA[8], b. Mar. 13, 1847, in Billerica, Mass.
1190 ii. JULIA H., b. Aug. 31, d. Oct. 7, 1849.
1191* iii. JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 27, 1850.

— 508 —

ELVIRA SPHERE BOLTON[7], dau. of MARINDA DOWS (**276**), was b. Aug. 28, 1833, in West Boylston, Mass., and m. Aug. 25, 1855, in Lowell, Mass., ORRIN, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Harrington) PIERCE. He was b. Aug. 7, 1831, in Chelmsford, Mass., and is a poultry raiser, living in East Chelmsford.

CHILDREN OF ORRIN AND ELVIRA SPHERE (BOLTON) PIERCE.

BORN IN EAST CHELMSFORD, MASS.

1192 i. CARRIE ALIDA[8], b. Sept. 8, 1857; m. Jan. 2, 1878, in Lowell, Mass., WILLIAM HENRY PEASE, son of William Dutton and Elizabeth (Hogan) SMITH. He was b. Dec. 5, 1855, in Salem, Mass.; is a watchmaker with the American Watch Co., Waltham, Mass., where they res. at 363 Crescent st. Mr. Smith is a member of the Prospect Lodge, No. 35, I. O. O. F., also regent of Rumford Council, No. 113, Royal Arcanum.
1193 ii. FLORA ADELLA, b. Oct. 27, 1859; is an artist; unmarried.

— 518 —

MARY ELIZABETH BOWERS[7], dau. of ELIZA ANN DOWS (**278**), was b. Feb. 20, 1842, in Billerica, Mass., and m. May 14, 1866, ORA ALEXANDER, son of Samuel ATKINS of Exeter, Me. He was b. Jan. 6, 1844, is a member of the firm of W. O. Tuttle & Co., bottlers, Boston, Mass., and res. in Newtonville, Mass.

CHILD OF ORA ALEXANDER AND MARY ELIZABETH (BOWERS) ATKINS.

1194 i. FRANCES MAUD[8], b. June 22, 1867; has attended the New England Conservatory of Music.

— 519 —

FRANCES HANNAH BOWERS[7], dau. of ELIZA ANN DOWS (**278**), was b. Aug. 25, 1844, in Billerica, Mass., and d. Sept. 4, 1871. She m. Dec. 2, 1868, in Grand Rapids, Mich., ALFRED B., son of George MITCHELL of Marshfield, Mass. He was b. Jan. 4, 1845, and is a pharmacist in New York city.

CHILD OF ALFRED B. AND FRANCES HANNAH (BOWERS) MITCHELL.

1195 i. IDA BLANCHE[8], b. Nov. 12, 1869, in Boston, Mass.

— 521 —

JOHN RICHARDSON MILLS, JR.[7], son of EMELINE PARSONS DOWS (**280**), was b. Jan. 26, 1840, in Billerica, Mass.; d. July 16, 1884, in Cherokee, Kan. When a mere boy he left his home in Billerica for Indianapolis, Ind., where he acquired such knowledge as subsequently enabled him to become a first-class locomotive engineer. In 1857 he moved with his uncle, James H. Mills, to Quincy, Ill., and took an active part in the building of the Quincy & Palmyra R. R., subsequently an important branch of the Hannibal & St. Joseph R. R. For about sixteen years he was a passenger conductor for the Quincy & Palmyra R. R., then resigned to become division superintendent at Cherokee, Kan., of the Kansas City, Fort Scott & Gulf R. R. He d. while in the employ of this company. He is bur. in the old cemetery at Palmyra, Mo.

He m. Sept. 7, 1862, in Palmyra, ELIZABETH R., dau. of James L. and Mary PEAK. She was b. Dec. 2, 1839, in Palmyra, where she res., a wid.

CHILD OF JOHN RICHARDSON AND ELIZABETH R. (PEAK) MILLS.

1196 i. EFFIE LEE[8], b. Aug. 1, 1863, in Palmyra, Mo.; is unmarried.

— 527 —

MARY ISABEL DOWS[7], dau. of CALVIN (**282**), was b. Sept. 11, 1844, in Boston, Mass., and m. Jan. 23, 1864, in Ashburnham, Mass.,

ALFRED, son of Isaac and Betsey (Chaffee) BROWN. He was b. Sept. 22, 1838, in Billerica, Mass.; is a carpenter, and res. on Revere st., Boston.

CHILD OF ALFRED AND MARY ISABEL (DOWS) BROWN.

1197 i. LENA ISABEL[8], b. Mar. 16, 1867, in Lowell, Mass.

— 528 —

CLARA ELIZA DOWS[7], dau. of CALVIN (**282**), was b. Mar. 5, 1847, in Boston, Mass., and d. Feb. 14, 1879, in Lowell, Mass. Very early in life she manifested a desire for study, especially for history and mathematics. She rarely failed in any study. Botany was also a favorite study, and her love for flowers showed itself both in rearing them and in her paintings. She was the first to decorate letter-paper, envelopes, albums, etc., in Boston. In 1863–64 B. B. Russell & Co. and David H. Brown, old-established houses on Cornhill, took samples of her work which she had done in water-colors without the aid of a teacher. Through them she received large orders for such work. Her health failing in 1878, she went to Wisconsin, and also to Minnesota, for a change of air. After eight months' absence she returned home, and in eight weeks she died of consumption. She left behind her, as a legacy to her friends, a beautiful Christian character. Her resignation to the Divine will, her simple and abiding trust, with the fortitude and patience she exhibited in her sufferings, made her last days a power and her memory a benediction.

She m. Apr. 7, 1867, in Lowell, as his second wife, EDWARD, son of John Trull BAILEY of Andover, Mass. He was b. in Andover; is a mechanic, and resided for many years in West Medford, Mass.

CHILD OF EDWARD AND CLARA ELIZA (DOWS) BAILEY.

1198 i. NELLIE ISABEL[8], b. June 12, d. July 15, 1877, in West Medford, Mass.

Mrs. Bailey was clearly a student of Nature. Her thoughts found expression in the painting of flowers and scenery, and in the making of wax-flowers, shaping them after the natural ones in her garden, and also in poetry, of which the following lines from her pen are only a few:

THE GOLDEN RULE.

"Do unto others as you would
  That others do unto you."
It means, I think, to *all* be good;
  To every one give his due.

If you see a stranger in distress,
  Just think if it were you:
And surely you can do no less
  Than give a kind word or two.

A gentle act, a kindly word,
The result we may never know;
'T is strange how *few* of them are heard
In our daily walk below.

If we all would follow this "Golden Rule,"
And do little deeds of love,
This world would be a better school
For the brighter world above.

Then scatter kind words,—do deeds of love,—
As the world you go traveling through;
You 'll be better prepared for the one above,
And you will be happier, too.

BOSTON, 1870.

Copy of a letter written in Wisconsin by Mrs. Clara E. (Dows) Bailey to her sister, Mrs. Alfred Brown, Lowell, Mass., in the year 1878:

Do you remember our old homestead,
With its walls so dark and gray,
With the elm tree hanging o'er it,
Where we children used to play?
With the bright clouds sailing o'er us,
And we, swinging up so high,
That we thought when cousin pushed us
We could almost touch the sky?

Dost remember in the spring-time
Our sweet "cowslip corner" bright,
Where we used to roam in day-time,
And dream about at night;
And the sweetest of blue violets
That grew just on the hill,
With the sweet fern all around them,
And the bits of bright lambkill?

And in hot and sultry summer,
When we were so tired and dry,
Of our rocky, cool "Shedd pasture,"
With its tiny fall, close by?
Ah! the taste of that sweet water
Is far sweeter still to me
Than the richest, sparkling nectar
Ever brought across the sea.

And in autumn 't was the orchard
Where we used to wend our way,
Half the time in earnest working,
Half the time in merry play,
With the woods in their bright glory,
With the fields of golden grain
Stretching over hill and meadow,
That seemed to *us* a *vast domain*.

Even in winter it was pleasant,
  For we all were playing still
By the "brook rock" in the meadow,
  Or coasting down the hill.
Now we all are grown-up daughters,
  And with children of our own.
Will *they* find a better play-ground
  Than *this* was at our old home?

And, Belle, do you remember,
  As we roamed the woods in spring,
Or husked the corn in winter,
  What bright glances we would fling
O'er the pathway of our future,
  Building castles bright and gay?
They have reached a bright fulfilment,
  You and *I* can truly say.

Fifteen years, with swift feet passing,
  Since that happy, merry day,
And the old home now is crumbling,—
  All is going to decay.
But the pleasures of our childhood,
  Though the half can ne'er be told,
All are written in our memories
  In lines of living gold.

A few rods from where Mrs. Bailey was living in Menominee, Wis., a man built, some years previous, a temporary saw-mill, which, for some reason, had gone to decay. Mrs. Bailey used often to walk over there, gather ferns and flowers,—"rest and dream" of the old eastern home, as she expressed it. This was only a few months before her return home to Lowell in 1878:

THE OLD TURBINE WHEEL.

I sit and dream the hours away!
  How *many* Time doth steal!
While listening to the whisperings
  Of the old turbine wheel,
I fancy it is telling me,
  In accents quaint and low,
A story of the happenings
  Of times so long ago.
And I see within this dreamland
  The flash of waters bright,
With the hum of saws and workmen,
  Where now 't is still as night;
For there 's nothing now but ruins
  Beside the brooklet's flow,
Ferns and grasses overgrowing
  Footprints of that long ago.
So I waken from my dreaming,
  In this land of woe and weal,
And find nothing but the echo
  Of the old turbine wheel.

Mrs. Bailey was fond of puzzles, enigmas, etc. The following is an answer to the puzzle written for the *Christian Era* by Mrs. L. S. Goodwin of Boston:

THE PUZZLE.

A New-Testament hero—pray, tell us his name.
(Sometimes unto this was appended another.)
See, here is a riddle: Take out of the middle
A letter, you leave it a mountain of fame.
Beside it take other,—like brother and brother,—
A desert you have through which Israel came.
No contemptible act, since the first you extract,
Is a thousand as much as 't is one, even so;
The last oft we borrow to vent joy or sorrow.
What now is the name you are seeking to know?

THE ANSWER.

Simon, as Simon Barjona was known,
Till Christ called him Peter, which means a stone;
Now the whole name of the Jew I 've shown.
Here is the riddle, take *M* from the middle
And Sion is surely the mountain of fame.
As *O* is now left to take from the name,
Sin is the desert through which Israel came.
M for one thousand always will stand.
O expresses joy or grief through the land.

West Medford, 1873.

— 529 —

HARRIET ACHSAH DOWS[7], dau. of Calvin (**282**), was b. Jan. 20, 1849, in Lowell, Mass., and m. Jan. 17, 1869, in Boston, Mass., Samuel, son of Abel and Myra (Ward) Farwell. He was b. May 31, 1845, in Ashburnham, Mass., is a druggist in Boston, and res. 55 1-2 Temple st. For many years he was clerk with A. W. Dows & Co., Lowell, and was clerk with G. D. Dows & Co., Boston, at the time of the collapse of the building, at the cor. of Lagrange and Washington sts., in May, 1875, when Mr. Farwell received a severe shock. He was with Jno. Sullivan, cor. Beacon and Tremont sts., for many years, and is at present with T. & F. Hollis.

Children of Samuel and Harriet Achsah (Dows) Farwell.

1199 i. Florence Elizabeth[8], b. July 27, 1872, in Boston, Mass.
1200 ii. Frank Fiske, b. Feb. 1, 1878, in Arlington, Mass.

— 530 —

FRANK STONE DOWS[7], son of Calvin (**282**), was b. Apr. 6, 1855, in Boston, Mass., and is a carpenter by trade, though now engaged in the laundry business in South Framingham, Mass. Address, box 949.

He m. Feb. 2, 1880, in Kingston, Mass., OLIVE MARIA, dau. of Augustus and Maria (Prince) SIMMONS. She was b. June 29, 1855, in Kingston.

CHILDREN OF FRANK STONE AND OLIVE MARIA (SIMMONS) DOWS.
BORN IN LOWELL, MASS.

1201 i. LILLA ELIZA[8], b. June 2, 1881; d. Sept. 28, 1882, in Lowell.
1202 ii. WILLIS AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 6, 1882.
1203 iii. RUTH WINIFRED, b. Feb. 17, 1884; d. Nov. 9, 1886, in Lowell.

— 532 —

AZRO MILTON DOWS[7], son of AMOS WRIGHT (**283**), was b. Nov. 18, 1858, in Lowell, Mass., where he was educated in the public schools, graduating from the high school in 1877. He grad. from the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Apr., 1880, and is a member of the firm of A. W. Dows & Co., pharmacists, 213 Central st., Lowell, in which city he has always resided. In the fall of 1880 the compilation of this work was begun by him, and continued at intervals until its publication.

He m. Aug. 16, 1882, in Warren, Me., LIZZIE COUNCE, dau. of Dr. Thomas and Sarah Jane (Counce) ANNIS. At two years of age, upon the death of her mother, she was adopted by George Kimball and Lucy Camelia (Cobb) Hovey of Warren, Me. She received education in the district and high schools of Warren. Mr. and Mrs. Dows are members of the First Baptist Chr., Lowell.

CHILDREN OF AZRO MILTON AND LIZZIE COUNCE (ANNIS) (HOVEY) DOWS.
BORN IN LOWELL, MASS.

1204 i. AMOS HOVEY[8], b. Jan. 19, 1885.
1205 ii. JOSEPHINE, b. June 23, 1887.

— 533 —

JUSTIN NEWELL DOWS[7], son of AMOS WRIGHT (**283**), was b. Apr. 23, 1861, in Lowell, Mass., where he attended the public schools, graduating from the high school in 1881. Soon afterward he became salesman in the employ of French & Puffer, crockery dealers, Lowell. He remained with this firm until Oct., 1886, when he removed to Salem, Mass., where he now res., at 24 Orne square. Since Nov. 1, 1886, Mr. Dows has been salesman with Jones, McDuffee & Stratton, wholesale and retail crockery dealers, cor. of Franklin and Federal sts., Boston.

Very many of the early records and historical material which appear in this work were obtained by Mr. Dows during his spare hours in Boston.

He m. May 26, 1885, in Salem, ANNIE MARIA HAMBLETT, dau. of Brooks and Elmira F. (Knowlton) HAMLET. She was b. Aug. 10, 1862, in Nashua, N. H.; grad. from Salem Normal School, and taught school a while before marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Dows are members of the Baptist chr.

CHILD OF JUSTIN NEWELL AND ANNIE MARIA (HAMBLETT) DOWS.

1206 i. CHESTER LAWRENCE[8], b. June 12, 1887, in Salem, Mass.

— 535 —

WALTER GUSTAVUS DOWS[7], son of GUSTAVUS DAVIS (**285**), was b. Oct. 10, 1857, in Lowell, Mass., and is a clerk in Boston, Mass., where he res. He m. July 6, 1877, in Chelsea, Mass., MARY ERNSTINE, dau. of Joseph MULFORD of Chatham, Mass. She was b. Apr. 19, 1860.

CHILDREN OF WALTER GUSTAVUS AND MARY ERNSTINE (MULFORD) DOWS.

BORN IN BOSTON, MASS.

1207 i. BERTHA MAY[8], b. Feb. 21, 1878.
1208 ii. WALTER GUSTAVUS, JR., b. May 30, 1880; d. Dec. 7, 1882, in Boston.

— 539 —

HARRIET POTTER[7], dau. of NANCY NEWMAN (**287**), was b. May 24, 1813, in Weld, Me., and m. Aug. 1, 1834, in Carthage, Me., HENRY, son of Nathaniel and Sarah A. (Carver) NOYES. He was b. Nov. 29, 1814, in Freeport, Me., and was a farmer in Dixfield, Me., where he d. Nov. 2, 1881. The wid. still lives in Dixfield.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND HARRIET (POTTER) NOYES.

BORN IN CARTHAGE, ME.

1209* i. SARAH ANN[8], b. Sept. 17, 1836.
1210 ii. GEORGE EMERY, b. June 14, 1838; d. in the Civil war at New Orleans, La., Dec. 16, 1862.

— 540 —

ROBERT POTTER, JR.[7], son of NANCY NEWMAN (**287**), was b. Nov. 4, 1817, in Carthage, Me., where he lived until he reached his majority. Having no taste for farming, he traded in various kinds of goods such as peddlers carry, and money being scarce, he exchanged his goods for furs, dried apples, and paper-rags. He followed this occupation for several years after his marriage, until he removed to Hallowell, Me., where he took charge of a large boarding-house. This having too many cares for his wife with a family of four children, he removed to Weld, Me., and for some years was in the employ of Hiram Holt, assorting wool. Mr. Potter became very robust, was over six feet in height, and weighed 240 pounds. He was able to lift more than any one else around. One hot July day he drank too much cold water, was seized with colic, and nearly lost his life. He never regained his former health. He next bought a farm in Weld, was elected to the legislature in 1853, soon removed to Wilton, Me., where he opened a country store, and also dealt extensively in horses and cattle. In 1863 he went to Portland, Me., leased a hotel and there remained until the death of his second wife in 1868, then retired and spent the winter in Chicago, buying dressed hogs and poultry and shipping them East for market. He continued in various speculations until 1874, when being af-

fected with a bronchial trouble, he went to Denver, Col., with his youngest daughter, Lunette. Here he invested in real estate, and traveled through California, returning East in 1876. He continued in speculation more or less until his death. He was a man of sound judgment, of a noble and kind-hearted disposition. He was thrown from his carriage on July 22, 1882, causing a fracture of the spinal column, death following soon.

He m. (1) in Carthage, Me., MARY WINSLOW, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah A. (Carver) NOYES. She was b. Apr. 10, 1820, either in Unity or Jay, Me. He m. (2) Jan. 5, 1862, in Boston, Mass., MARY, dau. of Silas McLAUGHLIN of Weld, Me. She d. Oct., 1868, in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND MARY WINSLOW (NOYES) POTTER.

1211* i. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. Oct. 1, 1840, in Carthage, Me.
1212* ii. ELLEN LUCY, b. May 25, 1843, in Weld, Me.
1213 iii. FLORENCE EDITH, b. May 10, 1845, in Weld; m. Sept. 26, 1866, in Portland, Me., CHARLES K., son of Charles and Sally (Bradford) CARY. He was b. Dec. 26, 1838, in Turner, Me., has resided in Carthage, Me., and Boston, Mass., but is now a farmer in Rumford, Me. The above parties are divorced, and Mrs. Cary res. at No. 9 Walker st., Charlestown, Mass. No chn.
1214 iv. CHARLES ALBERT, b. Feb. 2, 1848, in Carthage; d. Dec. 2, 1849, in Hallowell, Me.
1215 v. HAMILTON EVERETT, b. Aug. 28, 1850, in Carthage; m.; is engaged in various pursuits, and is said to res. in Brookline, Mass.
1216* vi. LUNETTE EVELYN, b. Mar. 14, 1853, in Weld.
1217 vii. POLLY, b. Aug. 24, 1858, in Wilton, Me., and there d. Nov. 16, 1860.

— 541 —

HANNAH POTTER[7], dau. of NANCY NEWMAN (**287**), was b. Aug. 2, 1820, in Carthage, Me., and d. June 22, 1887, in Hope, Dak. She m. Jan. 8, 1843, in Carthage, SAMUEL B., son of George G. and Eleanor (Powers) RUSSELL. He was b. July 16, 1812, in Bowdoin, Me., removed to Carthage, Me., and is now a farmer in Arthur, Dak.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL B. AND HANNAH (POTTER) RUSSELL.

1218 i. ELLEN M.[8], b. Dec., 1843, in Hallowell, Me.; d. May 15, 1864, in Carthage, Me.
1219 ii. OSBORNE, b. Jan. 24, 1847, in Hallowell; m. CLARA WEBSTER (**1114**).
1220* iii. FRANK, b. Feb. 24, 1849, in Hallowell.
1221* iv. ALMON BUTTERS, b. Nov. 3, 1853, in Hallowell.
1222 v. EVA M., b. Mar. 3, 1861, in Carthage; and there d. May 3, 1864.

— 542 —

BELINDA POTTER[7], dau. of NANCY NEWMAN (**287**), was b. Aug. 20, 1822, in Carthage, Me., and m. LARKIN AMIDON, son of James and Dolly (Ellis) SMITH. He was b. Nov. 19, 1821, in Grantham, N. H., and was a teamster in Charlestown, Mass., where he d. Dec. 19, 1875; and where the wid. res., at 5 Pleasant-st. court.

CHILDREN OF LARKIN AMIDON AND BELINDA (POTTER) SMITH.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

1223 i. MARTHA E.[8], b. Feb. 3, 1850; d. Aug. 15, 1854.
1224 ii. JAMES OTIS, b. Jan. 14, 1854; grad. in 1872, from the Charlestown High School, spent the winter of 1874–5 in Colorado, went to Casselton, Dak., in May, 1877, and settled on government land and has a farm there. He is a republican and was elected Nov. 6, 1888, to the Dakota Assembly. He m. Nov. 13, 1886, JENNIE, dau. of Ralph and Rachel (Howe) HILDEBRANT. She was b. May 13, 1859, in Oneco, Ill. No chn.
1225 iii. WALTER A., b. Apr. 11, 1857; d. July 22, 1859.
1226* iv. HERBERT LARKIN, b. Nov. 11, 1858.
1227* v. ALICE EDITH, b. July 17, 1862.

— 546 —

JOSEPH STORER, JR.[7], son of BETSEY NEWMAN (**288**), was b. Feb. 15, 1805, in Weld, Me., where he resided for some years, then removed to Wisconsin, and later to River Point, Minn., where he was a farmer, and d. Mar. 31, 1878. In early life he was a democrat, but later a republican. He m. Mar. 6, 1832, in Temple, Me., BETSEY, dau. of John and Hannah (Hawes) TAGGART. She was b. Apr. 22, 1812, in Massachusetts, and is now living in River Point, Minn.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND BETSEY (TAGGART) STORER.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1228* i. JOHN[8], b. Oct. 4, 1834; d. Sept. 26, 1880, in Columbus, Wis.
1229* ii. LUCY, b. Feb. 1, 1837.
1230* iii. GARDNER, b. May 22, 1840.
1231 iv. ALBINA, b. Sept. 4, 1843; m. —— ZIMMERMAN, and res. in Faribault, Minn.

— 547 —

BENJAMIN STORER[7], son of BETSEY NEWMAN (**288**), was b. Apr. 8, 1807, in Weld, Me., and is a farmer, now residing in Mexico, Me., where he m. (1) Oct. 6, 1837, ELIZA LORD, dau. of Moses and Lucy (Lord) KIMBALL. She was b. Mar. 2, 1818, in Mexico, Me., and there d. Mar. 22, 1877. He m. (2) June 29, 1881, in Roxbury, Mass., JENNY, dau. of James and Fanny (Young) BUNLY. She was b. Apr. 22, 1854, in Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND ELIZA LORD (KIMBALL) STORER.

BORN IN MEXICO, ME., EXCEPT CH. I.

1232 i. LUCY J.[8], b. Dec. 14, 1837, in Weld, Me.; is unmarried and a clerk in a printing office in Washington, D. C.
1233 ii. FLORA A., b. Jan. 24, 1840; is unmarried.
1234 iii. MOSES R., b. Feb. 10, 1843; is unmarried.
1235* iv. HELEN NEWELL, b. Apr. 15, 1845.
1236 v. SARAH F., b. Feb. 8, 1847; is unmarried and res. in New York city.
1237 vi. MARY ISABEL, b. Dec. 14, 1848; is unmarried and res. in New York city.
1238* vii. ANNETTE W., b. Sept. 5, 1853.
1239 viii. HORTENSE W., b. Nov. 6, 1855; d. Mar. 7, 1864, in Mexico, Me.

CHILD OF BENJAMIN AND JENNY (BUNLY) STORER.

1240 i. GEONORE B., b. Nov. 10, 1886, in Mexico, Me.

— 548 —

DAVID STORER[7], son of BETSEY NEWMAN (**288**), was b. July 28, 1809, in Weld, Me., where he was a farmer, and d. Apr. 26, 1876. He m. (1) Dec. 19, 1839, in Weld, LUCY WEBSTER (**459**). He m. (2) CHRISTIANA, dau. of Leonard and Mary (Handy) PRATT. She is sister to Benjamin Handy Pratt (**466**).

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND LUCY (WEBSTER) STORER.

BORN IN WELD, ME., EXCEPT CH. I.

1241 i. CHARLES[8], b. Nov. 4, 1840, in Temple, Me.; d. May 6, 1883, in Weld; unmarried.
1242 ii. SOPHRONIA, b. Dec. 19, 1842; d. Sept. 10, 1869, in Weld; unmarried.
1243* iii. ALMON, b. July 4, 1845.
1244* iv. ALMINA, b. Feb. 28, 1847.
1245 v. CORDELIA, b. Oct. 14, 1848; d. Mar. 3, 1849, in Weld.
1246 vi. FRANK, b. Nov. 2, 1850; d. July 21, 1878, in Weld.
1247 vii. LUCY E., b. May 19, 1854; m. HARVEY M. MASTERMAN (**1054**).

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND CHRISTIANA (PRATT) STORER.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1248* i. EMMA BARRON, b. Oct. 19, 1857.
1249 ii. ELLA GENEVA, b. Sept. 22, 1859; is unmarried and res. in Weld.
1250* iii. LIZZIE ESTELLE, b. Apr. 11, 1861.
1251 iv. MINNIE BELL, b. Aug. 17, 1863; is unmarried and res. in Weld.
1252 v. CARRIE ETTA, b. Mar. 20, 1869; is unmarried and res. in Weld.

— 550 —

AARON STORER[7], son of BETSEY NEWMAN (**288**), was b. Apr. 2, 1815, in Weld, Me.; has lived in Brunswick and Mexico, Me.; is a farmer, now residing in Alton, Kan. He m. (1) Oct. 1, 1846, in St. John, N. B., ANNA, dau. of James and Gurce (Agno) MCCULLO. She was b. Apr. 8, 1825, in St. John, where she d. Nov. 22, 1863. He m. (2) Apr. 6, 1864, CHARLOTTE, dau. of John and Eliza (Reed) MINNISS.

CHILDREN OF AARON AND ANNA (MCCULLO) STORER.

BORN IN ST. JOHN, N. B.

1253 i. BENJAMIN[8], b. July 1, 1847; d. Sept. 15, 1875, in Mexico, Me.; unmarried.
1254 ii. JAMES, b. May 7, 1849; d. Apr. 27, 1850, in St. John.
1255* iii. GEORGE, b. Jan. 6, 1851.
1256* iv. EMMA JANE, b. Dec. 17, 1852.
1257 v. ELIZABETH, b. July 3, 1854; d. June 23, 1860, in St. John.
1258 vi. ANNA, b. May 30, 1857; m. —— SMITH; her address is 713–722 North ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
1259 vii. AARON, JR., b. May 30, 1857; m. and res. in Kosciusco, Miss.
1260 viii. WARREN, b. Sept. 7, 1859; d. June 20, 1860.
1261 ix. SUSAN, b. Dec. 10, d. Dec. 15, 1861.
1262 x. MARTHA, b. Jan. 7, d. Jan. 8, 1863.

CHILDREN OF AARON AND CHARLOTTE (MINNISS) STORER.

BORN IN MEXICO, ME., EXCEPT CHN. I AND V.

1263 i. JOHN, b. Aug. 28, 1866, in St. John, N. B.; is unmarried.
1264 ii. WILLIAM, b. July 7, 1868.
1265 iii. MARIA, b. July 8, 1871.
1266 iv. RACHEL, b. July 16, 1873.
1267 v. ROBERT, b. May 14, d. May 20, 1875, in Bloomington, Kan.

— 553 —

RACHEL S. STORER[7], dau. of BETSEY NEWMAN (**288**), was b. Mar. 18, 1821, in Weld, Me., where she m. Mar. 21, 1844, BENJAMIN S., son of Nathan R. and Clarissa (Morse) HAWES. He was b. Oct. 20, 1818, in Littleton, N. H., was a farmer and merchant in Weld; removed to Portland, Wis., in 1845, to Lowville, Wis., in 1856, to Columbus, Wis., in 1865, and to Good Thunder, Minn., in 1869, in or near which place he lived until his death, Feb. 9, 1888. Mr. Hawes was a republican; both were members of the Methodist Episcopal chr. The wid. still lives in Good Thunder.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN S. AND RACHEL S. (STORER) HAWES.

BORN IN PORTLAND, WIS., EXCEPT CH. I.

1268* i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8], b. Dec. 16, 1844, in Weld, Me.
1269 ii. ALFRED ERNEST, b. Mar. 31, 1848; m.; is a lawyer and res. in St. Paul, Minn.
1270* iii. CHARLES, b. June 3, 1850.
1271* iv. GILMAN, b. Jan. 3, 1853.
1272* v. ELWIN LAMONT, b. Nov. 4, 1855.

— 555 —

DANIEL STORER[7], son of BETSEY NEWMAN (**288**), was b. June 8, 1825, in Weld, Me., and removed to Portland, Wis., then to Windsor, Wis., later to Sun Prairie, Wis., where he is a farmer. He is a republican. He m. June 20, 1847, in Portland, EUNICE, dau. of Nathan and Phebe (Rexford) PALMER. She was b. May 7, 1829, in Bradford Co., Penn.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND EUNICE (PALMER) STORER.

BORN IN PORTLAND, WIS.

1273 i. CHARLES NATHAN[8], b. Mar. 30, 1849; d. Mar. 8, 1850.
1274* ii. ANDREW WALLACE, b. Jan. 15, 1851.
1275 iii. PRESCOTT NEWMAN, b. Feb. 1, 1855; is unmarried and res. somewhere in Kansas.

BORN IN WINDSOR, WIS.

1276* iv. EARL RANSON, b. June 12, 1857.
1277 v. WILLIS DANIEL, b. June 17, 1862; attended the common schools, traveled two years in Colorado, New Mexico, and California; then attended the North-western College in Madison, Wis., for two years, and Chicago Medical College three years, graduating Mar. 27, 1888. After graduation he received the appointment of resident physician to Mercey Hospital, which appointment he still holds. He is second vice-president of the Alumni Association of the Chicago Medical College. He is a republican. His address is Mercey Hospital, cor. Calumet ave. and 26th st., Chicago, Ill. He m. June 1, 1886, in Chicago, GEORGIE ANNIE, dau. of George Millen and Annie Wakefield (Cook) JARVIS. She was b. May 20, 1863, in Santa Cruz, Cal.
1278 vi. NETTIE DENCY, b. Apr. 15, 1869; attends the high school at Sun Prairie, Wis.

— 556 —

EMMA STORER[7], dau. of BETSEY NEWMAN (**288**), was b. Aug. 23, 1829, in Weld, Me., and m. Mar. 4, 1852, in Sterling, Mass., ASA AL-

LEN, son of Willard and Abigail (Hill) BARRON. He was b. July 13, 1826, in Sterling; removed to Weld, thence to Otsego, Wis., where he resided for eight years, and was a member of the Good Templars and a constable. He removed to Appleton, Wis., Sept., 1866, where he has been alderman; has been a member of Konimic Lodge, 47, I. O. O. F., for past twenty-two years, and its treasurer for ten years. He is a carpenter, contractor, and builder, and is a republican. His address is 849 Oneida st., Appleton.

CHILDREN OF ASA ALLEN AND EMMA (STORER) BARRON.

1279* i. EDGAR ALLEN[8], b. Apr. 15, 1854, in Weld, Me.
1280 ii. FRED ADELBERT, b. Feb. 7, 1857, in Portland, Wis.; obtained his education in the graded schools and Laurence University, Appleton, but did not graduate. He is unmarried, a salesman at 142 State st., Chicago, Ill., and member of I. O. O. F.
1281 iii. WALTER D., b. Apr. 5, 1861, in Otsego, Wis., where he d. Apr. 15, 1862.
1282 iv. CHARLES LESLIE, b. July 5, 1864, in Otsego, where he d. Aug. 11, 1866.
1283 v. WILLIAM EUGENE, b. Aug. 25, 1871, in Appleton, Wis.; received his education in the graded schools and Ryan High School, Appleton, from which he grad. June 17, 1886. He is now taking the C. L. S. C. course, and is a member of the Y. M. C. A., in Arkansas City, Kan., where he is a clerk in his brother Edgar A.'s office. He is a member of the Methodist chr.

— 557 —

BARBER LANE[7], son of HANNAH NEWMAN (**289**), was b. Aug. 13, 1814, in Weld, Me., and was a stone-cutter in Augusta, Me., where he d. Jan., 1887. He m. in Augusta, LOUISA MERRILL, who was b. in Lewiston, Me., and d. in Augusta.

CHILDREN OF BARBER AND LOUISA (MERRILL) LANE.

BORN IN AUGUSTA, ME.

1284–90 i–vii. NEWMAN[8], JOSEPHINE, LOUISA, EMMA, CHARLES, FLORENCE, and GEORGE. All are dead. Some are said to have m. and had chn.

— 558 —

JAMES LANE[7], son of HANNAH NEWMAN (**289**), was b. Jan. 19, 1817, in Weld, Me., and is a stone-cutter and mason, residing in Concordia, Kan. He lived a while in Avon, Me., and in Iowa. He m. Sept. 18, 1843, in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., BELINDA, dau. of Peter S. MYERS. She was b. Nov. 9, 1823, in Poughkeepsie.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND BELINDA (MYERS) LANE.

1291* i. JAMES ALPHONZO[8], b. Aug. 8, 1842, in Augusta, Me.
1292 ii. ISAAC T., b. 1857, in Avon, Me.; m.; res. unknown.
1293–5 iii. iv. v. Chn. who d. young.

— 562 —

HANNAH LANE[7], dau. of HANNAH NEWMAN (**289**), was b. Jan. 15, 1827, in Weld, Me. She m. Dec. 16, 1849, in Boston, Mass., NATHAN

JONES, son of Joel and Harriet (Jones) PRENTISS. He was b. Oct. 13, 1823, in Lexington, Mass.; resided in Cambridge, Mass., for a while; is now clerk at 151 Canal st., Boston, and res. in Everett, Mass.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN JONES AND HANNAH (LANE) PRENTISS.

1296* i. CHARLES WATSON[8], b. Nov. 15, 1850, in Boston, Mass.
1297 ii. HARRIET E., b. May 18, 1852, in Weld, Me.; is unmarried.
1298* iii. J. HARRY, b. May 31, 1857, in Weld, Me.
1299 iv. SUSAN, b. Feb. 4, 1860, in Boston, Mass.; is unmarried.
1300 v. FRED H., b. Aug. 28, 1865, in Richmond, Me.; d. Jan. 31, 1869, in Cambridge, Mass.

— 563 —

SUSAN LANE[7], dau. of HANNAH NEWMAN (**289**), was b. Sept. 15, 1832, in Weld, Me., and m. Dec. 24, 1849, in Enfield, Conn., WATSON, son of Isaac and Abigail (Shaller) TRYON. He was b. June 8, 1825, in Glastonbury, Conn., and is a contractor and builder in Enfield.

CHILDREN OF WATSON AND SUSAN (LANE) TRYON.

BORN IN ENFIELD, CONN.

1301 i. ROSELLE ELIZABETH[8], b. Sept. 10, 1850; d. Sept. 30, 1852, in Enfield.
1302* ii. ANDREW HOADLEY, b. Aug. 8, 1853.
1303 iii. ARTHUR WATSON, b. May 22, 1855; is a railroad ticket agent in Windsor, Conn. He m. Feb. 3, 1886, in Enfield, EMMA CAROLINE, dau. of Henry and Harriet (Abbey) ABBE. She was b. Aug. 15, 1857, in Enfield. No chn.
1304 iv. NELLIE GERTRUDE, b. July 2, 1859; is unmarried, a dress-maker, and res. in Enfield.
1305 v. FLORENCE LANE, b. Nov. 3, 1861; is unmarried and at the Training School for Music in Hartford, Conn.
1306 vi. THOMAS SEYMOUR, b. Aug. 18, 1863; is unmarried, in business of gents' furnishing goods, Hartford, Conn.
1307 vii. JENNIE ABBEY, b. July 11, 1867; is unmarried and a music-teacher in Enfield.
1308 viii. ISABELLE, b. Nov. 3, 1868; is unmarried and a school-teacher in Enfield.
1309 ix. BLANCHE, b. Feb. 6, 1873; attends school in Enfield.

— 564 —

LUCRETIA STORER[7], dau. of LUCRETIA NEWMAN (**290**), was b. Oct. 12, 1805, in Weld, Me., and m. THOMAS SMITH, who was from New Hampshire. Both d. in Missouri.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND LUCRETIA (STORER) SMITH.

1310 i. RACHEL[8], m. —— STACKPOLE and lived in Cassville, Mo.
1311 ii. ELIZABETH, m. —— WOODS, who was killed in the Civil war. She resided, about 1864, near where the battle of Wilson Creek (near Springfield, Mo.) was fought. One ch., James Carrol Woods, b. a. 1861.
1312 iii. HIRAM, d.
1313 iv. ISAAC, d.
1314 v. MARY, d.
1315 vi. ——, dau., who lived in Kansas, a. 1864.

— 566 —

HENRY STORER[7], son of LUCRETIA NEWMAN (**290**), was b. Aug. 25, 1810, in Weld, Me., where he was a farmer and d. Feb. 4, 1851. He

m. Oct. 4, 1835, in Weld, ARVILLA, dau. of James R. and Mary (Abbott) KITTREDGE. She was b. May 31, 1818, in Weld, where she d. Dec. 4, 1866. James R. Kittredge was bro. to Nathaniel (**168**).

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND ARVILLA (KITTREDGE) STORER.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1316 i. JAMES R.[8], b. Aug. 27, d. Sept. 1, 1836.
1317* ii. JAMES R. K., b. May 25, 1838.
1318* iii. ELIZA A., b. Nov. 19, 1839.
1319 iv. MARY A., b. Dec. 17, 1841; d. Apr. 12, 1848, in Weld.
1320 v. STEPHEN D., b. July 3, 1844; d. Jan. 9, 1862, in Hampton, Va. He served in the Civil war, in Co. F, 12th Me. vols.
1321 vi. WILLIAM H., b. May 23, 1846; d. Apr. 4, 1865, in Boston, Mass. He served in the Civil war, in Co. F, 12th Me. vols.
1322 vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 18, 1849; went to Williams Centre, O., in 1868, where she attended the academy and where she taught school for fifteen terms before her marriage. She united with the Disciple chr. while in Williams Centre, and is still a strong believer in the doctrine. She m. Nov. 10, 1879, in Weld, LEVI JEWELL, son of Richard and Philinda (Gordon) BLAISDELL. He was b. in Weld, where he still res., a merchant. Mrs. Blaisdell was commissioned postmistress at Webb, in the town of Weld, when the office was established in 1882, and still holds the office (1889). No chn.

— 569 —

LEONARD STORER[7], son of LUCRETIA NEWMAN (**290**), was b. Oct. 11, 1817, in Weld, Me., where he still res., a farmer. He m. (1) Jan. 1, 1844, in Weld, JULIA ANN, dau. of Charles and Joanna (Bennett) SNOWMAN. She was b. Nov. 25, 1825, in York, Me., and d. Aug. 17, 1868, in Weld. She was sister to James Snowman (**571**). He m. (2) June 4, 1871, in Weld, JULIA ANN RAND (**617**). She was b. July 29, 1841, in Weld, where she d. Mar. 19, 1887.

CHILDREN OF LEONARD AND JULIA ANN (SNOWMAN) STORER.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1323* i. SETH[8], b. Aug. 31, 1845.
1324* ii. ALBERT, b. Sept. 8, 1848.
1325 iii. ADA A., b. Feb. 7, 1853; m. Feb. 6, 1886, in Weld, CORNELIUS V. A., son of Newton and Annie (Van Dyck) REED. He was b. Jan. 22, 1852, in Amenia, N. Y., removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., then to Boston, Mass., thence to Amenia, Dak., where he is a mechanical engineer and in the insurance business. No chn.
1326 iv. DANIEL H., b. June 13, 1857; is a farmer in Weld, where he has always resided. He m. Jan. 31, 1879, in Minnesota Falls, Minn., JENNIE E., dau. of Low and Lucinda (Hutchinson) PHINNEY. She was b. June 30, 1860, in Weld. No chn.
1327 v. EVA JANE, b. Mar. 19, 1862; m. CHARLES WEBSTER (**1116**).
1328 vi. AUGUSTUS G., b. July 9, 1865; is a farmer in Weld, where he has always resided. He m. May 15, 1888, in Weld, SUSIE R. HARRINGTON (**1544**). She was b. Aug. 18, 1868, in Wilton, Me.

CHILDREN OF LEONARD AND JULIA ANN (RAND) STORER.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1329 i. NORA N., b. June 4, 1872.
1330 ii. ROLLA R., b. Jan. 12, 1878.

— 571 —

JULIA STORER[7], dau. of LUCRETIA NEWMAN (**290**), was b. Mar. 18, 1826, in Weld, Me., and d. Oct. 2, 1875, in Rangeley, Me. She m. Dec. 29, 1844, in Weld, JAMES, son of Charles and Joanna (Bennett) SNOWMAN. He was b. Dec. 10, 1822, in York, Me.; is a carpenter; lived in Weld for many years, but now res. in Rangeley, Me. He is bro. to Julia Ann Snowman (**569**).

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND JULIA (STORER) SNOWMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1331 i. JAMES A.[8], b. Nov. 25, 1845; d. Nov. 13, 1861, in Weld.
1332* ii. JOHN, b. Aug. 15, 1848.
1333 iii. IRVIN, b. Mar. 28, 1851; d. Oct. 30, 1861, in Weld.
1334 iv. ORRIN, b. Dec. 11, 1853; d. Nov. 1, 1861, in Weld.
1335 v. ELMER, b. Aug. 8, 1856; is unmarried, a guide, and res. in Rangeley, Me.
1336 vi. CHARLES, b. May 9, 1860; d. Apr. 3, 1862.

— 572 —

EMILY STORER[7], dau. of LUCRETIA NEWMAN (**290**), was b. Jan. 28, 1829, in Weld, Me., and m. in 1856, PETER, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Austin) REYNOLDS. He was b. Apr. 12, 1828, in Canton, Me., and was a farmer in Weld, where he d. Mar. 10, 1885.

CHILDREN OF PETER AND EMILY (STORER) REYNOLDS.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1337 i. DANIEL A.[8], b. Aug. 1, 1859; d. Apr. 20, 1862.
1338 ii. DELLA E., b. Aug. 18, 1863; m. C. E. ADAMS, a farmer, and res. in Weld.

— 575 —

SARAH NEWMAN[7], dau. of EBENEZER (**291**), was b. Apr. 26, 1818, in Weld, Me., and m. Oct. 22, 1841, CHARLES H., son of Ephraim TAFT of Uxbridge, R. I. He was b. Feb. 16, 1814, and is a farmer in Stillwater, Minn. He is bro. to John B. (**583**).

CHILD OF CHARLES H. AND SARAH (NEWMAN) TAFT.

1339 i. CHARLES B.[8], b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. Aug. 31, 1872, in Stillwater, Minn. He m. Jan. 30, 1869, CALISTA JANE MASTERMAN (**1165**).

— 576 —

AUGUSTUS GRANVILLE NEWMAN[7], son of EBENEZER (**291**), was b. Jan. 4, 1820, in Weld, Me., where he still res., a farmer. He m. Aug. 23, 1842, CAROLINE SANSON, dau. of Daniel BEEDY of Phillips, Me. She was b. May 3, 1823.

CHILDREN OF AUGUSTUS GRANVILLE AND CAROLINE SANSON (BEEDY) NEWMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1340* i. ALBERT AUGUSTUS[8], b. Jan. 19, 1843.
1341* ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Jan. 30, 1850.
1342* iii. CARRIE MAY, b. Aug. 17, 1852.
1343* iv. FRED CHARLES, b. Oct. 8, 1854.
1344* v. HATTIE MAY, b. Mar. 4, 1860.

— 577 —

LIBERTY NEWMAN[7], son of EBENEZER (**291**), was b. Sept. 4, 1821, in Weld, Me., and was a farmer in Stillwater, Minn., where he d. Aug. 15, 1877. He m. (1) NANCY, dau. of Nathan BEEDY. He m. (2) ADALINE, dau. of James HEWEY. She was b. Nov. 6, 1831, and d. Nov. 6, 1887.

CHILD OF LIBERTY AND NANCY (BEEDY) NEWMAN.

1345 i. ——, d. young.

CHILDREN OF LIBERTY AND ADALINE (HEWEY) NEWMAN.

1346 i. FRANK W.[8], b. Sept. 25, 1849; d. Mar. 25, 1859.
1347 ii. JAMES O., b. July 2, 1855; d. July 2, 1866.
1348* iii. WILLIAM HERBERT, b. Jan. 29, 1857.
1349* iv. MARY E., b. Aug. 26, 1859.
1350 v. JOHN H., b. Dec. 6, 1861; is unmarried.
1351 vi. CLARENCE, b. Apr. 2, 1863; is unmarried.
1352 vii. ALICE, b. Mar. 26, 1865; is unmarried.
1353 viii. FRANK, b. Nov. 6, 1869.

— 578 —

JUDITH NEWMAN[7], dau. of EBENEZER (**291**), was b. Apr. 30, 1823, in Weld, Me., and d. May 15, 1854. She m. Sept. 18, 1844, NEHEMIAH H. CLARK, who is a physician in Ellensburgh, Wash.

CHILDREN OF NEHEMIAH H. AND JUDITH (NEWMAN) CLARK.

1354 i. VIOLA H.[8], b. Sept. 7, 1846; m. and res. at Walla Walla, Wash.
1355 ii. NEWMAN H., b. Mar. 15, 1849.

— 581 —

EBEN NEWMAN[7], son of EBENEZER (**291**), was b. Jan. 14, 1829, in Weld, Me., where he still res., a farmer. He m. Dec. 10, 1853, in Weld, MARINDA D. NEWMAN (**633**). She was b. May 15, 1831, in Dixfield, Me.

CHILDREN OF EBEN AND MARINDA D. (NEWMAN) NEWMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

1356 i. FRANK T.[8], b. July 1, 1855.
1357 ii. EVERETT, b. Apr. 14, 1857; settled in Dakota, in 1886.
1358 iii. EVA J., b. Mar. 20, 1860
1359* iv. CARRIE N., b. May 10, 1862.
1360 v. LINNEUS M., b. Feb. 1, 1865.
1361 vi. MINNIE J., b. Nov. 29, 1867; d. Feb. 21, 1869.

— 582 —

PRESCOTT NEWMAN[7], son of EBENEZER (**291**), was b. July 6, 1831, in Weld, Me., moved West with his family in 1867, and is now a farmer residing in Oneka, Minn. He m. (1) Oct. 1, 1854, FLORIDA, dau. of Seward DILL of Phillips, Me. She was b. Jan. 8, 1835; d. Jan., 1861. He m. (2) June 24, 1863, NELLIE M., dau. of Elder J. S. STAPLES. She was b. Oct. 12, 1844.

CHILDREN OF PRESCOTT AND FLORIDA (DILL) NEWMAN.

1362* i. CORA F.[8], b. Jan. 11, 1856.
1363 ii. GRACE H., b. July 26, 1857; d. Sept. 28, 1858.

CHILDREN OF PRESCOTT AND NELLIE M. (STAPLES) NEWMAN.

1364 i. GRACE O., b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. EDWARD BRICKET of West Levant, Me.
1365 ii. ERNEST P., b. May 18, 1870.
1366 iii. CHARLES T., b. Dec. 16, 1874.
1367 iv. HARRY C., b. Nov. 18, 1876.
1368 v. CASSIUS H., b. Sept. 2, 1881.

— 584 —

LAURA NEWMAN[7], dau. of EBENEZER (**291**), was b. June 15, 1839, in Weld, Me., where she d. Feb. 22, 1871. She m. Jan. 15, 1862, in Weld, BENJAMIN RAND (**616**). He was b. Oct. 13, 1838, in Weld, and is a farmer, now residing at Berry's Mills, Me. He formerly resided in Stillwater, Minn.

CHILD OF BENJAMIN AND LAURA (NEWMAN) RAND.

1369 i. WALTER E.[8], b. Nov. 17, 1864, in Weld, Me.; is unmarried and a clerk in a store in Dixfield, Me.

— 585 —

SIMEON KEYES[7], son of SUSAN NEWMAN (**292**), was b. June 15, 1818, in Weld, Me.; was a stone-cutter in Whitefield, N. H., where he d. Dec. 5, 1869. He m. HARRIET, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Tilton) MORRILL. She was b. Oct. 8, 1825, in Whitefield, where she still res., a wid.

CHILDREN OF SIMEON AND HARRIET (MORRILL) KEYES.

1370 i. WILLIAM[8], b. Nov. 23, 1849, in Salem, Mass.; is unmarried, a truckman, and res. in Whitefield, N. H.
1371* ii. SUSAN M., b. Apr. 15, 1851, in Whitefield, N. H.
1372* iii. GEORGIANA, b. Sept. 28, 1852, in Whitefield, N. H.

— 588 —

PRESCOTT KEYES[7], son of SUSAN NEWMAN (**292**), was b. Jan. 27, 1828, in Weld, Me. When twenty years old he went on foot to Augusta, Me., where he worked for a brick-mason during the summer season. The next year he went to Watertown, Mass., where he worked on a farm for six years, the last year as foreman. Afterwards he went to Boston,

Mass., and engaged in moving furniture, pianos, etc., but soon removed to Richmond, Me., where he again became a farmer. He filled the position of superintendent of the almshouse in Richmond for eleven successive years. He now res. in Litchfield, Me., and is a man highly respected in the best circles of society, influential, and deeply interested in religious matters.

He m. July 26, 1854, in Boston, ELLEN M., dau. of John and Mercy (Knox) STEVENS. She was b. Apr. 20, 1833, in Gardiner, Me.

CHILDREN OF PRESCOTT AND ELLEN M. (STEVENS) KEYES.

BORN IN RICHMOND, ME.

1373* i. PRESCOTT KEYES, JR.[8], b. Jan. 14, 1857.
1374 ii. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 29, 1860; d. July 8, 1878, in Richmond, Me.

— 592 —

HEZEKIAH McLAUGHLIN[7], son of MARTHA NEWMAN (**293**), was b. Feb. 11, 1818, in Weld, Me.; removed with his parents to McClellan township (P. O., Mt. Vernon), Ill., where he still res., a farmer. He is a republican. He m. Apr. 30, 1847, in Mt. Vernon, Ill., ELIZABETH ANN, dau. of Hardy and Mary (Ridgeway) AMES. She was b. Apr. 15, 1824, in Wilson Co., Tenn.

CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH AND ELIZABETH ANN (AMES) MCLAUGHLIN.

BORN IN M'CLELLAN, ILL.

1375* i. GRANVILLE NEWMAN[8], b. May 4, 1846.
1376* ii. MARCIA CAROLINE, b. Nov. 18, 1848; d. Aug. 13, 1873, in Spring Creek, Mo.
1377* iii. MARY ISABEL, b. Dec. 3, 1849; d. Oct. 8, 1887, in McClellan, Ill.
1378* iv. GEORGE DANIEL, b. Jan. 10, 1852.
1379* v. HIRAM, b. Jan. 11, 1855.
1380* vi. JULIA ANN, b. Feb. 8, 1857.
1381* vii. HEZEKIAH, JR., b. June 25, 1859.
1382 viii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Dec. 9, 1862.

— 593 —

JOHN McLAUGHLIN[7], son of MARTHA NEWMAN (**293**), was b. Jan. 10, 1820, in Weld, Me., and d. Mar. 25, 1848, in Pueblo, Mexico, in U. S. army service in the Mexican war. He m. MINERVA HOLT.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MINERVA (HOLT) MCLAUGHLIN.

1383 i. MELISSA[8], d. young.
1384 ii. JOHN WINFIELD SCOTT; is said to be living in McClellan (P. O., Mt Vernon), Ill.

— 594 —

CLARINDA McLAUGHLIN[7], dau. of MARTHA NEWMAN (**293**), was b. July 4, 1824, in Weld, Me., and d. Dec. 10, 1875, in Illinois. She m. (1) JOHN INGLITT, who d. in San Juan, Mexico. She m. (2) PETER SHAFER.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND CLARINDA (MCLAUGHLIN) INGLITT.

1385 i. ANDREW JACKSON[8]; m., and had family of eight chn.
1386 ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON; m. ADALINE CARTER; two chn.
1387 iii. SAN JUAN DERLOA; m. —— MUMBOWER; five chn.

CHILDREN OF PETER AND CLARINDA (MCLAUGHLIN) SHAFER.

1388 i. MARTIN; m. SARAH GILBERT; three chn.
1389 ii. PETER, JR.; m.; three chn.
1390 iii. SARAH; m. —— DOUGLASS; one ch.
1391 iv. JOHN OLIVER; m. JANE ——; one ch.

—— 595 ——

ROSAMIND MCLAUGHLIN[7], dau. of MARTHA NEWMAN (**293**), was b. June 24, 1826, in Weld, Me., and d. Aug. 24, 1888, in McClellan, Ill. She m. JAMES WEIR.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ROSAMIND (MCLAUGHLIN) WEIR.

1392 i. MARTHA ELIZA[8].
1393 ii. WILLIAM CHARLES; m.; three chn.
1394 iii. DANIEL.
1395 iv. JOHN.
1396 v. JAMES, JR.

—— 597 ——

JAMES MCLAUGHLIN[7], son of MARTHA NEWMAN (**293**), was b. July 14, 1828, in Weld, Me.; m. HANNAH GILBERT and res. in California.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND HANNAH (GILBERT) MCLAUGHLIN.

1397–1405 i–ix. ELI MANFORD[8], CHARLES OLIVER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, LUCY ANN, MARTHA ELNORA, EMMA JANE, SUSAN ELIZABETH, AND DORA.

—— 598 ——

DANIEL MCLAUGHLIN[7], son of MARTHA NEWMAN (**293**), was b. Apr. 24, 1830, in Weld, Me.; m. —— RICE and res. in California.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND —— (RICE) MCLAUGHLIN.

1406–1409 i–iv. THADDEUS[8], ELIZABETH OFFEN, LAVINIA, AND HELEN.

—— 599 ——

JUDITH MCLAUGHLIN[7], dau. of MARTHA NEWMAN (**293**), was b. Apr. 14, 1832, in Weld, Me., and m. JONAS EATER.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JUDITH (MCLAUGHLIN) EATER.

1410 i. JOHN HENRY[8]; m. ELIZA PIPER; four chn.
1411 ii. DANIEL LINDSAY; m.; four chn.
1412 iii. ABIGAIL; m. BENJAMIN MOORE; two chn.
1413 iv. JONAS WASHINGTON; m.; one ch.
1414 v. MARTHA ELIZABETH; m. ELIAS QUINN; two chn.
1415 vi. ELNORA.
1416 vii. CHARLES OLIVER.
1417 viii. JAMES ALVA.

— 600 —

ABIGAIL McLAUGHLIN[7], dau. of MARTHA NEWMAN (**293**), was b. Aug. 30, 1837, in Weld, Me., and m. ELI WILSON GILBERT.

CHILDREN OF ELI WILSON AND ABIGAIL (McLAUGHLIN) GILBERT.

1418–1425 i–viii. JAMES[8], DANIEL, WILLIAM, IRA, AMY, SARAH, JENNY, AND LAURA.

— 601 —

ISAIAH LEAVITT NEWMAN[7], son of OLIVER (**294**), was b. Apr. 7, 1825, in Carthage, Me.; is a farmer and res. in East Wilton, Me. He m. Feb. 3, 1854, in Turner, Me., MARY JONES, dau. of Seth and Polly (Jones) COPELAND. She was b. Apr. 29, 1829, in Turner.

CHILDREN OF ISAIAH LEAVITT AND MARY JONES (COPELAND) NEWMAN.

BORN IN CARTHAGE, ME.

1426 i. CELIA L.[8], b. Jan. 18, 1855; d. June 13, 1862, in Carthage.
1427 ii. CORDELIA LIBBY, b. Apr. 8, 1857; m. FRANK BOUTELLE FULLER (**1156**).
1428 iii. ISAIAH LEAVITT, JR., b. June 15, 1859; d. June 2, 1862, in Carthage.
1429 iv. MAY, b. Jan. 25, 1861; m. Aug. 2, 1887, in East Wilton, Me., HARRY CUSTER, son of Sherborn S. and Rebecca (Jafferies) KENNEDY. He was b. Aug. 14, 1857, in Philadelphia, Penn.; is a theatrical manager, now residing in New York city. No chn.
1430 v. ALBERTA, b. Aug. 21, 1863; d. Jan. 18, 1865, in Carthage.
1431 vi. COPELAND, b. Jan. 31, 1866; d. Aug. 19, 1867, in East Wilton, Me.

BORN IN EAST WILTON, ME.

1432 vii. DANIEL L., b. Sept. 24, 1868; is unmarried and res. in Arkansas City, Kan.
1433 viii. ALBERT K., b. Aug. 18, 1870.
1434 ix. AGNES E., b. Nov. 17, 1874.

— 603 —

OLIVER NEWMAN, JR.[7], son of OLIVER (**294**), was b. Nov. 6, 1828, in Carthage, Me., where he was educated in the public schools, with the exception of two terms spent at the Norway, Me., Academy. He was one of the board of selectmen of Carthage for eleven years; alderman of the city of Lewiston, Me., for one year, and is one of the directors of the Manufacturers' National Bank of Lewiston. He spent the winter of 1870 in Tennessee, and also traveled a little in the western states; followed farming and dealing in stock, wool, etc., while residing in Carthage, until 1870, when he sold the farm and traveled until May, 1871. He then returned to Lewiston and went into the ice business, in which he still remains. He attends the Universalist chr. His address is 310 Main st., Lewiston.

Mr. Newman m. (1) Mar. 4, 1857, in Turner, Me., FLORA A., dau. of Seth and Polly (Jones) COPELAND. She was b. Nov. 15, 1835, in Turner, where she was educated in the public schools, except one term spent in Waterville, Me., Academy, and two terms in Auburn, Me., Academy.

She taught school several terms in Turner and Carthage very successfully; was a Universalist, and in every relation in life was honored and beloved. She d. Nov. 25, 1864, in Carthage. Mr. Newman m. (2) Jan. 1, 1866, in Jay, Me., CHRISTIANA, dau. of James and Cyrene (Holland) YETTEN. She was b. Nov. 1, 1833, in Dixfield, Me., where she was educated in the public schools, and also attended the seminary at Kent's Hill, Me., one term, and one term at Westbrook, Me., Seminary; after which she taught several terms of school. She m. (1) in 1860, Henry Trask, and resided in Dixfield until his death in 1863. She is a Universalist, and was president of the W. C. T. U. two years, and is still actively engaged in temperance work.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER AND FLORA A. (COPELAND) NEWMAN.

BORN IN CARTHAGE, ME.

1435 i. REBECCA[8], b. Mar. 23, 1859; d. July 3, 1862.
1436 ii. HENRY WALLACE, b. Jan. 18, 1863; d. Sept. 24, 1864.
1437 iii. FLORA REBECCA, b. Oct. 29, 1864; is unmarried, a milliner, and res. with her parents. She was educated in the Lewiston schools, also attended the Latin school connected with Bates College in Lewiston, and was fitted for college, but health failing, she was obliged to give up the college course intended.

— 604 —

MARINDA NEWMAN[7], dau. of OLIVER (**294**), was b. Apr. 21, 1832, in Carthage, Me., where she attended the common schools, also Norway Academy, Norway, Me. She m. May 10, 1855, in Carthage, HIRAM, son of Caleb and Phebe (Abbott) HOLT. He was b. Sept. 28, 1816, in Weld, Me., where he attended the common schools, also several terms at Kent's Hill. Mr. Holt is a manufacturer; has resided in Weld and East Wilton, Me., Knoxville, Tenn., and now res. in Farmington, Me. He is a republican and Free Mason. Mr. and Mrs. Holt are members of the Congregational chr., and have traveled in Europe and through the United States.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM AND MARINDA (NEWMAN) HOLT.

1438 i. JULIA WEBSTER[8], b. May 17, 1857, in Weld, Me.; is unmarried and an assistant and partner of her father.
1439 ii. FLORA STELLA, b. Feb. 19, 1862, in Weld, Me.; d. Oct. 5, 1864, in East Wilton, Me.
1440 iii. MINNIE ESTELLE, b. Sept. 4, 1864, in East Wilton, Me.; is unmarried and res. with her parents.

— 606 —

FLORENTINE NEWMAN[7], dau. of OLIVER (**294**), was b. Apr. 16, 1840, in Carthage, Me., and d. July 21, 1863, in Byron, Me. She m. May 23, 1859, in Carthage, D. CLINTON, son of Isaac CHASE. He was b. Dec. 3, 1837; has been a stage-driver, farmer, and merchant, and has resided in Canton, Byron, and Lewiston, Me., and in Iowa. He m. (2) CLARA A. NEWMAN (**608**).

CHILD OF D. CLINTON AND FLORENTINE (NEWMAN) CHASE.

1441 i. ELMER E.[8], b. Oct. 7, 1861, in Canton, Me.; d. May 15, 1863, in Byron, Me.

— 607 —

OSCA M. NEWMAN[7], dau. of OLIVER (**294**), was b. Mar. 27, 1843, in Carthage, Me., where she m. May 14, 1864, JOHN GARDNER, son of Hiram and Eliza (Gardner) COBURN. He was b. May 5, 1842, in Berry's Mills, Me., and is a farmer, now residing in Carthage. He was a volunteer in the 10th Me. regt., and was in active service two years. He has since received a pension, with back pay, amounting to $1084.64.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GARDNER AND OSCA M. (NEWMAN) COBURN.

BORN IN CARTHAGE, ME., EXCEPT CH. I.

1442 i. LEAVITT N.[8], b. Feb. 9, 1865, in Byron, Me.; is a book-keeper in Arkansas City Bank, Arkansas City, Kan.
1443 ii. ISA M., b. Dec. 8, 1866; is a teacher.
1444 iii. HARRY S., b. Sept. 12, 1869; is a book-keeper in Arkansas City Bank, Arkansas City, Kan.
1445 iv. DAISY M., b. Sept. 22, d. Oct. 9, 1872, in Carthage.
1446 v. JOHN G., b. May 16, 1874.
1447 vi. DAISY M., b. May 15, 1877.
1448 vii. ARCHIE L., b. Apr. 25, 1880.
1449 viii. MARCIA L., b. May 27, 1884.

— 608 —

CLARA A. NEWMAN[7], dau. of OLIVER (**294**), was b. Dec. 24, 1844, in Carthage, Me., and m. (1) May 15, 1864, D. CLINTON CHASE (**606**). She was divorced from him Sept., 1874. She m. (2) Feb. 26, 1878, in East Wilton, Me., FLORENTON D. S., son of William and Eliza (Hardy) BROWN. He was b. Jan. 1, 1838, in Wilton, Me.; removed to Boston, but is now a farmer in East Wilton.

CHILD OF D. CLINTON AND CLARA A. (NEWMAN) CHASE.

1450 i. ELMER E.[8], b. May 23, 1865, in Canton, Me.; d. Sept. 17, 1886, in East Wilton, Me.

CHILD OF FLORENTON D. S. AND CLARA A. (NEWMAN) BROWN.

1451 i. JULIA N., b. Dec. 3, 1882, in East Wilton.

— 611 —

LEONARD RAND[7], son of PHEBE NEWMAN (**295**), was b. Apr. 12, 1829, in Weld, Me.; is a fruit- and produce-dealer in Worcester, Mass., where he res. at 32 Hudson st. He m. May 1, 1850, in West Boylston, Mass., MARIA KEYES (**489**). She was b. Sept. 20, 1826, in Weld.

CHILDREN OF LEONARD AND MARIA (KEYES) RAND.

BORN IN WEST BOYLSTON, MASS., EXCEPT CH. II.

1452* i. MARTHA JANE[8], b. Nov. 5, 1850.
1453* ii. HERBERT LEONARD, b. June 18, 1852, in Weld, Me.
1454 iii. EDNA, b. Mar. 11, 1856.
1455* iv. MILTON, b. Nov. 15, 1858.
1456 v. AMANDA, b. Nov. 21, 1860; m. July 7, 1877, —— PRINCE and res. Abbot st., Worcester, Mass.
1457* vi. NELLIE, b. Mar. 4, 1862.
1458* vii. NETTIE HULL, b. Apr. 8, 1866.

— 613 —

SARAH DOWSE RAND[7], dau. of PHEBE NEWMAN (**295**), was b. Dec. 23, 1831, in Weld, Me., and m. (1) JOHN, son of William and Sarah (Derby) DAMON. He was b. Dec. 18, 1816, in Lunenburg, Mass., and was a stationary engineer in North Leominster, Mass., where he d. Jan. 17, 1873. She m. (2) Feb. 17, 1876, in North Brookfield, Mass., CHARLES K., son of Belia and Judith (Knowlton) STODDARD. He was b. Feb. 21, 1813, in North Brookfield, where he has always resided, a farmer.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SARAH DOWSE (RAND) DAMON.

1459 i. GEORGE FRANKLIN[8], b. Mar. 20, 1856, and d. Nov. 24, 1864, in North Leominster.
1460 ii. CORNELIUS JOHN, b. May 11, 1858, in Ashburnham, Mass.; is unmarried and a plumber in Worcester, Mass.; address, 17 Home st.
1461 iii. MILTON OLIVER, b. Nov. 9, 1860, in Weld, Me.; removed to Worcester, where he m. July 11, 1888, JENNIE MIRIE, dau. of Charles and Eunice (Garfield) BRIGHAM. She was b. in Worcester. Mr. Damon is a gardener, residing in Beauclerc, Fla. He is a republican.
1462 iv. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. Dec. 20, 1861, in North Leominster, Mass.; is a stationary engineer; address, 32 and 34 Main st., Wilkes Barre, Penn. He resided in Worcester, at one time; is a member of the Improved Order of Red Men, and attends the Methodist chr. He m. Aug. 29, 1885, in Plymouth, Penn., SARAH ANN, dau. of John and Ann (Williams) POWELL. She was b. Aug. 28, 1859, in Blyna, Monmouthshire, South Wales. No chn.
1463 v. ERNEST MOSES, b. Mar. 14, 1868, in North Leominster; is unmarried and res. in North Brookfield, Mass.
1464 vi. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. May 9, d. May 20, 1872, in North Leominster.

— 614 —

EBEN RAND[7], son of PHEBE NEWMAN (**295**), was b. Jan. 23, 1832, in Weld, Me., and is a farmer in Winchester, N. H. He is a republican; served for three years in the Civil war in the 6th regt. Vt. vols., and has resided in Bridgewater and Wethersfield, Vt., Westminster, Md., Worcester, Mass., and Richmond, N. H. He m. (1) Mar. 20, 1864, in Westminster, Md., ELIZABETH BEARD, who was b. Mar. 21, 1839, in Westminster, Md., and d. Dec. 2, 1872. He m. (2) Jan. 20, 1876, MARY E., dau. of Alvin and Mary (Hale) KEMPTON. She was b. Aug. 22, 1856; is a Methodist.

CHILDREN OF EBEN AND ELIZABETH (BEARD) RAND.

1465 i. PHEBE[8], b. in Wethersfield, Vt.; d. Jan. 12, 1880.
1466 ii. JENNIE, b. June 18, 1867, in Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Oct. 21, 1886, in Westminster, Md., EMANUEL M., son of John and Mary (Cristwell) ARNOLD. He was b. Sept. 22, 1856, in Carrollton, Md., where he still res., a farmer. He is a democrat.
1467 iii. LIZZIE, b. in Westminster; d. June 7, 1873.

CHILDREN OF EBEN AND MARY (KEMPTON) RAND.

BORN IN WINCHESTER, N. H., EXCEPT CHN. I AND VII.

1468 i. SADIE, b. Mar. 20, 1877, in Worcester, Mass.
1469 ii. CORA, b. Jan. 26, 1880.
1470 iii. JULIA, b. Feb. 20, 1881.
1471 iv. MATTIE [twin], b. Sept. 30, 1883.
1472 v. ETTA [twin], b. Sept. 30, 1883.
1473 vi. EBEN, JR., b. Sept. 12, 1886.
1474 vii. LILLIAN, b. in Richmond, N. H.

— 619 —

JAMES E. NEWMAN[7], son of JOSIAH, JR. (**296**), was b. Apr. 13, 1805, in Deering, N. H.; has resided in Canton, Me., and Lima, N. Y. He is now a carpenter in Dixfield, Me. He m. June 19, 1832, in Dixfield, SOPHIA LEGG, dau. of Samuel and Phila (Park) HOLLAND. She was b. May 28, 1806, in Dixfield, where she d. Aug. 22, 1869.

CHILDREN OF JAMES E. AND SOPHIA LEGG (HOLLAND) NEWMAN.

1475 i. SAMUEL HOLLAND[8], b. May 13, d. Aug. 7, 1833, in Dixfield, Me.
1476* ii. SOPHILA HOLLAND, b. Aug. 23, 1834, in Dixfield.
1477 iii. LAVINIA BAXTER, b. May 15, 1840, in Dixfield; d. Dec. 12, 1855.
1478* iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. Jan. 12, 1844, in Canton, Me.
1479* v JAMES FREELAND, b. Apr. 30, 1845, in Canton.

— 621 —

HENRY NEWMAN[7], son of JOSIAH, JR. (**296**), was b. Feb. 2, 1812, in Dixfield, Me.; was a farmer and d. Nov. 21, 1863, in Vassalboro', Me. He m. July 13, 1838, in Dixfield, LEONORA, dau. of David and Asenath (Park) MARSH. She was b. Nov. 28, 1818, in Dixfield, where she d. Aug. 19, 1872.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND LEONORA (MARSH) NEWMAN.

BORN IN DIXFIELD, ME.

1480 i. SCOTT[8], b. Dec. 15, 1839; is m., a farmer, and res. in Dixfield.
1481 ii. LEONORA D., b. Feb. 4, 1842; m. —— JONES and res. in Farmington, Me.
1482 iii. ESTELLA E., b. Mar. 18, 1845; d. Sept., 1882, in Carthage, Me.; m. JOHN F. LIBBY, a blacksmith, who res. in Carthage.
1483 iv. WILLIAM H., b. Oct. 26, 1846; d. May 18, 1864, in Dixfield; unmarried.
1484 v. ELLA V., b. June 26, 1852; m. JOHN B. MARBLE, a tavern-keeper in Rangeley, Me.
1485 vi. CLIFFORD, b. June 26, 1857; m., a farmer, and res. in Dixfield.
1486 vii. EVERETT, b. Mar. 6, 1858; is a democrat and a farmer, residing in Dixfield. He m. Aug. 9, 1888, in Livermore, Me., NELLIE, dau. of Elisha and Flora (Briggs) JAMES. She was b. Aug. 2, 1864, in Jay, Me.

— 622 —

ABIGAIL NEWMAN[7], dau. of JOSIAH, JR. (**296**), was b. Aug. 22, 1816, in Dixfield, Me., where she d. Feb. 15, 1879. She m. May 7, 1839, in Dixfield, CALEB P., son of David and Asenath (Park) MARSH. He was b. May 31, 1817, in Dixfield, where he was a carpenter and d. Dec. 27, 1859.

CHILDREN OF CALEB P. AND ABIGAIL (NEWMAN) MARSH.

BORN IN DIXFIELD, ME.

1487* i. CLARA C.[8], b. Mar. 3, 1840.
1488* ii. PEMBROKE S., b. June 26, 1842.
1489 iii. ANDREW D., b. Oct. 26, 1844; m. and res. 25 Longwood ave., Cleveland, O.
1490 iv. ELLIS M., b. Sept. 30, 1846; d. May 5, 1870, in Dixfield. He was m.
1491 v. FERDINAND P., b. Mar. 5, 1849; d. July 16, 1850.
1492 vi. AMANDA MELVINA, b. Feb. 22, 1851; d. Aug. 15, 1875, in Dixfield; m. —— DELANO and had ch., Ellis M.

1493 vii. CALEB R., b. Dec. 15, 1853; m. and res. 25 Longwood ave., Cleveland, O.
1494 viii. ADDIE J., b. Jan. 3, 1856; d. May 20, 1884, in Dixfield; m. —— DESHORN and had two chn., Ellis F. and Wallace.
1495 ix. ABBIE A., b. Jan. 10, d. Apr. 10, 1859.

—— 623 ——

ARABELLA RARREN NEWMAN[7], dau. of JOSIAH, JR. (**296**), was b. May 2, 1818, in Dixfield, Me., where she m. Feb. 14, 1848, LORENZO, son of Silas and Ann (Powers) JONES. He was b. Dec. 17, 1806, in Waterford, Me.; was a farmer in Canton and Jay, Me., in which latter place he d. Dec. 11, 1861. He attended the Universalist chr. and was a democrat. In 1880, Mrs. Jones went to Dakota with her two boys, and took up land under the homestead laws. She was one of the early settlers, being forty miles from any house and forty-eight miles from a post-office. She lived there for five years, then sold out, came East, and has since made her home with her children in New York and Maine.

CHILDREN OF LORENZO AND ARABELLA RARREN (NEWMAN) JONES.

BORN IN JAY, ME.

1496* i. ELIZA ANN[8], b. Nov. 26, 1848.
1497 ii. NANCY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 2, 1849; m. July 3, 1884, FREDERICK HENRY, son of John and Mary Ann (Smith) WILSON. He was b. Feb. 16, 1847, in Scotland, was a broker, and d. June 27, 1885, in Arizona. The wid. res. at 1558 Broadway, New York, N. Y.
1498 iii. EMILY AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 9, 1852; d. May 16, 1853, in Jay.
1499 iv. CLARA MOULTON, b. Aug. 20, 1854; d. Feb. 5, 1875, in Boston, Mass.
1500 v. OLIVER MOSES, b. Mar. 9, 1857; m., 1883, NANCY HAY of Dakota; res. unknown.
1501* vi. WALTER SCOTT, b. Oct. 29, 1860.

—— 624 ——

JOSEPH HOLLAND NEWMAN[7], son of JOSIAH, JR. (**296**), was b. Aug. 5, 1821, in Dixfield, Me., where he always lived, was a farmer, and d. Feb. 20, 1879. He m. Nov. 15, 1848, in Dixfield, MYRTILLA H., dau. of Joseph and Polly (Holland) YETTEN. She was b. July 3, 1824, in Dixfield.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH HOLLAND AND MYRTILLA H. (YETTEN) NEWMAN.

BORN IN DIXFIELD, ME.

1502* i. MANDANA E.[8], b. Aug. 12, 1849.
1503 ii. ZUEDA L., b. Jan. 19, 1852; m. Apr. 29, 1873, in Boston, Mass., EDWARD, son of Calvin and Caroline W. S. (Marshall) STANLEY. He was b. Sept. 10, 1849, in Clinton, Mass., resided for a while in Dixfield; is a commercial traveler, and now res. at 60 Ashford st., Allston, Mass. No chn.
1504 iii. WALLACE F., b. Jan. 1, 1856; is unmarried; labors on gasworks and travels from one place to another.

—— 625 ——

GIDEON ELLIS NEWMAN[7], son of JOSIAH, JR. (**296**), was b. Oct. 26, 1823, in Dixfield, Me.; removed to Cincinnati, O., and is now a

farmer in Cooksville, Wis. He is a republican, and served as a member of the legislature during the winter of 1876–77. He served two years in the Civil war, and was promoted to the 1st lieutenancy; is a member of the Masonic order, G. A. R., and the Order of Patrons of Husbandry. He has traveled much through the states and territories. Mr. Newman m. Nov. 19, 1848, in Cincinnati, O., ELIZABETH, dau. of Thomas and Frances (Melton) WARDALL. She was b. Apr. 17, 1824, in Lincolnshire, Eng., and is connected with the Congregational chr. of Cooksville, Wis.

CHILDREN OF GIDEON ELLIS AND ELIZABETH (WARDALL) NEWMAN.

BORN IN COOKSVILLE, WIS., EXCEPT CHN. I AND II.

1505* i. WILLIAM EDWIN[8], b. Mar. 30, 1850, in Cincinnati, O.
1506* ii. FRANK JOSIAH, b. Sept. 8, 1853, in Union, Wis.
1507* iii. ARABELLA MAY, b. Sept. 30, 1855.
1508* iv. LILLIAN REBECCA, b. Aug. 9, 1857.
1509 v. WILLIAM FREELAND, b. Feb. 5, 1859; is unmarried; a farmer and res. in Cooksville.
1510 vi. GIDEON ELLIS, JR., b. Mar. 8, 1861; is unmarried, a lawyer, and res. in Kearney, Neb.

— 626 —

MARY ANN NEWMAN[7], dau. of JOSIAH, JR. (**296**), was b. Jan. 31, 1826, in Dixfield, Me., where she m. Dec. 24, 1846, GEORGE RIPLEY, son of Walter and Patty (Gibbs) WELD. He was b. Feb. 18, 1820, in Livermore, Me.; removed to Jay, Me.; is now a farmer and mill-man, residing in Dixfield. He is a justice of the peace, a Universalist, and a republican.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE RIPLEY AND MARY ANN (NEWMAN) WELD.

1511 i. FRANK MARION[8], b. Apr. 23, 1849, in Livermore, Me.; is unmarried, a milliner, and res. in New Hampshire.
1512 ii. EDGAR, b. Oct. 7, 1850, in Livermore; is unmarried, a carpenter.
1513 iii. MAY EMMA, b. Oct. 27, 1852, in Jay, Me.; m. Sept. 21, 1873, in Dixfield, Me., LEVAN LESLIE, son of Clarenden Dix and Araresta Ann (Austin) MARBLE. He was b. Feb. 15, 1853, in Dixfield, has resided in Wilton, Me., Cambridgeport, Mass., and now res. in Farmington, Me. No chn.
1514 iv. JOHN RANSON, b. Feb. 18, 1855, in Jay; is m., a farmer, and res. in Canton, Me.
1515* v. FRED, b. Apr. 10, 1859, in Dixfield.
1516 vi. LINCOLN RIPLEY, b. Jan. 22, 1861, in Dixfield, where he still res., a farmer.

— 627 —

FRANCIS MARION NEWMAN[7], son of JOSIAH, JR. (**296**), was b. Aug. 2, 1834, in Dixfield, Me.; was a farmer in Dixfield, Lewiston, and Jay, Me., in which latter place he d. Oct. 13, 1876. He m. Sept. 3, 1858, in Dixfield, COLUMBIA MORRISON, dau. of Ephraim and Temperance (Ludden) PAINE. She was b. Sept. 5, 1840, in Jay, and m. (2) Jan. 26, 1883, James H. Hurd. They res. at 16 Hancock st., Salem, Mass., and have one ch., Hattie.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS MARION AND COLUMBIA MORRISON (PAINE) NEWMAN.

1517 i. CARRIE VIOLA[8], b. Nov. 2, 1860, in Dixfield, Me.; m. Mar. 2, 1884, in Jay, Me., WILLIAM BERRY, son of Joseph Berry and Florella (Knight) GOULD. He was b. Aug. 11, 1859, in Lewiston, Me., has resided in Peru and Rockland, Me., and in Boston, Mass. He is a tinsmith now living in Livermore Falls, Me. No chn.

1518 ii. CORA C., b. Mar. 2, 1863, in Dixfield; d. Nov. 2, 1886, in Wilton, Me.; unmarried.

1519 iii. ARTHUR E., b. Feb. 13, 1867, in Jay, Me., where he d. Oct. 19, 1875.

— 631 —

LEONARD WILLIAM NEWMAN[7], son of ISAAC (**300**), was b. Aug. 26, 1827, in Dixfield, Me., where he d. Sept. 4, 1865. He entered the Civil war as a member of Co. C, 30th regt. Me. vols., and contracted a disease in the service, of which he d. a few days after reaching home. He m. Jan. 17, 1855, in Dixfield, PARAZINA, dau. of Isaac and Sally (Goodnow) WAIT. She was b. June 9, 1832, in Dixfield, where she d. Jan. 16, 1866.

CHILDREN OF LEONARD WILLIAM AND PARAZINA (WAIT) NEWMAN.

BORN IN DIXFIELD, ME.

1520 i. SULLIVAN[8], b. Nov. 10, 1857; is unmarried, a hairdresser, and res. in Livermore Falls, Me.

1521 ii. CLINTON, b. July 12, 1858; is unmarried, a newsdealer in Livermore Falls, Me.

1522 iii. HERBERT, b. Oct. 25, 1860; is unmarried, a pharmacist in Livermore Falls, Me., a member of the Baptist chr. and of the Renel Washburn Lodge of F. and A. M.

— 634 —

SARAH A. NEWMAN[7], dau. of ISAAC (**300**), was b. Dec. 10, 1833, in Dixfield, Me., where she d. Mar. 12, 1875; she m. June 1, 1856, LORENZO L., son of Isaac and Sally (Goodnow) WAIT. He was b. Feb. 9, 1830, in Dixfield, where he was a farmer and d. Jan. 2, 1876.

CHILDREN OF LORENZO L. AND SARAH A. (NEWMAN) WAIT.

BORN IN DIXFIELD, ME.

1523 i. HARRIS N.[8], b. July 22, 1857; d. Nov. 11, 1874.

1524 ii. WILLIS W., b. July 19, 1859; is unmarried and res. in Dixfield, Me.

1525 iii. LEROY L., b. Apr. 12, 1863; is unmarried and res. in Dixfield.

— 635 —

ADRIANNE MARBLE NEWMAN[7], dau. of ISAAC (**300**), was b. June 29, 1838, in Dixfield, Me., and d. Dec. 29, 1874, in Buckfield, Me. She m. May 20, 1860, in Canton, Me., GRANVILLE AUGUSTUS, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Hinkson) HARLOW. He was b. July 1, 1835, in Mexico, Me.; removed to Canton, but now res. in Buckfield, where he is a miller.

CHILDREN OF GRANVILLE AUGUSTUS AND ADRIANNE MARBLE (NEWMAN) HARLOW.

1526 i. EVERETT[8], b. May 18, 1861, in Canton, Me.; d. Apr. 23, 1872, in Buckfield, Me.
1527 ii. CORA LYDIA, b. Feb. 16, 1863, in Canton, Me.; is unmarried, a tailoress, and res. 72 West Cedar st., Boston, Mass.
1528* iii. JAMES MONROE, b. Dec. 4, 1864, in Canton, Me.
1529 iv. SARAH JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 9, 1866, in Buckfield, Me.; is unmarried, a tailoress, and res. 155 West Brookline st., Boston.
1530 v. MINNIE EMMA, b. Sept. 26, 1868, in Buckfield, where she res.; unmarried.

— 646 —

MARY NEWMAN[7], dau. of JOHN (**303**), was b. Sept. 14, 1824, in No. 6 Plantation, near Weld, Me., where she m. May 12, 1845, BENJAMIN, son of Joseph and Sally (Pulsifer) BAKER. He was b. Apr. 3, 1821, in Weld; served three years in the Civil war, and was a prisoner for one year at Andersonville prison; is a republican, a member of Grace M. E. Chr., Haverhill, Mass., and of Major Horne Post 47, G. A. R., and is now a maker of edge-tools in Albany, Me. Mrs. Baker separated from her husband and now res. in Malden, Mass.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND MARY (NEWMAN) BAKER.

1531*a** i. NELLIE M.[8], b. Feb. 2, 1846, in Weld, Me.
1531*b* ii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 16, 1847, in Weld; d. Apr., 1849.
1531*c* iii. BENJAMIN EMERSON, b. July 10, 1848, in Weld; d. Apr. 9, 1883, in Stoughton, Mass.
1531*d* iv. EDWARD DUDLEY, b. May 21, 1851, in West Boylston, Mass.; killed at the Ashtabula railroad disaster.
1531*e* v. CHARLES ALFRED, b. Jan. 15, 1857, in West Boylston; res. at Hudson, Mass.

— 647 —

JOHN HENRY NEWMAN[7], son of JOHN (**303**), was b. Apr. 18, 1826, in No. 6 Plantation, near Weld, Me., where he attended the district school. He has resided in Temple and Phillips, Me.; removed to Stillwater, Minn., with his family in the spring of 1872, and to Clifford, Dak., in 1884. He is now settled in Broadlawn township, Dak., five miles from Clifford. Mr. Newman is a democrat and a farmer. He m. Oct. 29, 1854, in North Jay, Me., MAHALA REYNOLDS, dau. of Azel and Sophia (Reynolds) MACOMBER. She was b. Aug. 21, 1837, in North Jay, where she attended the district school.

CHILDREN OF JOHN HENRY AND MAHALA REYNOLDS (MACOMBER) NEWMAN.

1532 i. GEORGE HENRY[8], b. Oct. 28, 1855, in Phillips, Me., and d. Dec. 18, 1876, in Pine City, Minn.; killed by a falling tree.
1533 ii. ELPHONZO, b. July 26, 1859, in Weld, Me.; is a farmer and blacksmith, and res. with his parents.
1534* iii. MARY ELLA, b May 11, 1865, in Temple, Me.
1535 iv. BERNARD [twin], b. May 24, 1870, in Phillips, was in Manitoba a while in 1887, and now res. in Clifford, Dak.
1536 v. BERNICE [twin], b. May 24, 1870, in Phillips; res. in Clifford.
1537 vi. BERTHA, b. Apr. 3, 1873, in Stillwater, Minn.
1538 vii. ——, b. Sept. 3, 1876, in Stillwater; d. same day.
1539 viii. LILLIAN ETTA, b. Jan. 15, 1879, in Stillwater.

— 648 —

ISAAC D. NEWMAN[7], son of JOHN (**303**), was b. Jan. 12, 1828, in No. 6 Plantation, near Weld, Me.; is a farmer in Phillips, Me., and is a life-long democrat. He m. Jan. 6, 1857, in Phillips, ABBY CELINDA, dau. of Isaac and Betsey (Frizzell) PERKINS. She was b. Sept. 5, 1835, in Weld.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC D. AND ABBY CELINDA (PERKINS) NEWMAN.

1540 i. CHARLES HENRY[8], b. Feb. 20, 1858, in Weld, Me.; is unmarried and in the employ of the Boston Lumbering Co., Phillips, Me.
1541 ii. MARY LIZZIE, b. Apr. 30, 1860, in Phillips; is unmarried, a school-teacher in Phillips.
1542 iii. NELLIE AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 10, 1867, in Phillips, where she d. Feb. 20, 1874. She was a very smart, intelligent child, having a kind and affectionate disposition, and was a good scholar.

— 651 —

SARAH A. NEWMAN[7], dau. of JOHN (**303**), was b. Dec. 8, 1833, in No. 6 Plantation, near Weld, Me., and d. May 14, 1878, in Wilton, Me. She m. Dec. 8, 1857, in West Boylston, Mass., BENJAMIN W., son of Charles and Mary J. (Seiver) HARRINGTON. He was b. Mar. 14, 1837, in Princeton, Mass.; is a farmer; resided for a while in Weld and Wilton, and now lives in Smithfield, Me.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN W. AND SARAH A. (NEWMAN) HARRINGTON.

BORN IN WILTON, ME.

1543 i. BENJAMIN W., JR.[8], b. Oct. 28, 1867.
1544 ii. SUSIE R., b. Aug. 18, 1869; m. AUGUSTUS G. STORER (**1328**).

— 652 —

ARATHUSA NEWMAN[7], dau. of JOHN (**303**), was b. Dec. 26, 1835, in No. 6 Plantation, near Weld, Me., where she m. (1) Nov. 26, 1856, AUGUSTUS JASON, son of Jason and Margaret (Winter) HALL. He was b. in Wilton, Me., where he was a farmer; later lived in Carthage, Me., and d. in Chesterville, Me. She m. (2) Feb. 20, 1876, in Jay, Me., WILLIAM W., son of Thomas S. and Susanna (Huff) RODBIRD. He was b. Sept. 29, 1822, in Bath, Me., and is a carpenter in Jay (P. O., Wilton).

CHILDREN OF AUGUSTUS JASON AND ARATHUSA (NEWMAN) HALL.

1545* i. ADA ELIZABETH[8], b. Feb. 18, 1859, in Wilton, Me.
1546 ii. CARRIE N., b. Nov. 17, 1865, in Wilton; is unmarried and a school-teacher.
1547 iii. NEWMAN, b. July 26, 1867, in Carthage, Me.; is unmarried and a steam-engineer.

CHILD OF WILLIAM W. AND ARATHUSA (NEWMAN) RODBIRD.

1548 i. MIRA E., b. Apr. 19, 1878; d. May 30, 1881, in Jay, Me.

— 653 —

NANCY NEWMAN[7], dau. of JOHN (**303**), was b. Mar. 15, 1838, in No. 6 Plantation, near Weld, Me., and m. Dec. 9, 1861, in Wilton, Me., CHARLES, son of Elijah and Mary Ann (Webster) DAVIS. He was b. Aug. 2, 1833, in Jay, Me., has lived in Phillips, Weld, and Wilton, Me., and is a farmer in Jay (P. O. Wilton).

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND NANCY (NEWMAN) DAVIS.

1549 i. CARRIE M.[8], b. July 31, 1863, and d. Jan. 9, 1866, in Phillips, Me.
1550 ii. DANA C., b. Sept. 13, 1872, and d. Aug. 17, 1876, in Jay, Me.
1551 iii. CLARA N., b. Nov. 4, 1877, in Jay, Me.

— 654 —

COLUMBIA V. NEWMAN[7], dau. of JOHN (**303**), was b. June 2, 1840, in Hartford, Me., and m. Sept. 5, 1865, in Jay, Me., FRANK, son of Elijah and Mary Ann (Webster) DAVIS. He was b. May 1, 1843, in Jay, where he is a farmer. He lived for a while in Phillips, Me.

CHILDREN OF FRANK AND COLUMBIA V. (NEWMAN) DAVIS.

1552 i. PERLEY E.[8], b. Dec. 23, 1866, in Phillips, Me.; is unmarried.
1553 ii. MABEL, b. Mar. 21, 1868, in Phillips; d. Apr. 7, 1884, in Jay.
1554 iii. MINNIE E., b. Mar. 15, 1874, in Jay.
1555 iv. LESTER F., b. Apr. 25, 1875, in Jay.
1556 v. CONIE E., b. Mar. 15, 1885, in Jay.

— 655 —

HOLLAND NEWMAN[7], son of JOHN (**303**), was b. Mar. 28, 1842, in No. 6 Plantation, near Weld, Me., has resided in Iowa and Minnesota, and is now a farmer in Clifford, Dak. He is a republican, has held the offices of constable, assessor, school director, and road master. He is a Mason. He m. (1) Apr. 6, 1867, in Maine, CELISTRA HERSEY, dau. of Willard and Bethiah (Rowe) DOBLE. She was b. in 1845, and m. (1) LEVI MASTERMAN (**484**). She d. July 5, 1875, in Stillwater, Minn. He m. (2) Feb. 7, 1888, in Dakota, ANNA E. CRAWFORD, who was b. Dec. 25, 1858.

CHILD OF HOLLAND AND CELISTRA HERSEY (DOBLE) NEWMAN.

1557 i. CARRIE MAY[8], b. Sept. 18, 1873, in Calhoun Co., Ia.

— 656 —

ELLIOT C. NEWMAN[7], son of JOHN (**303**), was b. Nov. 10, 1844, in No. 6 Plantation, near Weld, Me.; worked in a spool shop, lived in Weld, Phillips, and Stoneham, Me., and d. in the last-named place Dec. 13, 1877. He m. Mar. 16, 1868, in Weld, EMMA M., dau. of James and Sarah H. (Row) PERKINS. She was b. Feb. 16, 1851, in Avon, Me., and d. Apr. 6, 1882, in Weld.

CHILD OF ELLIOT C. AND EMMA M. (PERKINS) NEWMAN.

1558 i. CHARLES[8], b. in Weld, Me.

— 662 —

JOHN EDWARDS, JR.[7], son of NANCY DOWSE (**307**), was b. Dec. 31, 1811 (rec.), Dec. 1, 1810 (trad.), in Boston, Mass., and was a trader in Cambridge, Mass., where he d. Apr. 1, 1878. He m. Apr. 10, 1832, in Cambridge, ANN C. DOUGLASS.

CHILD OF JOHN AND ANN C. (DOUGLASS) EDWARDS.

1559 i. JOHN, JR.[8], b. Sept. 4, 1834 (still-born).

— 667 —

CHARLES HENRY EDWARDS[7], son of NANCY DOWSE (**307**), was b. Jan. 28, 1826, in Boston, Mass., and was an ornamental wood-worker in Cambridgeport, Mass., where he d. Apr. 24, 1865. He m. July 9, 1846, FRANCES B., dau. of Reuben and Mary DYER of New Sharon, Me. She was b. Apr. 3, 1823, and is living with her dau.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES HENRY AND FRANCES B. (DYER) EDWARDS.

1560 i. ELLA F.[8], b. May 5, 1850; is editress of *Laws of Life*, the representative of the Dansville, N. Y., Sanitarium.

1561 ii. CHARLES HENRY, JR., b. July 10, 1857; d. June 7, 1863.

— 669 —

HANNAH DOWSE ROBINSON[7], dau. of ELIZABETH DOWSE (**308**), was b. June 17, 1804, in Boston, Mass., and is living at 54 Fifth st., East Cambridge, Mass., a wid. She m. (1) Dec. 8, 1836, in Boston, CHARLES WILLIAM, son of Charles and Sarah (Clark) WYMAN. He was b. in Boston and d. Apr. 29, 1855, in California. She m. (2) Mar. 24, 1859, in Boston, ATHERTON HAUGH, son of Benjamin and Hannah (Jones) STEVENS. He was b. in Boston, and d. Nov. 14, 1872, in Cambridgeport, Mass. Benjamin Stevens, of the East Cambridge Registry of Deeds, is her stepson.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WILLIAM AND HANNAH DOWSE (ROBINSON) WYMAN.

BORN IN BOSTON, MASS.

1562* i. CHARLES WILLIAM, JR.[8], b. Sept. 6, 1837.

1563* ii. ESTHER COIT, b. Dec. 18, 1840; was drowned Sept. 21, 1865.

1564 iii. ANNA REBECCA, b. Oct. 28, 1842; d. æ. 14 mos.

1565 iv. JOSEPH ROBINSON, b. Apr. 9, 1845; was killed in the Civil war, in the battle of Deepwater, in 1864. He belonged to the 24th Mass. regt., and was called a brave boy. He m. Mar. 16, 1864, CARRIE M., dau. of Charles and Hannah AVERY. She was b. a. 1843; d. ——.

— 670 —

ELIZABETH MORTON ROBINSON[7], dau. of ELIZABETH DOWSE (**308**), was b. Sept. 17, 1807, in Boston, Mass., where she still lives, residing at 5 Hanson st. She m. Dec. 15, 1836, THOMAS, son of Samuel and Ruth (Whitmarsh) COPELAND of Braintree, Mass. He was a house-wright.

CHILD OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH MORTON (ROBINSON) COPELAND.

1566 i. SAMUEL[8], b. Apr. 17, 1838; d. Mar. 28, 1865.

— 674 —

NANCY EDWARDS DOWSE[7], dau. of JOHN, JR., 2d (**309**), was b. May 3, 1807, and m. Jan. 1, 1829, CHARLES STEPHEN, son of Daniel MERRILL. He was b. Oct. 10, 1800, in Amherst, N. H., was a farmer, lived in Thornton, N. H., for ten years after marriage, then sold out and removed to Woodstock, N. H., and there lived until June 1, 1869, when he removed to Gilford, N. H. He d. Nov. 6, 1881. Mrs. Merrill now res. with her son Palmer, in Lake Village, N. H.; address, box 70.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES STEPHEN AND NANCY EDWARDS (DOWSE) MERRILL.

BORN IN THORNTON, N. H.

1567* i. MARY M.[8], b. Aug. 28, 1830; d. Jan. 5, 1888, in North Haverhill, N. H.
1568* ii. EMILY ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 8, 1832; d. Aug. 12, 1886, in Laconia, N. H.
1569* iii. DANIEL R., b. Jan. 8, 1834.
1570 iv. CHARLES, b. Sept. 30, 1835; d. July 11, 1852, in Woodstock, N. H.
1571* v. PALMER W., b. Feb. 8, 1838.

BORN IN WOODSTOCK, N. H.

1572 vi. ELIZA J., b. Aug. 6, 1839; m. Apr. 27, 1880, NEWELL B. VARNEY, who is a farmer in Gilford, N. H. No chn.
1573* vii. GEORGE F., b. Sept. 21, 1841.
1574 viii. ELLEN NANCY ANN, b. Sept. 23, 1844; m. Apr. 19, 1887, in Meredith, N. H., EBEN TRUE, son of Ithamar E. and Sydna L. (Whidden) BLAKE. He was b. in Meredith, N. H., where he still res., a farmer.
1575* ix. LUCY R., b. Jan. 24, 1846.

— 676 —

JOHN R. DOWSE[7], son of JOHN, JR., 2d (**309**), was b. Apr. 6, 1810, was a farmer in Newbury, Vt., and d. Apr. 5, 1886. He m. Mar. 6, 1833, ESTHER, dau. of Asa and Hannah (Page) COBURN. She was b. Aug. 4, 1810, and d. June 30, 1878.

CHILDREN OF JOHN R. AND ESTHER (COBURN) DOWSE.

1576 i. HENRY[8], b. Dec. 31, 1834; is a farmer in Landaff, N. H. He worked six years as a silversmith in Dorchester, Mass.; served one year in the 12th Vt. vols., in the Civil war. He m. Dec. 10, 1868, HARRIET, dau. of Uzziel CLOUGH of Landaff. She was b. Apr. 30, 1837, in Bath, N. H.
1577 ii. HARRIET, b. Aug. 29, 1836; is unmarried.
1578 iii. CHARLOTTE, b. July 8, 1837; d. July 22, 1838.
1579 iv. ALMIRA, b. Dec. 8, 1838; d. Dec. 26, 1862.
1580 v. MARY, b. Aug. 24, 1840; d. Nov. 10, 1862.
1581* vi. JOHN E. [twin], b. Aug. 24, 1842.
1582 vii. JOSEPH E. [twin], b. Aug. 24, 1842; d. July 6, 1846.
1583* viii. ASA, b. Apr. 2, 1845.
1584 ix. ELLEN F., b. Sept. 8, 1846; d. Dec. 2, 1862.
1585 x. MARTHA, b. Feb. 20, 1848; is unmarried.
1586* xi. HARLAN PAGE, b. Sept. 2, 1850.
1587 xii. NEWTON, b. Nov. 19, 1853; d. Apr. 23, 1862.

— 680 —

ELIZABETH W. DOWSE[7], dau. of JOHN, JR., 2d (**309**), was b. Mar. 5, 1817, and m. Dec. 19, 1837, JOHN, son of Nehemiah BARNETT. He was

b. Sept. 7, 1802; is a farmer; lived in Bath, N. H.; until about 1848, when he removed to South Columbia, N. H., where he still res. He is uncle to John Colby Barnett (**691**).

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH W. (DOWSE) BARNETT.

BORN IN BATH, N. H.

1588* i. HANNAH C.[8], b. Oct. 1, 1838.
1589* ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 4, 1841.
1590 iii. ELIZA, b. Aug. 17, 1842; d. Jan. 5, 1863, in Columbia, N. H.; unmarried.
1591* iv. ALBERT H., b. June 11, 1844.

BORN IN SOUTH COLUMBIA, N. H.

1592* v. JOSEPH B., b. Mar. 5, 1849.
1593 vi. MARY A., b. Sept. 11, 1851; d. June 22, 1852.
1594* vii. HATTIE, b. Feb. 10, 1855.
1595* viii. HIRAM L., b. Sept. 29, 1857.
1596* ix. IDA O., b. Apr. 1, 1860.

— 682 —

MARY K. DOWSE[7], dau. of JOHN, JR., 2d (**309**), was b. Sept. 9, 1819, and m. Oct. 29, 1837, JAMES, son of Amos BRYANT. He was b. Oct. 20, 1815, and is a carpenter in Woodstock, N. H.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARY K. (DOWSE) BRYANT.

1597 i. SEYMOUR A.[8], b. Oct. 15, 1838; d. Feb. 11, 1843.
1598 ii. CYRUS A., b. Dec. 14, 1841; d. Feb. 6, 1843.
1599 iii. STELLA CALISTRA, b. Jan. 6, 1844; d. Feb. 13, 1862; m. Dec. 1, 1861, —— TOMKINSON.
1600* iv. CHARLES H., b. June 17, 1846, in Lowell, Mass.
1601 v. NELLIE P., b. Feb. 3, 1849.
1602* vi. IDA LUELLA, b. Apr. 12, 1854, in Woodstock, N. H.
1603* vii. EDWARD F., b. Aug. 17, 1855.
1604 viii. NETTIE L., b. May 25, 1861; is unmarried and res. in Lowell, Mass.

— 683 —

THADDEUS H. B. DOWSE[7], son of JOHN, JR., 2d (**309**), was b. May 18, 1822, in Norwich, Vt., and is now a farmer in West Concord, Vt. He m. May 17, 1846, in Bath, N. H., LUCY ANN, dau. of Davenport and Ruth (Hibbard) BLISS. She was b. May 2, 1824, in North Haverhill, N. H.

CHILDREN OF THADDEUS H. B. AND LUCY ANN (BLISS) DOWSE.

1605* i. RUTH A.[8], b. Sept. 6, 1847, in Newburg, Vt.
1606 ii. CHARLES W., b. May 7, 1852; is unmarried.
1607 iii. HIBBARD, b June 14, 1855, in West Concord, Vt., where he is a tinsmith for David W. Hibbard. He served his apprenticeship with his uncle, A. E. Bliss of Lowell, Mass. He m. Sept. 20, 1882, CARRIE E., dau. of Geo. W. and Mary S. (Sheldon) CLARK of St. Johnsbury, Vt. She was b. Nov. 20, 1855, in North Danville, Vt. No chn.
1608* iv. LENNA E., b. Apr. 9, 1865, in West Concord, Vt.

— 684 —

RUTH MARIA DOWSE[7], dau. of JAMES (**310**), was b. Jan. 2, 1813, in Thetford, Vt., and lives a wid. on the old place in Columbia, N.

H. She m. Mar. 27, 1840, in South Columbia, N. H., ANTHONY, son of James and Ruth HYDE. He was b. Jan. 27, 1805, in Thetford, Vt., and was a farmer in Columbia, N. H., where he d. in 1872.

CHILDREN OF ANTHONY AND RUTH MARIA (DOWSE) HYDE.

BORN IN COLUMBIA, N. H.

1609 i. ALANSON[8], b. Mar. 29, 1843; d. Jan. 6, 1863, in a hospital in Maryland, from wounds received in the Civil war; unmarried.
1610 ii. CHARLOTTE J., b. May 26, 1845; d in 1875, in Stratford, N. H.
1611* iii. MARIA C., b. June 17, 1848.
1612 iv. JAMES, b. Sept. 20, 1850; d. a. 1868.

— 685 —

LEWIS L. DOWSE[7], son of JAMES (**310**), was b. Aug. 25, 1815, in Thetford, Vt.; was a farmer in Peacham, Vt., and d. Apr. 23, 1864, in the Marine Hospital, New Orleans, La. He m. Jan. 6, 1841, CATHERINE, dau. of Arthur MASON. She was b. Nov. 12, 1802, and d. Aug. 4, 1868.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS L. AND CATHERINE (MASON) DOWSE.

BORN IN BARNET, VT.

1613 i. NANCY[8], b. Oct. 17, 1842.
1614* ii. GEORGE M., b. Oct. 15, 1845.

— 686 —

WILLIAM C. DOWSE[7], son of JAMES (**310**), was b. Dec. 1, 1817, in Thetford, Vt., was a clock tinker, lived in Boston, Mass., where he was admitted to the First Baptist Chr., Apr. 19, 1838; afterwards removed to Norfolk, N. Y., and d. Dec. 3, 1882, in Madrid, N. Y. He was a republican. He m. (1) Feb., 1853, LUCY LAMPHER, from whom he was divorced, June, 1864, for adultery. He m. (2) July, 1864, in Massena, N. Y., JANET, dau. of William and Mary (Donley) BROWN. She was b. Dec. 20, 1833, in St. Andrews, P. Q., Can., and is now living, a wid., in Madrid.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM C. AND LUCY (LAMPHER) DOWSE.

1615 i. HARRIET ELIZA[8], b. June 5, 1854, in Morristown, N. Y.; is unmarried and res. in Brooklyn, N. Y.
1616 ii. ALVIRA R., b. Sept. 15, 1855, in Norfolk, N. Y.; d. a. 1887, near Detroit, Mich.
1617 iii. LILY MIRA, b. Mar. 8, 1857, in Norfolk, N. Y.; is unmarried.
1618 iv. EUNA DILLA, b. Apr. 4, 1859, in Norfolk, N. Y.; m. J. W. OSGOOD and res. in Lemington, Vt.

— 690 —

SARAH ANN DOWSE[7], dau. of JAMES (**310**), was b. Nov. 1, 1827, in Thetford, Vt., and m. Dec. 24, 1863, in Columbia, N. H. (as his third wife), LUTHER, son of Rodolphus CHANDLER. He was b. Oct. 29, 1779, in Enfield, Conn., was a farmer in Columbia, N. H., and d. Apr. 9, 1876, in Lemington, Vt. The wid. still res. in Colebrook, N. H.

CHILD OF LUTHER AND SARAH ANN (DOWSE) CHANDLER.

1619 i. FRANK E. E.[8], b. Apr. 3, 1865, in Columbia, N. H.; is a farmer in Lemington, Vt.

— 691 —

LAURA JANE DOWSE[7], dau. of JAMES (**310**), was b. Nov. 19, 1829, in Thetford, Vt., and m. Jan. 1, 1849, in South Columbia, N. H., JOHN COLBY, son of Nehemiah and Hannah (Colby) BARNETT. He was b. July 29, 1824, in Middlesex, Vt., removed to Moretown, Vt., and thence to Stratford, N. H., where he is a farmer. He is a nephew of John Barnett, who m. Elizabeth W. Dowse (**680**).

CHILDREN OF JOHN COLBY AND LAURA (DOWSE) BARNETT.

BORN IN STRATFORD, N. H.

1620 i. GEORGE W.[8], b. Feb. 10, 1850; m. and is a hotel-keeper in Columbia, N. H.
1621 ii. RUSSELL C., b. Oct. 19, 1851; res. in Stratford, a farmer. He m. Nov. 16, 1881, in Derby Center, Vt., CORA M., dau. of Darius H. and Hattie BADGER. She was b. Aug. 27, 1858, in Derby, Vt. No chn.
1622* iii. FRANK BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 21, 1855.
1623 iv. CHARLES A., b. Nov. 7, 1858; d. May 5, 1874.

— 692 —

JAMES HARRISON DOWSE[7], son of JAMES (**310**), was b. Jan. 11, 1835, in Columbia, N. H., where he was a farmer. He enlisted in the 16th regt. N. H. vols., served in the Civil war, and d. while on his way home, in the hospital at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1863. He m. Nov. 17, 1860, in Lebanon, N. H., EMELINE, dau. of Thomas and Lurenda (Corey) McCOLISTER. She was b. Feb. 26, 1824, in Thetford, Vt., and now res. in Lebanon.

CHILD OF JAMES HARRISON AND EMELINE (McCOLISTER) DOWSE.

1624* i. FRANK ELBRIDGE[8], b. Mar. 1, 1862, in Plainfield, N. H.

— 694 —

MARY ANN JAQUITH[7], dau. of MOSES, JR. (**312**), was b. Dec. 15, 1817, in Boston, Mass., where she m. July 1, 1837, OLIVER, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Hill) NOWELL. He was b. Oct. 16, 1807, in Sanford, Me., was a night watchman in the Boston Custom House, and d. Sept. 4, 1885, in Somerville, Mass. Mrs. Nowell d. Oct. 23, 1876, in Somerville.

CHILDREN OF OLIVER AND MARY ANN (JAQUITH) NOWELL.

BORN IN BOSTON, MASS.

1625 i. FRANCIS OLIVER[8], b. Apr. 4, 1838; m.; res. unknown.
1626 ii. JOSEPHINE, b. July 8, 1840; m. Sept. 1, 1883, in Somerville, Mass., JONATHAN, son of John MARGERSON. He was b. in Halifax, N. S., and d. Mar. 14, 1884, in Somerville, where he was a soap manufacturer. No chn.
1627* iii. GEORGIANA, b. Feb. 28, 1842.

— 697 —

EDWIN JAQUITH[7], son of MOSES, JR. (**312**), was b. Nov. 2, 1824, in Boston, Mass., where he was for some time an ornamental and sign

painter. He d. Aug. 10, 1850, in Chicago, Ill. He m. Sept. 26, 1847, in Boston, MARY E., dau. of Benjamin Over and Eveline Tilden (Howland) MACE. She was b. Oct. 19, 1829, in Boston.

CHILDREN OF EDWIN AND MARY E. (MACE) JAQUITH.

BORN IN BOSTON, MASS.

1628 i. EDWIN, JR.[8], b. Aug. 19, 1848; m., is a broker, and res. 19 West Walnut Park, Boston.
1629 ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 10, d. Aug. 17, 1849.

—— 701 ——

MARIA AMANDA JAQUITH[7], dau. of MOSES, JR. (**312**), was b. July 10, 1834, in Boston, Mass., where she m. Mar. 29, 1855, HENRY SPALDING, son of Charles and Margaret (McLaughlin) HADLEY. He was b. May 2, 1833, in Boston, resided successively in Abington, Cambridge, and Haverhill, Mass., and in New York city. He was a hairdresser and d. July 4, 1864, in Chelsea, Mass.

CHILDREN OF HENRY SPALDING AND MARIA AMANDA (JAQUITH) HADLEY.

BORN IN BOSTON, MASS.

1630 i. —— (son)[8], b. Aug. 10, 1859, d. same day.
1631 ii. ELLA MARIA, b. Nov. 13, 1860; is unmarried and is a book-keeper.

—— 703 ——

JULIA RANSTED PALMER[7], dau. of SALLY JAQUITH (**314**), was b. May 18, 1823, in Orford, N. H., where she m. Mar. 4, 1846, J. BROWNELL, son of Adoniram J. and Lydia (Shepard) MANN. He was b. July 5, 1817, in Wrentham, Mass., and is a shoe-tool manufacturer in Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN OF J. BROWNELL AND JULIA RANSTED (PALMER) MANN.

1632 i. WILLIAM B.[8], b. Dec. 3, 1846, in Brockton, Mass.; is m., a machinist, and res. in Whitman, Mass.
1633 ii. FRANK P., b. July 15, 1856, in Stoughton, Mass.; is a machinist, residing in Lynn, Mass., a republican, and member of the U. O. A. M. He m. Apr. 22, 1879, in Abington, Mass., MARIE EMILIE, dau. of Dennin W. and Rosa (Bennett) GRADY. She was b. Mar. 12, 1858, in Brockton, Mass. No chn.
1634 iii. JULIA ALICE, b. May 5, 1862, in Stoughton, Mass.; m. June 4, 1885, in Easton, Mass., ALFRED BRYANT, son of Edward N. and Hannah Alice (Bryant) MORSE. He was b. Dec. 29, 1861, in Easton, where he still res., a thread manufacturer. No chn.

—— 704 ——

ANGELINA CUMMINGS[7], dau. of BETSEY JAQUITH (**316**), was b. May 9, 1822, in Thetford, Vt., where she m. July 11, 1850, OTIS, son of Louis EARLE. He was b. July 14, 1812, in Chester, Vt., and now res. in Thetford, where he is a farmer.

CHILDREN OF OTIS AND ANGELINA (CUMMINGS) EARLE.

1635 i. CLARA ELLEN[8], b. Sept. 4, 1853, in Newburg, Vt.; is unmarried; res. in Thetford, Vt

BORN IN THETFORD, VT.

1636* ii. BYRON CLARENCE, b. Jan. 14, 1855.
1637 iii. FRED CUMMINGS, b. Nov. 22, 1856; is a conductor on the Boston & Maine R. R., Lowell division, and res. in Lexington, Mass. He m. June 13, 1888, in Concord, Mass., CARRIE BUTTRICK, dau. of George Fletcher and Caroline Rebecca (Buttrick) HALL. She was b. Apr. 7, 1867, in Concord, Mass.
1638 iv. JULIA ANNA, b. Feb. 7, 1859; is unmarried and res. in Thetford.
1639 v. WILLIS EBEN, b. Nov. 21, 1863; is in the senior class of '89, Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.

— 705 —

ELIZABETH CUMMINGS[7], dau. of BETSEY JAQUITH (**316**), was b. Mar. 20, 1830, in Thetford, Vt., where she d. Oct. 22, 1887. She m. Jan. 6, 1852, in Thetford, SOLON KENDRICK, son of Jabez W. and Nancy (Ranstead) BERRY. He was b. Sept. 9, 1827, in Meredith, N. H., and now res. in Thetford, a farmer. He was educated at Thetford Academy; was high sheriff of Orange Co., Vt., from 1874 to 1876; collector of town and state taxes for eighteen years, and deputy sheriff for over twenty-five years. He was orderly sergeant in Co. A, 15th regt. Vt. vols., in the Civil war; is a republican; a member of Jackson Lodge, No. 60, F. A. M., and treasurer and trustee of Thetford Academy.

CHILDREN OF SOLON KENDRICK AND ELIZABETH (CUMMINGS) BERRY.

BORN IN THETFORD, VT.

1640 i. CHARLES E.[8], b. Oct. 25, 1852; is unmarried and a watchmaker at 37 Main st., Charlestown, Mass.
1641* ii. JENNIE A., b. Sept. 13, 1856.
1642 iii. NELLIE M., b. Nov. 17, 1859; is unmarried; is a book-keeper in Boston, Mass., and res. in Cambridgeport, Mass.
1643* iv. HARRY BURTON, b. Mar. 28, 1861.
1644 v. ROGER R., b. Apr. 8, 1863; d. June 21, 1885.
1645 vi. ALICE E., b. Oct. 7, 1865; is unmarried and a school-teacher in Chelsea, Mass.
1646 vii. MABEL G., b. Mar. 15, 1869; res. North Thetford.

— 706 —

ELLEN MARIA CUMMINGS[7], dau. of BETSEY JAQUITH (**316**), was b. Aug. 26, 1833, in Thetford, Vt., where she m. June 8, 1858, JOHN EDGERLEY, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Sleeper) JOHNSON. He was b. Mar. 24, 1834, in Bristol, N. H., has resided in Hodgdon, Me., Vineland and Glassboro', N. J., and now res. in Everett, Mass. He is a salesman at 381 Albany st., Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOHN EDGERLEY AND ELLEN MARIA (CUMMINGS) JOHNSON.

1647 i. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. Apr. 26, 1861, in Hodgdon, Me.; m. June 18, 1888, in Everett, Mass., CHARLES M., son of Albert F. and Hannah E. (Hall) SCOVILLE. He was b. Sept. 17, 1866, in New Canaan, Conn., and is a carpenter, now residing at 723 Main st., Worcester, Mass.
1648 ii. ALICE LUELLA, b. June 1, d. July 19, 1869, in Vineland, N. J.
1649 iii. ELLEN LOUISA, b. Sept. 5, 1870, in Vineland.
1650 iv. GERTRUDE FLORENCE, b. Jan. 6, 1872, in Glassboro', N. J.

— 707 —

HARLAN PAGE CUMMINGS[7], son of BETSEY JAQUITH (**316**), was b. Jan. 19, 1837, in Thetford, Vt., where he has always resided and is a farmer. He attended Thetford Academy; was representative to legislature in 1876; justice of peace since 1872; assessor from 1871 to 1882; is a republican in politics; was a corporal in Co. A, 15th regt. Vt. vols., in the Civil war; is a member of the Congregational chr., the G. A. R., and Free Masons.

He m. Jan. 23, 1868, in Lyme, N. H., ALPHA MARIA, dau. of Marshall Dutton and Esther (Goddard) BAXTER. She was b. Feb. 9, 1844, in Norwich, Vt., attended Thetford Academy and Newbury Seminary, and is a member of the Congregational chr. Mrs. Cummings is a granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Goddard, who established the first Sunday school in Vermont.

CHILDREN OF HARLAN PAGE AND ALPHA MARIA (BAXTER) CUMMINGS.

BORN IN THETFORD, VT., EXCEPT CH. II.

1651 i. ALLEN CURTIS[8], b. Nov. 22, 1868; is in Dartmouth College.
1652 ii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Nov. 7, 1870, in Lyme, N. H.; attends Thetford Academy.
1653 iii. BURTON EBEN, b. Sept. 22, 1873; attends Thetford Academy.
1654 iv. MARSHALL BAXTER, b. Dec. 2, 1875.
1655 v. HARLAN PAGE, JR., b. Jan. 6, 1878.
1656 vi. EDITH EVELYN, b. June 14, 1887.

— 711 —

JOHN DOWS[7], son of LUKE (**325**), was b. Jan. 24, 1824, in Charlton, N. Y., was a merchant in New York city, and d. Apr. 3, 1859, in San Francisco, Cal. He m. Nov. 3, 1852, in New York city, ELIZABETH M., dau. of Jonathan and Eliza (Morris) BROWN of Charlton. She was b. May 12, 1830, in Utica, N. Y., and is now living at 13 West 18th st., New York city.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH M. (BROWN) DOWS.

1657 i. ANN ELIZA[8], b. Nov. 30, 1853, in New York city, where she d. Feb. 24, 1854.
1658* ii. EDWIN LIVERMORE, b. Sept. 24, 1855, in New York city.
1659 iii. CLARA L., b. Aug. 27, 1857, in San Francisco, Cal.; is unmarried.

— 712 —

ALPHA DOWS[7], dau. of LUKE (**325**), was b. Mar. 9, 1826, in Charlton, N. Y., and m. Jan. 27, 1844, AMASA, JR., son of Amasa BUSHNELL. He was b. Mar. 1, 1812, in Fairfield, N. Y., and is a farmer residing in Forestville, Sonoma Co., Cal.

CHILDREN OF AMASA AND ALPHA (DOWS) BUSHNELL.

1660* i. ADRIAN D.[8], b. Dec. 2, 1844, in New York city.
1661* ii. FRANK NICHOLS, b. July 7, 1848.
1662 iii. WILLIAM B., b. Feb. 7, 1851; d. Apr. 28, 1881.
1663* iv. JOHN DOWS, b. May 26, 1853.
1664 v. LINDA F., b. Nov. 7, 1862; is unmarried (1888).
1665 vi. SARAH A., b. Dec. 10, 1866; is unmarried (1888).

— 713 —

SAMUEL DOWS[7], son of LUKE (**325**), was b. May 12, 1828, in Charlton, N. Y., and was a farmer in Sebastopol, Cal., where he d. Mar. 24, 1888. He m. Mar. 1, 1861, LOUISE, dau. of Archibald WINKLER. She was b. May 2, 1843, in Louisville, Ky., and now res. in Sebastopol.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND LOUISE (WINKLER) DOWS.

1666* i. ALICE M.[8], b. Dec. 17, 1861, in Green Valley, Cal.
1667 ii. JOSEPHINE G., b. Dec. 23, 1863; is unmarried.
1668 iii. ANNIE E., b. May 21, 1865; is unmarried.

— 721 —

ELIZABETH ANN HUNTINGTON[7], dau. of ANN DOWS (**326**), was b. Oct. 10, 1822, in Charlton, N. Y., and now res., a wid., in Trenton, Ill., where she is prominent in the Methodist chr. and its social gatherings. Address, box 136. She m. May 20, 1843, in Cooperstown, N. Y., where she had been a teacher for a while, HIRAM VAN SLYK, son of Silas and Betsey (Curtiss) SHERMAN of Charlton. He was b. Aug. 16, 1816, in Charlton, and d. Aug. 1, 1884, in Trenton. He was a farmer and merchant, and served as a private under Gen. Stevenson in the Mexican war. Later in life he traveled over a large part of the United States, Canada, and Mexico, and made two trips to Europe and Egypt. He was a great reader, and thoroughly at home in the study of ancient and modern history. In politics he was a democrat.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM VAN SLYK AND ELIZABETH ANN (HUNTINGTON) SHERMAN.

1669* i. JANE ELIZABETH[8], b. May 21, 1844, in Charlton, N. Y.
1670* ii. SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 14, 1848, in San Francisco, Cal., at the barracks, just at the close of the Mexican war, and d. Apr. 15, 1884, in Trenton, Ill.

— 723 —

SARAH DOWS[7], dau. of JOHN (**327**), was b. Feb. 19, 1832, in Albany, N. Y.; received education at Miss Haines' School, New York city, and m. Oct. 7, 1852, at St. Bartholomew's Chr., in same city, REV. GEORGE MORGAN, son of Horace and Almira (Wilcox) HILLS. He was b. Oct. 10, 1825, in Auburn, N. Y., has resided in Lyons, Watertown, and Syracuse, N. Y., and is an Episcopal clergyman, now settled in Burlington, N. J.

Dr. Hills was prepared for college in select schools and under private tutors; grad. B. A., with honors, at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., Aug. 5, 1847; proceeded M. A., 1850; was ordered deacon by the Rt. Rev. Wm. H. DeLancey, D. D., LL. D., D. C. L. (Oxon.), bishop of Western New York, in Trinity Chr., Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1850; rector of Grace Chr., Lyons, N. Y., 1850–53; ordained priest in Trinity Chr., Geneva, N. Y., by Bishop DeLancey, Sept. 21, 1851; rector of Trinity Chr., Water-

town, N. Y., 1853–57; rector of St. Paul's Chr., Syracuse, N. Y., 1857–70; made the tour of Europe and contributed "Letters from Europe" weekly, to the columns of *The Gospel Messenger*, 1861–62; laid the corner-stone of Christ Chr., Jordan, N. Y., 1863; preached at the consecration of St. George's Chr., Utica, N. Y., 1864; inaugurated a mission among the Onondaga Indians (who gave him the name of Sa-go-ya-ta-gaia-ha-ha — "The greater worker to save souls"), 1867; laid the corner-stone of St. James' Chr., Cleveland, N. Y., 1867; laid the corner-stone of the "Syracuse Home Association," 1869; rector of St. Mary's Chr., Burlington, N. J., since 1870; founded the Guild of that parish, an incorporated association, 1877; founded the Chr. of St.-Mary-by-the-Sea, Point Pleasant, N. J., 1880; preached at the consecration of Trinity Chr., Vineland, N. J., 1884; preached at the opening of St. Paul's Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y., 1885.

Dr. Hills received honorary degree of D. D. from his alma mater, Trinity College, Conn., July 13, 1871; was made member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, *honoris causâ*, 1876; corresponding member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society, 1886; corresponding member of the Connecticut Historical Society, 1887; corresponding member of the Cayuga County Historical Society, Auburn, N. Y., 1889.

Dr. Hills has held the following offices, viz: — trustee of the General Theological Seminary, New York, 1862–84; deputy to the general convention from western New York, 1865; president of the standing committee of the diocese of Central New York, 1868–70; examining chaplain of the diocese of New Jersey since 1870; lecturer on homiletics and pastoral theology in Burlington College, 1870–75; dean of Burlington, 1874–88, and archdeacon of Burlington since 1888; secretary of the standing committee of New Jersey, 1874; dean of Trinity College, Conn., 1876–82; trustee of Burlington College since 1876; lecturer on history in the same, 1879–80; deputy to the general convention from New Jersey since 1877; chairman of committee on the state of the chr. since 1883; member of the "Commission of Fifteen on Christian Unity" since 1886; commissioner from New Jersey of the "American Chr. Building-fund Commission" since 1887.

The following works have been written and published by Rev. Dr. Hills: "The Wise Master-Builder," commemorative of Bishop DeLancey, 1865. "A Step between us and Death," a sermon at the funeral of the wife of Gen. John A. Green, 1866. "A Mother in Israel," a sermon at the funeral of Mrs. Mary H. Pennell, 1867. "The Record of the Past an Incentive for the Future," a sermon at the last convention of the undivided diocese of Western New York, 1868. "A Mission Service for the Six Nations of Indians," 1868. "An Historical Sketch of St. Paul's Chr., Syracuse, N. Y.," 1870. "History of the Chr. in Burlington, N. J.," comprising nearly two hundred years; first edition, 1876; second edition, illustrated, 1885. "The Transfer of the Chr. in America from Colonial Dependence to

Geo. M. Hills

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

the Freedom of the Republic," a sermon at the annual convention of New Jersey, 1876. "John Talbot, the First Bishop in North America," a monograph read before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 1878. "A Form for the Admission of Choristers," 1880. "A Form for the Consecration of a Churchyard or Other Cemetery," 1882. "The Missions of the Chr. of England in New Jersey," 1882. "Office for the Opening of the Lych-Gate of St. Mary's Churchyard, Burlington," 1883. "Memorial of the Rev. Nathaniel Pettit, President of the Standing Committee of New Jersey," 1885. "The Gates of Zion," a sermon at the opening of St. Paul's Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y., 1885. "Memorial of the Late Geo. F. Hammell, Almoner of St. Mary's Parish, Burlington, N. J.," July 10, 1887.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE MORGAN AND SARAH (DOWS) HILLS.

1671 i. ERNEST[8], b. Nov. 17, 1853, in Watertown, N. Y.; d. June 10, 1859, in Syracuse, N. Y.
1672 ii. ADRIANA, b. Nov. 22, d. Dec. 11, 1854, in Watertown, N. Y.
1673* iii. JOHN DOWS, b. July 9, 1857, in Syracuse, N. Y.
1674 iv. REGINALD, b. Oct. 21, 1860, in Syracuse, N. Y.
1675* v. GEORGE HEATHCOTE, b. July 6, 1862, in Syracuse, N. Y.
1676 vi. CONSTANCE, b. Oct. 30, 1866, in Syracuse, N. Y., grad. at St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J., June 15, 1886.

— 729 —

JANE DOWS[7], dau. of JOHN (**327**), was b. Dec. 7, 1843, in Jersey City, N. J., and d. Jan. 6, 1890. She m. June 11, 1874, EDWARD NOYES, son of Amos and Clarissa (Babcock) WESTCOTT. He was b. Sept. 27, 1846, is a stock broker, and res. 172 James st., Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD NOYES AND JANE (DOWS) WESTCOTT.

1677 i. HAROLD[8], b. Mar. 29, 1875.
1678 ii. VIOLET, b. July 31, 1878.
1679 iii. PHILIP NOYES, b. Apr. 23, 1884.

— 731 —

JOHN DOWS MAIRS[7], son of MARY DOWS (**329**), was b. July, 1827, in Utica, N. Y., where he was a merchant for a while, then removed to New York city, and d. Oct. 4, 1881, in Irvington, N. Y., leaving a large estate. He m. in New York city, MARY, dau. of Jason ST. JOHN.

CHILDREN OF JOHN DOWS AND MARY (ST. JOHN) MAIRS.

BORN IN NEW YORK CITY.

1680* i. EDWIN HAYS[8], b. May 8, 1857.
1681 ii. MARY DOWS, b. Sept. 24, 1859; m. Dec. 10, 1885, in New York city, JOHN BETTS, son of James Alexander and Olive Adaline (Betts) CALVERT. He was b. Aug. 29, 1852, in Preble, N. Y., was educated at Cortland Normal School, the University of Rochester, class of '76, and the Union Theological Seminary, New York city, class of '79. Rev. Mr. Calvert is a republican in politics, is a Baptist clergymen in New York city, and res. at 15 East 57th st. He resided for a while in New Brunswick, N. J. No chn.
1682* iii. LINDA FOSTER, b. Feb. 26, 1865.
1683 iv. GEORGE HOPE, b. Dec. 16, 1866; is unmarried.
1684 v. ANNIE HAYS, b. Oct., 1868; d. Apr., 1869, in New York city.

— 732 —

JULIA ANN MAIRS[7], dau. of MARY DOWS (**329**), m. DR. WARREN FREEMAN. They res. at 121 East 72d st., New York, N. Y.

CHILD OF WARREN AND JULIA ANN (MAIRS) FREEMAN.

1685* i. MARY[8].

— 736 —

JULIET BUCKINGHAM DOWS[7], dau. of AMMI (**330**), was b. Sept. 23, 1834, in Utica, N. Y., and d. July 12, 1872, in New York city. She m. Oct. 21, 1856, in Brooklyn, N. Y., ALEXANDER ECTOR, son of William ORR. He was b. Mar. 2, 1831, in Londonderry, Ire.; is a merchant, also is president of the New York Produce Exchange. Next to David Dows, he is the oldest surviving partner of the old firm of David Dows & Co. He res. in Brooklyn. His portrait can be found in *Harper's Magazine* for July, 1886, page 207.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER ECTOR AND JULIET BUCKINGHAM (DOWS) ORR.

BORN IN BROOKLYN, N. Y.

1686 i. JANE DOWS[8], b. Sept. 3, 1857.
1687 ii. MARY MOORE, b. Dec. 30, 1860.
1688 iii. JULIET ECTOR, b. Apr. 7, 1865.

— 739 —

JANE WILBOR DOWS[7], dau. of AMMI (**330**), was b. Jan. 24, 1840, in New York city, where she d. Oct. 14, 1871. She m. Sept. 27, 1860, in Brooklyn, N. Y., ANDREW HEERMANCE, son of Archibald and Cornelia (Heermance) SMITH. He was b. Aug. 27, 1837, in Charlton, N. Y., resided for a while in Bristol, Penn., was for seven years a medical officer in the U. S. army and stationed at various military posts. Mr. and Mrs. Smith resided in New Mexico from 1863 to 1866.

CHILD OF ANDREW HEERMANCE AND JANE WILBOR (DOWS) SMITH.

1689 i. JULIET CORNELIA[8], b. Sept. 19, 1861, in Bristol, Penn.

— 740 —

HENRY AMMI DOWS[7], son of AMMI (**330**), was b. Dec. 1, 1841, in New York city; was graduated at Columbia College, New York city, in 1862; received degree of M. A., 1869; ordained to the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal chr., May 19, 1869; was founder and the first rector of St. Barnabas' Chr., Brooklyn, N. Y. He has resided in Brooklyn and Middletown, N. Y., and now res. at 169 West 94th st., New York city. He m. Apr. 23, 1872, in Goshen, N. Y., EMILY ANNIE, dau. of Joshua Ward

and Emily Charlotte (Gedney) OSTROM. She was b. Dec. 16, 1849, in Goshen.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AMMI AND EMILY ANNIE (OSTROM) DOWS.

1690 i. RUTH[8], b. Nov. 29, 1875, in Middletown, N. Y.; d. same day.
1691 ii. LINDA, b. Mar. 28, 1878, in Middletown.
1692 iii. EMILY, b. Dec. 30, 1884, in New York city.

— 744 —

AMMI DOWS GILCHRIST[7], son of BETSEY DOWS (**331**), was b. July 2, 1827, in Cazenovia, N. Y., and was a hotel-keeper in Wyoming, Penn., where he d. Nov. 24, 1875. He m. Oct. 15, 1857, HELEN MAR, dau. of Dr. Thomas J. and Abigail (Kellogg) HALSEY. She was b. Mar. 2, 1835, in Bethany, Penn., and now res. in Wilkes Barre, Penn.

CHILDREN OF AMMI DOWS AND HELEN MAR (HALSEY) GILCHRIST.

1693 i. MAGGIE HALSEY[8], b. Oct. 27, 1860, in Kingston, Penn.; is unmarried.
1694 ii. ELIZABETH HORTON, b. Apr. 17, 1863, in Kingston ; is unmarried.
1695 iii. MARY ROTHERMEL, b. Oct. 8, 1871, in Hazelton, Penn.; is unmarried.

— 749 —

MARY MAIRS DOWS[7], dau. of JAMES (**332**), was b. Mar. 4, 1838, in Albany, N. Y., and m. Jan. 13, 1858, in Cazenovia, N. Y., CHARLES, JR., son of Charles and Eunice (Masters) STEBBINS. He was b. July 3, 1827, in Cazenovia. His father, the Hon. Charles Stebbins, was state senator from Cazenovia from 1825 to 1829, and bank commissioner from 1830 to 1840. His grandfather on his mother's side was the Hon. Josiah Masters, member of congress from Rensselaer Co., and also for many years first judge of the Court of Common Pleas of that county.

Charles, jr., was grad. from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., 1846; was admitted to the bar in 1849, and entered upon the practice of law at Cazenovia in 1851. He won a high rank in his profession as a well-informed, discreet, and judicious counsellor, and, like his father, occupied a prominent place at the bar of central New York. In 1871 he was appointed a commissioner to revise the statutes of the state of New York, which position he held till Jan. 1, 1875, when he resigned to accept the responsible position of private secretary to Hon. Samuel J. Tilden, governor of the state of New York.

Mr. Stebbins has never sought any office, but has held local offices crowded upon him by his fellow-townsmen. In character he is very firm, yet unobtrusive, has the faculty of reading men at a glance, and is rarely mistaken in his conclusions. He is kind and genial in manner, is of medium height, of a nervous, sanguine temperament, and has a tough physical organization. His portrait is to be found in *Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper* of July 24, 1875.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND MARY MAIRS (DOWS) STEBBINS.

BORN IN CAZENOVIA, N. Y.

1696 i. JOHN[8], d. May 27, 1865, æ. 7, at Warm Springs, Cal.
1697 ii. HENRY DOWS, b. Sept. 10, 1860; is a clergyman in Cazenovia; unmarried.
1698 iii. GEORGE LEDYARD, b. May 15, 1862; is a produce commission merchant in New York city; unmarried.
1699 iv. MARGARET DOWS, b. Mar. 6, 1864.
1700 v. CHARLES MASTERS, b. Feb. 16, 1868; is a clerk in New York city.
1701 vi. LINDA, b. Oct. 18, 1869.
1702 vii. BENJAMIN BREWSTER, b. Jan., 1873.
1703 viii. MARY, b. June 26, 1876.

— 751 —

ELMINA HEARSEY DOWS[7], dau. of JAMES (**332**), was b. Dec. 4, 1841, in Jersey City, N. J., and m. June 9, 1863, in the Chr. of the Advent, San Francisco, Cal., BENJAMIN, son of Patrick and Katherine BREWSTER of Norwich, Conn. He was b. June 30, 1828, in Norwich, and is a retired merchant, residing at 695 Fifth ave., New York city.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND ELMINA HEARSEY (DOWS) BREWSTER.

1704 i. JAMES DOWS[8], d. Aug. 29, 1864, in San Francisco, Cal.
1705 ii. CATHERINE ELMINA, d. June 6, 1865, in San Francisco.
1706 iii. WILLIAM, d. Oct. 29, 1867, in Cazenovia, N. Y.
1707 iv. GEORGE STEPHENSON, b. Sept. 15, 1868, in New York city.
1708 v. MARY DOWS, b. Jan. 2, 1871, in San Francisco.
1709 vi. FREDERIC FOSTER, b. Aug. 13, 1872, in Irvington, N. Y.
1710 vii. ROBERT STANTON, b. Sept. 27, 1875, in Cazenovia.

— 752 —

HENRY JAMES DOWS[7], son of JAMES (**332**), was b. May 21, 1843, in Jersey City, N. J., and removed to San Francisco, Cal., where he is a farmer. House r. 1514 Folsom st. He m. Oct. 11, 1874, in Calvary Chr., San Francisco, CHARLOTTE, dau. of David WILSON of San Francisco. She was b. in 1842, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF HENRY JAMES AND CHARLOTTE (WILSON) DOWS.

BORN IN SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

1711 i. AMANDA MAY[8], b. Aug. 9, 1875.
1712 ii. JAMES HENRY, b. Oct. 17, 1877.
1713 iii. DAVID WILSON, b. Feb. 1, 1879.
1714 iv. GEORGE BREWSTER, b. May 20, 1880; d. in 1885.

— 754 —

RICHARD SHARPE KISSAM[7], son of SOPHIA DOWS (**334**), was b. Feb. 13, 1836, in New York city, and d. Mar. 5, 1881, in Utica, N. Y. He received an academical education; was an attendant of the Protestant Episcopal chr. He was a forwarding and commission merchant in New York city, and later in Albany, N. Y.; was a quiet and steady business

man, never was an aspirant for office, being domestic in his habits and strictly commercial in his pursuits, and was considered to be an accountant of the first class. He m. Dec. 13, 1865, in Utica, JOSEPHINE CORNELIA, dau. of Richard T. and Catherine (Jones) JONES. She was b. Apr. 3, 1846, in Utica, and is now living in New York city.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD SHARPE AND JOSEPHINE CORNELIA (JONES) KISSAM.

BORN IN UTICA, N. Y.

1715 i. RICHARD SHARPE, JR.[8], b. July 1, 1868; is an insurance broker.
1716 ii. ADRIAN [twin], b. Oct. 27, d. Dec., 1871, in Utica.
1717 iii. FRANKLIN THOMAS [twin], b. Oct. 27, 1871.
1718 iv. GRACE HAMMOND, b. Mar. 3, 1875.

— 758 —

FREDERICK G. KISSAM[7], son of SOPHIA DOWS (**334**), was b. Nov. 22, 1846, in Utica, N. Y. His early education was received at an academy, and he attended the Protestant Episcopal chr. In his early days he was prominent in Utica in base-ball games and in athletic sports; also a prominent officer of the fire department for a number of years; being an ardent republican and very active in politics, he was for four years a city and ward officer in the same city. He was also in the service of the State of New York, for two years as an officer in the canal department, and four years in the insurance department of the State; also in the service of the general government, for ten years as an officer in the customs service, being located in New York city. He has also resided in San Francisco, Cal., but is now the general western manager of the U. S. Advertising Company, with headquarters in Chicago, Ill., where he res. He m. Aug. 26, 1869, in Utica, LODEMA, dau. of John W. and Elmira (Yale) ISHAM. She was b. Nov. 13, 1851, in Utica.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK G. AND LODEMA (ISHAM) KISSAM.

1719 i. GEORGIA MAY[8], b. Apr. 28, 1874, in Albany, N. Y.
1720 ii. FREDERICK G., JR., b. May 15, 1887, in New York city.

— 762 —

LINDA DOWS[7], dau. of DAVID (**335**), was b. Aug. 25, 1854, and m. Oct. 9, 1880, GEORGE BORWICK, son of Joseph and Rebecca COOKSEY. He was b. Dec. 3, 1851, in Staffordshire, Eng., and is a merchant in New York city, residing at 8 East 70th st.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE BORWICK AND LINDA (DOWS) COOKSEY.

1721 i. EUNICE[8], b. Aug. 27, 1881.
1722 ii. CHARLTON DOWS, b. Aug. 31, 1883.
1723 iii. MARGARET, b. Apr. 28, 1886.
1724 iv. DOROTHY, b. Apr. 15, 1887.

— 763 —

DAVID DOWS, JR.[7], son of DAVID (**335**), was b. Sept. 5, 1857, and is a produce merchant in New York city, where he res. at 9 East 69th st. He m. Apr. 26, 1883, JANE GRANT, dau. of John H. STRAHAN of New York city.

CHILDREN OF DAVID AND JANE GRANT (STRAHAN) DOWS.

1725 i. DAVID, JR., 2d[8], b. Aug. 12, 1885.
1726*a* ii. ROBERT, b. Dec. 28, 1886.
1726*b* iii. KENNETH, b. Sept., 1889.

— 764 —

MARGARET WORCESTER DOWS[7], dau. of DAVID (**335**), was b. Mar. 5, 1860, and m. Apr. 2, 1884, CARROLL, JR., son of Dr. Carroll DUNHAM of New York city. He was b. June 25, 1858; grad. from the New York Homeopathic Medical College in 1880; from the Bellevue Medical College in 1887; and from the medical department of Harvard University in 1887. He has practice in Irvington, N. Y., where he res.

CHILD OF CARROLL AND MARGARET WORCESTER (DOWS) DUNHAM.

1727 i. ETHEL[8], b. Apr. 27, 1886.

— 770 —

CHARLES DANA DOWSE[7], son of DANA (**349**), was b. Apr. 8, 1813, in Newton, Mass., where he was a surgeon and physician. He resided for a while in Connecticut, also in Shirley and in Clinton, Mass., in all of which places he practised medicine. He grad. from Wesleyan University, studied medicine, and attended lectures at Harvard University. He was far in advance of his time in many of his medical theories, and was a student to the end of his life,—chemistry and natural history claiming much of his attention. He d. Oct. 23, 1860, in Cohasset, Mass. He m. June 3 (rec. 2), 1841, in Boston, Mass., MARY ANN, dau. of Henry and Mary (Brackett) BALDWIN of Brighton, Mass. She was b. Nov. 23, 1818, in Boston, and is still living.

Charles D. Dowse

CHILDREN OF CHARLES DANA AND MARY ANN (BALDWIN) DOWSE.

1728 i. HENRY DANA[8], b. Dec. 4, 1842, in Brighton, Mass.; is unmarried and is a merchant living in the West.
1729* ii. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Aug. 10, 1844, in Shirley, Mass.
1730 iii. WILLIAM BALDWIN, b. May 27, 1853, in Clinton, Mass.; grad. from the Institute of Technology, Boston; studied architecture and is unmarried. He is a member of the New York Insulated Wire Co., office at 452 Broadway, New York city, and 11 Central st., Boston, Mass. He res. in Wallingford, Conn.

— 772 —

GEORGE SANDERSON DOWSE[7], son of DANA (**349**), was b. Mar. 9, 1817, in Brookline, Mass., was a merchant in Boston, Mass., with the firm of Chenery & Co., and d. Oct. 4, 1885, in Hyde Park, Mass. He was upright, generous, and gentlemanly in his business transactions and in his private life. He was well known for his interest in horticultural pursuits, and was very fond of animals. He m. May 5, 1842, MARTHA ANN, dau. of Cephas and Lucy (Livermore) BRACKETT of Brighton, Mass. She was b. Dec. 14, 1821, in Brighton, and d. Dec. 7, 1875, in Hyde Park.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE SANDERSON AND MARTHA ANN (BRACKETT) DOWSE.

BORN IN BRIGHTON, MASS.

1731 i. MARTHA ANN[8], b. Mar. 28, 1843; is unmarried and res. in Dexter, Me., with her sister.
1732* ii. MARY LUCY, b. Mar. 25, 1848.
1733 iii. FRANK HALL, b. July 22, 1856; is unmarried and in the dry-goods business with E. S. Jaffrey & Co., importers, 350 Broadway, New York city.

— 778 —

CATHERINE BULLARD MANN[7], dau. of POLLY DOWSE (**350**), was b. Aug. 16, 1810, in Sherborn, Mass., where she d. Apr. 2, 1877. She m. May 20, 1833, in Sherborn, JONATHAN, son of Jonathan and Betsey (Leland) HOLBROOK. He was b. Feb. 16, 1809, in Sherborn, where he d. Oct. 8, 1887. He was a lineal descendant of Thomas Holbrook, who settled in South Sherborn in 1652. At the age of twenty-two he went to Boston, Mass., where he was engaged in business with more or less success for thirty years. Upon the death of his father he returned to Sherborn, bought out the other heirs, and settled upon the old homestead, devoted his time to farming and running the grist- and saw-mills upon the place. Soon after his return to Sherborn he began the manufacture of refined cider, and his business so increased in a few years that he transferred it to Albany, N. Y. He finally returned to Sherborn and erected a large cider-mill near the railroad, which by his enterprise had been run through his land. When his sons became of age they were taken into partnership, and the company of Holbrook & Sons are said to be the largest manufacturers of cider in the world. Mr. Holbrook was instrumental in securing the fund for the "Sawin Academy," of which he was trustee for life. He represented the town in the general court, and filled many town offices. He was liberal with his wealth, giving to all worthy applicants and many charitable objects of the day.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN AND CATHERINE BULLARD (MANN) HOLBROOK.

BORN IN BOSTON, MASS., EXCEPT CH. VII.

1734 i. MARY ELISABETH[8], b. May 12, 1835; d. Oct. 14, 1836.
1735* ii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 4, 1838.

1736 iii. GEORGIANA ELISABETH, b. Feb. 9, 1841; is unmarried and res. in Sherborn, Mass.
1737* iv. EBEN MANN, b. Apr. 29, 1843.
1738* v. CHARLES ALBERT, b. Apr. 29, 1846.
1739 vi. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 17, 1848; m. AGNES ALMEDA DOWSE (**1874**).
1740 vii. MARY AGNES, b. Nov. 8, 1854, in Sherbon; m. CHARLES HERBERT DOWSE (**856**).

— 779 —

EBENEZER MANN[7], son of POLLY DOWSE (**350**), was b. Mar. 28, 1812, in Sherborn, Mass., and d. Jan. 23, 1881. He m. Oct. 12, 1834, MARY ALBEE, who was b. Dec. 31, 1809, and d. Aug. 31, 1883.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND MARY (ALBEE) MANN.

1741 i. MARY DOWSE[8], b. Dec. 28, 1837; m. and res. 64 Myrtle st., Boston, Mass. She has been divorced from her husband.
1742 ii. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Dec. 23, 1840; d. Dec. 1, 1883; was m. No chn.
1743 iii. CHARLES HAMILTON, b. Aug. 11, 1846; d. Dec. 7, 1876.

— 780 —

MARY ANN MANN[7], dau. of POLLY DOWSE (**350**), was b. Feb. 7, 1814, in Sherborn, Mass., where she still res., a wid. She has resided in Holliston and Ashland, Mass. She m. (1) Apr. 18, 1837, in Sherborn, LEWIS, son of Jedediah and Bathsheba BULLEN. He was b. Apr. 10, 1798, in Medway, Mass., and was a farmer in Sherborn, where he d. Aug. 27, 1865. She m. (2) Aug. 17, 1870, in Sherborn, ALDEN, son of John and Sarah BLISH. He was b. Mar. 11, 1811, in Vassalboro', Me., and was a farmer in Sherborn, where he d. Apr. 20, 1876. She m. (3) Sept. 24, 1878, in Sherborn, JACOB, son of Henry and Hannah (Whitney) PRATT. He was b. Apr. 25, 1806, in Sherborn, where he was a stonemason and d. Jan. 9, 1885.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS AND MARY ANN (MANN) BULLEN.

BORN IN HOLLISTON, MASS.

1744 i. ANNA MARIA[8], b. Jan. 25, 1839; d. Aug. 22, 1850, in Holliston.
1745 ii. MARY FARRINGTON, b. Feb. 17, 1852; d. May 15, 1866, in Sherborn, Mass.

— 782 —

NANCY CAROLINE MANN[7], dau. of POLLY DOWSE (**350**), was b. Apr. 21, 1819, in Sherborn, Mass., and is now a wid. living in Charlton, Mass. She m. (1) May 23, 1839, ASA HOBBS, who d. in 1850. She m. (2) Nov. 28, 1855, STILLMAN DOUTY, who was b. Dec. 28, 1806.

CHILDREN OF ASA AND NANCY CAROLINE (MANN) HOBBS.

1746* i. SAMUEL D.[8], b. Mar. 30, 1840, in Sturbridge, Mass.
1747* ii. FANNY MARIA, b. Jan. 25, 1842, in Sturbridge.
1748* iii. MARY ANN, b. Apr. 17, 1844, in Sturbridge.
1749 iv. FRANCIS H., b. Jan. 19, 1846; d. Mar. 11, 1847.

1750 v. EMILY FRANCES, b. Jan. 20, 1848, in Brookfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 25, 1867, in Brimfield, Mass., JOHN MARTEN NEWTON, who was b. Sept. 8, 1847, in Brookfield, and res. in Spencer, Mass.

CHILDREN OF STILLMAN AND NANCY CAROLINE (MANN) DOUTY.

BORN IN CHARLTON, MASS.

1751 i. ALICE JANE, b. Feb. 17, 1857; d. Nov. 19, 1884, in Spencer, Mass. She was educated at the district school and Dean Academy, Franklin, Mass., and m. Nov. 16, 1882, in Charlton, LEWIS DAVID, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Adams) BEMIS. No chn. He m. (2) MARY ELIZA DOUTY, sister of Alice Jane.
1752* ii. MARY ELIZA, b. Mar. 30, 1859.
1753* iii. STILLMAN, JR., b. Dec. 29, 1861.
1754 iv. SARA LOUISA, b. Jan. 18, 1867; m. Dec. 1, 1886, in Charlton, VICTOR HARRINGTON, son of Moses and Ellen (Harrington) MORSE. He was b. Jan. 3, 1862, in Northbridge, Mass., and is a boot-maker in Spencer, Mass. No chn.

— 784 —

MARY BULLARD DOWSE[7], dau. of SAMUEL (**352**), was b. Apr. 1, 1825, and m. Oct. 7, 1845, in Oxford, Mass., HENRY GILBERT, son of Jonathan and Betsey (Gilbert) DAVIS. He was b. Oct. 26, 1821, in Oxford, where he worked in the store of his father-in-law, Samuel Dowse, for some time, then went to Worcester, and finally to Pittsfield, Mass. Here, with a partner, he started in business in the dry-goods trade, and continued in it until his death, which occurred July 19, 1863, in Pittsfield. In his business he prospered, and in church relations he was successively Sabbath-school superintendent and deacon. After his death Dr. Todd wrote a sketch of him, which was published as "The Model Deacon." Mrs. Davis still res. in Pittsfield.

CHILDREN OF HENRY GILBERT AND MARY BULLARD (DOWSE) DAVIS.

1755 i. ELIZABETH DOWSE[8], b. Oct. 11, 1846.
1756* ii. MARY GILBERT, b. Oct. 10, 1848, in Pittsfield, Mass.
1757 iii. HENRY, b. Apr. 19, d May 10, 1851.
1758 iv. SAMUEL DOWSE, b. Jan. 16, 1856; d. Feb. 13, 1857.

— 785 —

ELIZABETH DIANA DOWSE[7], dau. of SAMUEL (**352**), was b. Dec. 2, 1828, and m. Nov. 2, 1853, JABEZ L., son of Jabez PECK. He was b. Dec. 7, 1826, and is a woolen manufacturer in Pittsfield, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JABEZ L. AND ELIZABETH DIANA (DOWSE) PECK.

1759* i. THOMAS DOWSE[8], b. May 2, 1857, in Pittsfield, Mass.
1760 ii. EDWIN CLAPP, b. Apr. 10, 1858; d. Sept. 2, 1876.
1761 iii. MARY C., b. Nov. 8, 1867.

— 786 —

THOMAS DOWSE[7], son of SAMUEL (**352**), was b. May 10, 1833, in Oxford, Mass., and is a real-estate dealer in Duluth, Minn. He has

most superbly finished offices on the ground floor of Fargusson Block, at 402 West Superior st. His business, founded in 1870, has now grown to be very large, and extends to all parts of the United States. Taking advantage of the low price of real estate during the panic of 1873, Mr. Dowse has not only become prosperous himself, but has contributed very largely to the growth of Duluth by his glowing pictures of the advantages of the place, and has induced many to settle there. Mr. Dowse has not confined his efforts to Duluth, however, but has greatly assisted in building up other parts of the North-west by bringing the attention of capitalists to the future benefits to be derived from investments in that fertile section of the country. In 1876 he was secretary of the St. Paul Chamber of Commerce, and later was connected with the land department of the St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba Railway.

Mr. Dowse is author of a great many books, pamphlets, and speeches relating to Duluth and the North-west, which have achieved a very wide circulation, at least 800,000 copies of them having been printed and distributed. Of his book on "Manitoba and the Canadian North-west Territories," 183,000 copies were distributed, and his work on Montana went through two editions, embracing 60,000 copies. His address, prepared for the Water-ways convention at St. Paul in 1885, was published in full in nine different papers, circulating 100,000 or more copies. He also wrote an article on the grain trade of Duluth, which was widely circulated. In 1879 Mr. Dowse delivered an address before the Chicago Board of Trade on "Our North-west," which was widely published; one before the Minneapolis Board of Trade on "The Real North-west," of which over 25,000 copies were distributed; and also addresses on the North-west before the Milwaukee Chamber of Commerce, the Philadelphia Board of Trade, and other associations. Mr. Dowse's record for the best general and public benefit of Duluth and its sympathetic section has been most honorable and exemplary.

He m. Nov. 6, 1860, in Fulton, N. Y., MARY A., dau. of Philip and Ann FISH of Fulton. She was b. July 25, 1836, in Trenton, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND MARY A. (FISH) DOWSE.

1762 i. FREDERICK[8], b. Nov. 6, 1861, in West Meriden, Conn.
1763 ii. ROBERT PECK, b. Sept. 28, 1864, in New York city.
1764 iii. NATHALIE ROBIN, b. Aug. 1, 1870, in Superior, Wis.

— 793 —

DANIEL MORSE, JR.[7], son of DANIEL (**354**), was b. Nov. 17, 1812, in Needham, Mass.; was a shoemaker and d. Feb. 26, 1870, in Wellesley, Mass. He m. in Needham, MEHITABLE JANE, dau. of Ebenezer and Mehitable (Fisk) FULLER. She was b. July 30, 1812, in Needham, and died May 15, 1888, in Wellesley.

Thomas Dowse

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND MEHITABLE JANE (FULLER) MORSE.

BORN IN NEEDHAM, MASS.

1765 i. LEONARD FISK[8], b. Feb. 9, 1840; fitted for college at Wilbraham, Mass.; entered Amherst College in 1857; entered Yale College at beginning of junior year in 1859, and grad. in 1861. He is now a book-keeper in New Haven, Conn., where he m. June 3, 1868, SARAH G., dau. of Lewis Henry and Elizabeth (Osgood) GRANDY. She was b. July 15, 1839, in Troy, N. Y. No chn.

1766* ii. DANIEL FRANCIS, b. Mar. 28, 1844.

1767 iii. EDWARD WARREN, b. Mar. 26, 1850; d. Aug. 18, 1859, in Needham.

— 794 —

NANCY K. MORSE[7], dau. of DANIEL (**354**), was b. March 4, 1815, in Needham, Mass., where she m. in 1834, NATHANIEL, JR., son of Nathaniel and Esther (Cerpender) CLARK. He was b. in 1801, in Foxboro', Mass., lived for a while in Newton, Mass., but now res. in Natick, Mass., a retired merchant. He was town treasurer of Natick for eighteen years, one of the incorporators of the savings bank, and its treasurer for twelve years; on the board of investment and trustee of national and savings banks, and the first postmaster of Natick. Mr. Clark and family are Congregationalists; he is a republican and a strong advocate of temperance, and has always been an active business man.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL AND NANCY K. (MORSE) CLARK.

1768 i. LOUISE[8], b. July 27, 1836, in Newton, Mass.; is unmarried and res. with her parents.

1769* ii. EDWARD, b. Aug. 11, 1838, in Natick, Mass.

1770 iii. MARY FRANCES, b. Dec. 7, 1843, in Natick, where she d. Sept. 20, 1871. She m. Dec. 7, 1865, in Natick, HENRY DURWREATH, son of Daniel and Lavinia (Small) TYLER. He was b. June 2, 1834, and was a lawyer in Washington, D. C.; his present residence is unknown. No chn.

— 795 —

MEHITABLE BACON MORSE[7], dau. of DANIEL (**354**), was b. Feb. 1, 1817, in Needham, Mass., and now res. in Southboro', Mass., where she is a member of the Pilgrim Evangelical Chr. She m. Mar. 30, 1843, in Needham, JOHN, JR., son of John and Lucy (Fay) CHAMBERLAIN. He was b. Mar. 8, 1817, in Southboro', where he was a farmer and d. Feb. 29, 1872. In politics he was a staunch republican. He was a member of the Pilgrim Evangelical Chr.

CHILD OF JOHN AND MEHITABLE BACON (MORSE) CHAMBERLAIN.

1771 i. LAURA M.[8] [adopted in 1856], b. Jan. 3, 1853, in Boston, Mass.; m. July 24, 1884, in Southboro', LEVI LEONARD, son of Levi and Annie Whitney (Meade) CONANT. He was b. Mar. 3, 1857, in Littleton, Mass., was fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and grad. from Dartmouth College, 1879. He is a republican in politics; has resided in Mankato, Minn., and Deadwood, Dak., and is now professor of mathematics in the Dakota School of Mines, in Rapid City, Dak., where they res. Mrs. Conant is a woman of superior mental ability, and after graduating in 1876 from Mt. Holyoke Seminary, South Hadley, Mass., she became a successful high school-teacher, both in her own state and in the West. At the time of her marriage she was principal of the high school in Mankato, Minn.

— 796 —

HENRY MORSE[7], son of DANIEL (**354**), was b. Jan. 10, 1819, in Needham, Mass., and d. May 21, 1879. He m. Nov. 24, 1842, in Needham, LUCY P., dau. of Alvan and Lucy (Perry) KNOWLTON. She was b. Apr. 11, 1823, in Dover, Mass., and d. Oct. 26, 1879, in Natick, Mass.

CHILD OF HENRY AND LUCY P. (KNOWLTON) MORSE.

1772* i. FRANCIS WILLIAM[8], b. June 6, 1844, in Needham, Mass.

— 797 —

MANSON MORSE[7], son of Daniel (**354**), was b. Mar. 20, 1822, in Needham, Mass.; is a farmer and has lived successively in Natick, Mass., Philadelphia, Penn., Sherborn, Roxbury, and Littleton, Mass., Peterboro', N. H., and now res. in Groton, Mass. He m. (1) Apr., 1846, in Needham, ANGENORIA A. S., dau. of William and Nancy (Cornset) TENNEY. She was b. in Boston, Mass., and d. in 1851, in Dover, Mass. He m. (2) in May, 1852, in Natick, MARTHA ANN, dau. of Wilder and Anna E. (Goodnough) RICE. She was b. Oct. 26, 1818, in Boston.

CHILDREN OF MANSON AND ANGENORIA A. S. (TENNEY) MORSE.

1773 i. FRANK LEWIS[8], b. Apr., 1848, in Needham, Mass.; d. Sept., 1848, in Natick, Mass.
1774 ii. EDWIN AUGUSTUS, b. Aug., 1851, in Natick, where he d. same year.

CHILD OF MANSON AND MARTHA ANN (RICE) MORSE.

1775* i. GEORGE MANSON, b. Jan. 17, 1856, in Natick.

— 798 —

REBEKAH MORSE[7], dau. of DANIEL (**354**), was b. May 26, 1824, in Needham, Mass., where she m. Aug. 20, 1848, HARRISON, son of Benjamin and Betsey (Edwards) HATHAWAY. He was b. Mar. 2, 1823, in Ellisburg, N. Y.; was a shoemaker and d. Feb. 27, 1851. She res. now in Wellesley, Mass.

CHILD OF HARRISON AND REBEKAH (MORSE) HATHAWAY.

1776* i. EUGENE HARRISON[8], b. May 23, 1849, in Wellesley, Mass.

— 799 —

MARTHA JANE MORSE[7], dau. of DANIEL (**354**), was b. April 9, 1829, in Needham, Mass., and now res. in Wellesley, formerly a part of Needham. She m. May 2, 1847, in Needham, CHARLES BAKER, son of Samuel and Asenath (Goodnow) LOVEWELL of Framingham, Mass. He was b. Nov. 14, 1826, in Weston, Mass., and is a retired shoe manufacturer in Wellesley, where he has resided since 1836.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES BAKER AND MARTHA JANE (MORSE) LOVEWELL.

BORN IN WELLESLEY, MASS.

1777* i. NORA MARIA[8], b. Sept. 27, 1848.
1778* ii. HENRY WEBBER, b. Oct. 25, 1850.
1779* iii. MARY JANE, b. Sept. 5, 1852.
1780 iv. AUGUSTA ASENATH, b. June 6, 1858; d. July 25, 1881, in Wellesley.
1781* v. CHARLES HERBERT, b. June 23, 1862.
1782 vi. SAMUEL HARRISON, b. Mar. 8, 1865; is unmarried, a musician and student, and res. in Wellesley.

— 804 —

GEORGE MORSE, JR.[7], son of GEORGE (**357**), was b. Oct. 13, 1821, in Natick, Mass., where he still lives, a farmer. He m. Nov. 27, 1845, in Natick, HANNAH, dau. of John and Betsey (Kimball) STRATTON. She was b. Dec. 12, 1824, in Natick, and there d. Mar. 14, 1885.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND HANNAH (STRATTON) MORSE.

BORN IN NATICK, MASS.

1783 i. GEORGE GRANVILLE[8], b. Sept. 21, 1847.
1784* ii. ABBIE GEORGIANA, b. Oct. 5, 1855.
1785 iii. HARRIET ANN, b. May 7, 1861.

— 806 —

HENRY MORSE RYAN[7], son of HANNAH MORSE (**358**), was b. Oct. 23, 1814, in Waltham, Mass., where he resided for many years. He was a mason and d. July 19, 1853, in Sacramento, Cal. He m. Apr. 25, 1837, in Watertown, Mass., MARY WALKER, dau. of Adams and Mary (Whitney) GOODNOW. She was b. Nov. 9, 1817, in Watertown, Mass.

CHILDREN OF HENRY MORSE AND MARY WALKER (GOODNOW) RYAN.

BORN IN WALTHAM, MASS.

1786 i. JOHN HENRY[8], b. Feb. 16, 1838; was a mason in Waltham and now res. in Lynn, Mass. He m. June 29, 1865, in Waltham, LUCINDA GEORGIANA HILL, who was b. in Watertown, Mass.
1787* ii. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Sept. 9, 1840.
1788* iii. SAMUEL LYMAN, b. May 21, 1844.
1789* iv. ALBERT MORSE, b. May 3, 1846.
1790 v. SUSAN MARY, b. Apr. 6, 1848; d. July 6, 1866, in Waltham; unmarried.
1791 vi. ANNAH PEASE, b. May 2, 1850; m. Nov. 2, 1873, in Waltham, OSCAR LARIVILLE, son of Merrill W. and Mary (Gerrish) STROUT. He was b. July 24, 1850, in Durham, Me., is a watchmaker and jeweler for Boston Watch Co., resided in Waltham for a while, but now lives in Dorchester, Mass.; bds. at Hotel Humphreys.

— 807 —

JOHN SAMUEL RYAN[7], son of HANNAH MORSE (**358**), was b. May 8, 1817, in Newton, Mass., was a whip-lash braider, residing successively in Newton, Waltham, and Boston, Mass., and d. in the last-named place, May 26, 1859. He m. Aug. 19, 1838, in Waltham, MARY ANN, dau.

of William and Mary Ann (McFarland) BRAZER. She was b. Jan. 28, 1819, in Boston, and d. Nov. 26, 1870, in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JOHN SAMUEL AND MARY ANN (BRAZER) RYAN.

1792* i. HENRY LYMAN[8], b. Nov. 11, 1839, in Waltham, Mass.; d. Jan. 11, 1868, in Charlestown, Mass.
1793* ii. LUCIE ANN, b. June 29, 1842, in Boston, Mass.
1794* iii. MARY LUELLA, b. June 14, 1849, in Boston.
1795 iv. EMMA VIOLA, b. Sept. 21. 1853, in Boston; is unmarried and res. Orange st., Chelsea, Mass.

— 808 —

AARON HARTWELL MORSE[7], son of AARON (**359**), was b. Aug. 14, 1819, in Worcester, Mass.; is a straw-goods manufacturer, and now res. in Franklin, Mass. He m. Nov. 26, 1843, in Franklin, DEBORAH E., dau. of Lysander and Eliza (Lumbert) HILLS. She was b. Nov. 8, 1821, in Franklin.

CHILDREN OF AARON HARTWELL AND DEBORAH E. (HILLS) MORSE.

BORN IN FRANKLIN, MASS.

1796 i. EVELINE E.[8], b. Apr. 11, d. July 18, 1853.
1797 ii. JEANETTE M., b. May 8, 1854; is unmarried.
1798 iii. HATTIE E., b. May 27, 1859; d. May 31, 1863, in Franklin.
1799 iv. ADELBERT H., b. Mar. 20, 1864; d. Oct. 1, 1874, in Franklin.

— 810 —

THOMAS DOWSE MORSE[7], son of AARON (**359**), was b. Nov. 7, 1824, in Natick, Mass., and d. Sept. 30, 1887, in Franklin, Mass. He was a straw-goods repairer, and had lived in Natick and in Framingham, Mass. He m. Oct. 28, 1847, in Saxonville, Mass., SARAH ELIZABETH, dau. of Zadock and Sarah (Stowell) LEWIS. She was b. July 29, 1828, in Lempster, N. H., and is now living in Franklin.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS DOWSE AND SARAH ELIZABETH (LEWIS) MORSE.

1800 i. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. Sept. 4, 1848, in Natick; d. July 19, 1884, in Franklin, Mass.; unmarried.
1801 ii. ELLA JANE, b. Jan. 4, 1850, in Framingham, Mass.; d. Oct. 14, 1869, in Franklin; unmarried.
1802* iii. LEON CORTEZ, b. Apr. 1, 1852, in Framingham.
1803* iv. EDITH ALMIRA, b. Apr. 8, 1858, in Franklin.
1804* v. MABEL ERMINA, b. June 27, 1860, in Franklin.
1805 vi. ANNA LOUISE, b. Mar. 18, 1866, in Franklin; m. Jan. 17, 1887, in Belleville, N. J., FRANK DANA, son of Charles Harlow and Cynthia Gale (Newton) SEARLE. He was b. May 11, 1860, in Templeton, Mass., lived for a while in Baldwinsville, Mass., now res. in Franklin, a tonsorial artist. No chn.
1806 vii. EDDY LINCOLN, b. Mar. 15, 1870, in Franklin.

— 811 —

[MAJOR] MONROE MORSE[7], son of AARON (**359**), was b. Apr. 20, 1828, in Natick, Mass., is a farmer, resided for a while in Franklin, Mass., but now lives in Medway, Mass. He was named "Major" Monroe when born, but on attaining his majority he dropped the name "Major" and now transacts business as Monroe Morse. He m. May 24, 1855, in Foxboro', Mass., EMILY FRANCES, dau. of Zadock and Sarah (Stowell) LEWIS. She was b. Mar. 2, 1836, in Goshen, N. H.

CHILDREN OF [MAJOR] MONROE AND EMILY FRANCES (LEWIS) MORSE.

BORN IN FRANKLIN, MASS.

1807 i. SARAH EVELYN[8], b. May 4, 1857; is a school-teacher; unmarried.
1808 ii. EMILY FRANCES, b. Feb. 11, 1859; is unmarried.
1809 iii. ERNEST MONROE, b. Jan. 1, 1861; res. in Palmer, Mass. He m. EMMA MELVINA MORSE (**1817**). She was b. Dec. 2, 1860, and has three chn.
1810* iv. BERTHA FLORENCE, b. Aug. 21, 1870.
1811 v. MINNA ALMIRA, b. Dec. 17, 1872.
1812 vi. EUGENE CHARLES LESLIE, b. Aug. 22, 1874.

— 813 —

HANNAH BADGER MORSE[7], dau. of AARON (**359**), was b. Apr. 4, 1832, in Newport, Me., and m. Apr. 29, 1855, in Framingham, Mass., GEORGE S., son of Walter and Marion (Scott) HOSIE. He was b. Mar. 14, 1830, in Paisley, Scotland; has resided in Canada, Lowell and Framingham, Mass. He was a stage-driver for four years, has been a dealer in coal, has worked on straw for fifteen years, and is now a shoemaker residing in Franklin, Mass.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE S. AND HANNAH BADGER (MORSE) HOSIE.

1813* i. LUCILLA F.[8], b. Mar. 28, 1856, in Framingham, Mass.
1814 ii. CLARA A., b. Sept. 12, 1858, in Framingham; attended public schools in Franklin; grad. from the high school Mar., 1876; learned telegraphy, 1878; was station agent at Highland Lake, Mass., from 1879 till Nov., 1880; joined the Universalist chr., Franklin, 1880; was agent of W., F. & Co. Express, Gonzales, Tex., from 1882 to 1886; and is telegraph operator at present at Paul's Valley, Ind. Ter. She m. Dec. 12, 1881, in Franklin, JOHN, JR., son of John and Emma (Johnston) WOOD. He was b. Oct. 21, ——, in New Orleans, La., has resided in Boston, Mass., Bayou Sara and Lake Charles, La., Hartford, Conn., Gonzales and Gainesville, Tex. He has been telegraph operator, train dispatcher, and station agent; and is now station agent at Paul's Valley, Ind. Ter. No chn.
1815 iii. MARY I., b. Dec. 25, 1866, in Franklin; is unmarried.

— 814 —

CHARLES HENRY MORSE[7], son of AARON (**359**), was b. Nov. 17, 1834, in Newport, Me., and is a physician of extensive practice in Billingsly, Bledsoe Co., Tenn. (P. O. address, Pikeville, Tenn.) After residing in Franklin, Mass., for some time, he went to Washington, D. C.,

and studied medicine under Dr. J. Barrows. During the first part of the Civil war he was in the secret service of the eastern department, but exposure and subsequent poor health caused him to resign. He has been chief of the fire department in Franklin, school superintendent, justice of the peace, and has held political offices in the republican party. He has traveled much through the United States.

He m. (1) Apr. 9, 1857, in Washington, D. C., MARIA ELISABETH, dau. of Jeremiah and Maria (Murphy) WYMAN. She was b. Apr. 11, 1836, in Farmington, Me.; d. Apr. 8, 1883. He m. (2) Sept. 5, 1884, in Bledsoe Co., Tenn., SARAH, dau. of Pleasant and Delia COOPER, and wid. of —— COLVARD. She was b. Apr. 11, 1836, in Bledsoe Co.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES HENRY AND MARIA ELISABETH (WYMAN) MORSE.

1816 i. MARIA HANNAH[8], b. Aug., 1858, in Washington, D. C., where she d. Sept., 1860.
1817 ii. EMMA MELVINA, b. Dec. 2, 1860, in Washington, D. C.; m. ERNEST MONROE MORSE (1809).
1818 iii. HARTWELL MONROE, b. Feb. 8, 1864, in Milford, Conn.; is unmarried and a farmer.
1819 iv. LIZZIE BELLE, b. Mar. 13, 1866, in Framingham, Mass.; is unmarried.
1820* v. HELEN LOUISA, b. Feb. 13, 1868, in Franklin, Mass.

—— 819 ——

LYDIA S. MORSE[7], dau. of AMORY (**360**), was b. Apr. 23, 1831, in Natick, Mass., where she still lives, employed as a nurse. She m. May 1, 1850, GEORGE, son of Seth and Olive (Haven) DEWING. He was b. Aug. 24, 1825. Because of his intemperance and abuse Mrs. Dewing left her husband on the Amory Morse estate, Apr. 14, 1875, and went two miles to Natick village, where she supported herself and children. Mr. Dewing went to Los Angeles, Cal., where he obtained a divorce, Feb., 1886, and m. again Mar., 1886.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND LYDIA S. (MORSE) DEWING.

BORN IN NATICK, MASS.

1821 i. ELLEN M.[8], b. Sept. 30, 1852.
1822 ii. GEORGE A., b. Sept. 22, 1855.
1823 iii. LEONARD E., b. Oct. 6, 1860; d. Feb. 16, 1861.

—— 821 ——

LUCY ANN MORSE[7], dau. of AMORY (**360**), was b. Dec. 16, 1838, in Natick, Mass., where she m. Jan. 1, 1861, WESTON, JR., son of Weston and Margaret (Levenseller) FISHER. He was b. Dec. 22, 1834, and is a farmer, living in Natick.

CHILD OF WESTON AND LUCY ANN (MORSE) FISHER.

1824 i. BERTHA E.[8], b. Nov. 6, 1864; is m.

— 823 —

EUNICE MORSE FULLER[7], dau. of EUNICE MORSE (**361**), was b. Apr. 29, 1821; d. Mar. 11, 1846, in Waltham, Mass. She m. Dec. 15, 1840, in Waltham, WILLIAM PRENTISS, son of Prentiss and Harriet (Livermore) CHILDS. He was b. Nov. 11, 1817, in Waltham, where he was a farmer and d. Sept. 7, 1877.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM PRENTISS AND EUNICE MORSE (FULLER) CHILDS.

BORN IN WALTHAM, MASS.

1825 i. HARRIET LUCY[8], b. Oct. 27, 1841; m. EDWARD PERRY, son of Perry and Martha (Carruth) SMITH. He was b. Dec. 27, 1841, in Boston, Mass., and is a farmer in Waltham.
1826* ii. WILLIAM GARLAND, b. Feb. 12, 1843.
1827 iii. ELLEN EUNICE, b. Apr. 7, 1845; d. Jan. 16, 1868; unmarried.

— 824 —

JOHN ANDREW MORSE[7], son of JOHN (**362**), was b. Feb. 17, 1825, in Natick, Mass., where he still res., a miller. He m. Nov. 25, 1846, DEBORAH SANGER, dau. of Richard and Jemima (Whitney) BULLARD. She was b. May 21, 1827.

CHILDREN OF JOHN ANDREW AND DEBORAH SANGER (BULLARD) MORSE.

BORN IN NATICK, MASS.

1828 i. BRIGHAM[8], b. Jan. 16, 1850; d. Jan. 11, 1853.
1829* ii. ELLA FRANCES, b. Mar. 21, 1853.
1830 iii. PRESTON CLIFFORD, b. Mar. 22, 1858; is unmarried.

— 825 —

ABIGAIL ELIZABETH MORSE[7], dau. of JOHN (**362**), was b. May 4, 1827, in Natick, Mass., and m. June 21, 1846, JOHN WHITNEY, son of Henry PRATT. He was b. Aug. 8, 1817, and was a shoemaker in Natick, where he d. Mar. 5, 1861. His widow still lives in Natick, on Florence st.

CHILDREN OF JOHN WHITNEY AND ABIGAIL ELIZABETH (MORSE) PRATT.

BORN IN NATICK, MASS.

1831* i. MARY E.[8], b. June 3, 1848.
1832 ii. MARTHA ANN, b. Mar. 9, 1850; m. EUGENE HARRISON HATHAWAY (**1776**).
1833 iii. PRISCILLA, b. Apr. 12, 1852; is unmarried and res. in Natick.
1834 iv. EMMA A., b. Apr. 24, d. Sept. 19, 1855.
1835 v. HENRY, b. Nov. 25, 1856; d. Feb. 28, 1858.
1836 vi. WILLIAM, b. June 25, 1858; m. Mar. 2, 1879, GEORGIANA E., dau. of William and Mary QUESTED of Lynn. She was b. Nov. 9, 1857. He is a clerk in Natick, where they res. No chn.
1837 vii. JOHN H., b. May 12, 1861; is unmarried and res. in Chillicothe, O.

— 826 —

JAMES WILSON THOMPSON MORSE[7], son of JOHN (**362**), was b. May 12, 1831, in Natick, Mass., where he still res. He is a carpenter by trade, superintendent of water works, and head of the fire department. He m. (1) MARY W., dau. of Moses and Martha (Whitney) STRATTON. She was b. Dec. 17, 1832, in Natick, and d. Nov., 1854, in Leominster, Mass. He m. (2) Dec. 30, 1860, in Natick, ESTHER M., dau. of Robert and Nancy KIRKLAND. She was b. Nov. 21, 1833, in Canada, and d. Apr. 12, 1875, in Natick. He m. (3) Sept. 16, 1880, in Natick, THERESE HESTER, dau. of Levi and Jennie (Sullivan) GOSSELIN. She was b. in Montreal, Can., and is living; no chn. All three wives of Mr. Morse were milliners.

CHILD OF JAMES WILSON THOMPSON AND MARY W. (STRATTON) MORSE.

1838 i. JAMES HERBERT[8], b. Nov. 29, 1854; d. Sept. 17, 1855.

CHILDREN OF JAMES WILSON THOMPSON AND ESTHER M. (KIRKLAND) MORSE.

BORN IN NATICK, MASS.

1839 i. EDITH MAUD, b. May 15, 1862; m. May 25, 1880, ELMER E. SNOW.
1840 ii. MABEL ADELAIDE, b. Mar. 11, 1864.
1841 iii. EFFIE DAISY, b. May 21, 1867; m. Jan. 5, 1888, HARRIS M. BRIGHAM.

— 828 —

EDMUND DOWSE[7], son of BENJAMIN (**363**), was b. Sept. 17, 1813, in Sherborn, Mass., where he attended the public schools. He fitted for college at the "Old Wrentham Academy," Wrentham, Mass., where George V. N. Lothrop, our present (1888) minister to Russia, was among his school-mates. In 1836 he was grad. B. A. from Amherst College, in the same class with the late Hon. Ensign Kellogg of Pittsfield, Mass.; the late Gov. Alexander H. Bullock, who was his college room-mate; Roswell D. Hitchcock, D. D., of Union Theological Seminary, New York city; the late Dr. Nathan Allen of Lowell, Mass., a writer on medical topics, whose name is familiar in Europe and America; and Stuart Robinson, D. D., one of the leading divines of the Presbyterian chr. in America. Soon after graduation Dr. Dowse studied theology with the late Dr. Jacob Ide of Medway, Mass., and was ordained and settled Oct. 10, 1838, as pastor of the Pilgrim Chr., with which he united in his youth.

Rev. A. H. Coolidge of Leicester, Mass., contributes the following: "The circumstances of the settlement and long pastorate of Dr. Dowse are quite remarkable and perhaps unique, and are alike creditable to pastor and people. He was a native of Sherborn, and his whole life has been passed there. He was well known by all the people. His venerable and saintly grandfather, Dea. Dowse, his father and mother, and other members of the family were members of the congregation and church under his

Truly Yours

Edmund Dowse

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

pastoral care. His young wife was also a native and resident of the town. She was a beautiful singer, a woman of superior character, much beloved by all, and is still remembered with respect and affection. Her early death was mourned by all the people, adults and children alike.

"The time of Dr. Dowse's settlement was regarded as a somewhat delicate and critical period in the history of the church. It was far from strong in numbers or in means; the unhappy relations occasioned by the separation of the church from the Unitarian society had not yet been healed; the church was somewhat divided in opinion, though not in feeling, in relation to the controversy between the old- and the new-school theology; the temperance agitation was then awakening the interest of the people, and they were earnestly discussing the momentous question of American slavery, and not altogether in accord with reference to the most desirable method of its treatment by the pulpit. At such a time, when these important and exciting questions, upon which there were wide differences of opinion and feeling, were under earnest discussion, when portentous 'events' were casting 'their shadows before,' the selection of a pastor was a more than usually delicate undertaking. Qualities were needed which are not often combined. It was important that the candidate for the office should be a man of ability and energy, abreast with the advanced movements of the time, but not radical, positive but judicious, true to principle but practical, in a word endowed with sound commonsense and Christian grace. It was a rare expression of confidence in the youthful candidate, so thoroughly known, so identified with all the interests of the community, when he was selected pastor of the church.

"It is perhaps enough to say of Dr. Dowse, while living, that the people have never had occasion to regret their choice. These qualities, together with his manly, Christian character, his genial, friendly, and sympathetic spirit, have been in a large degree sources, on his part, of the success and harmony of his ministry of more than half a century."*

With his father and grandfather among his parishioners, he has been associated with the christenings, marriages, and deaths of several generations of descendants of Eleazer Dows (**152**), and after the form of Dr. Dowse shall have passed from earthly sight, his kind and genial face will long be remembered by many of the now young readers of this work.

Rev. Edmund Dowse has always taken an active interest in educational matters. He has served fifty years as member of the school committee of Sherborn, and it was largely through his influence that the Dowse High School of the same place was founded from funds contributed by Thomas Dowse (**216**). He was a chaplain of the Christian Commission in the Civil war, in the army of the Cumberland and Tennessee. He was a

* Dr. Chandler Robbins (**883**), another descendant of Lawrence Dowse, also held a long pastorate, one of forty years, over the Second Chr. (Unitarian) in Boston.

PILGRIM CHURCH, SHERBORN, MASS.

member of the Massachusetts Senate in 1869 and 1870. The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him, June, 1886, by his alma mater, Amherst College.

The semi-centennial anniversary of Dr. Dowse's ordination and installation as pastor of the Pilgrim Chr. in Sherborn was fittingly observed Oct. 10, 1888. Rev. A. H. Coolidge of Leicester, who participated, contributes the following account: "The day was delightful. The celebration was opened with a salute of fifty guns by a battery from Natick, manned by veteran soldiers of the Civil war. A large concourse filled the meeting-house. It was composed of present and former members of the church and society, many representatives of the ministry, members of the state senate, of which Dr. Dowse had been chaplain in nine consecutive sessions, and other personal friends. The society and friends had made every provision for the success and enjoyment of the celebration. Gilmore's Orchestra, and Mrs. Jennie Patrick Walker as vocal soloist, added greatly to the character and pleasure of the occasion. A bountiful collation was served in the town hall. The services occupied the morning and afternoon, and there was also a reception, with addresses, in the evening. An interesting feature of the anniversary was the presence of the six longest settled active Congregational pastors of the state. Rev. E. E. Sturgis, D. D., of Natick presided. The opening address of welcome, in behalf of the church and people, was by Rev. A. H. Coolidge, pastor of the First Congregational Chr. in Leicester for thirty-one years, but for nineteen years before his ordination one of Dr. Dowse's people. Dr. Dowse responded in an appropriate and appreciative address. The impression made by him upon those present is truthfully given in a report of the press: 'In appearance Mr. Dowse gives but little indication of the touch of passing years. His voice filled without effort the spacious house. His discourse was given in the impressive, earnest, yet cheerful way with which most of his hearers had been familiar for many a long year. He was warmly applauded at its close.'

"Rev. D. S. Talcott, D. D., Dr. Dowse's predecessor, and afterward professor of sacred literature in Bangor Theological Seminary, was present and spoke tenderly of the past. Addresses were also made by other clergymen, by representatives of the senate, and by class-mates of Dr. Dowse. Hon. G. C. Crocker of the state senate, after characterizing Dr. Dowse as a model chaplain, who prayed not at, but for, his hearers, presented him a generous sum of money, as an expression of regard from his senatorial friends. Rev. Edward Strong, D. D., performed a similar graceful act in behalf of friends in the neighboring towns. In responding, Dr. Dowse, standing with a purse in each hand, said that both his hands and his heart were full. Dr. Dowse entered thus upon the second half century of his ministry with renewed vigor, and with the congratulations and best wishes of all his friends."

Dr. Dowse m. (1) Oct. 2, 1838, in Sherborn, ELIZABETH REEVES, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hurd) LELAND. She was b. June 18, 1810, in Sherborn, where she d. June 16, 1842. He m. (2) Oct. 10, 1843, in Sherborn, ELIZABETH, dau. of Galen and Sarah (Davenport) BOWDITCH. She was b. May 4, 1817, in Needham, Mass., and d. Jan. 12, 1864, in Sherborn. He m. (3) Sept. 28, 1865, in Boston, Mass., CAROLINE DELIA, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Davenport) DAVIS. She was b. June 8, 1817, in Gardiner, Me.

CHILD OF EDMUND AND ELIZABETH REEVES (LELAND) DOWSE.

1842 i. ELIZABETH REEVES LELAND[8], b. June 12, 1842, in Sherborn, Mass., and there d. unmarried, Aug. 23, 1876.

CHILDREN OF EDMUND AND ELIZABETH (BOWDITCH) DOWSE.

BORN IN SHERBORN, MASS.

1843 i. PRISCILLA BOWDITCH, b. Oct. 5, 1844; d. May 18, 1850.
1844* ii. DEBORAH PERRY, b. Oct. 1, 1846.
1845 iii. SARAH DAVENPORT, b. Dec. 31, 1849; d. Sept. 11, 1850.
1846* iv. WILLIAM BRADFORD HOMER, b. Feb. 29, 1852.

— 829 —

WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN DOWSE[7], son of BENJAMIN (**363**), was b. Sept. 3, 1815, in Sherborn, Mass., where he has always resided. In earlier life he was engaged in the manufacture of whips, but is now a farmer. He m. (1) Jan. 20, 1845, in Natick, Mass., CAROLINE, dau. of Eleazer and Lucy (Breck) WARE. She was b. Sept. 3, 1820, in Sherborn, where she d. Dec. 27, 1847. He m. (2) Jan. 16, 1849, in Sherborn, ELIZA, dau. of Aaron and Catherine (Hill) COOLIDGE. She was b. Nov. 16, 1821, in Sherborn, and is a woman of superior intellect; has written much for periodicals and magazines, and though deaf, she enjoys life and is the means of doing much good.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN AND CAROLINE (WARE) DOWSE.

BORN IN SHERBORN, MASS.

1847* i. LEWIS RYAN[8], b. Oct. 20, 1845.
1848 ii. CAROLINE WARE, b. Jan. 23, d. May 31, 1847.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN AND ELIZA (COOLIDGE) DOWSE.

BORN IN SHERBORN, MASS.

1849 i. JOSEPH PERRY, b. Nov. 12, 1850; is a farmer in Sherborn, where he m. Sept. 17, 1888, MARY STONE, dau. of Asa and Hannah (Mann) READ. She was b. July 28, 1860, in Sherborn.
1850* ii. AARON COOLIDGE, b. Mar. 27, 1856.
1851 iii. BENJAMIN SUMNER, b. June 16, 1860; is unmarried.

— 831 —

DEBORAH PERRY DOWSE[7], dau. of BENJAMIN (**363**), was b. Jan. 28, 1824, in Sherborn, Mass., where she d. Feb. 9, 1851. She m.

Nov. 20, 1849, in Sherborn, JOHN JONES, son of John and Sally LELAND. He was b. Nov. 3, 1814, in Sherborn, where he was a teacher and d. Feb. 28, 1878.

CHILD OF JOHN JONES AND DEBORAH PERRY (DOWSE) LELAND.

1852* i. SARAH PRISCILLA[8], b. Aug. 5, 1850, in Sherborn, Mass.

— 832 —

BENJAMIN THOMAS DOWSE[7], son of BENJAMIN (**363**), was b. Mar. 31, 1830, in Sherborn, Mass., has been a dealer in real estate and mortgages in Weymouth, Mass., and is now a salesman at 18 Temple place, Boston, Mass. He m. Oct. 11, 1856, SUSAN TORREY, dau. of Hon. John W. LOUD of Weymouth. She was b. June 17, 1833.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN THOMAS AND SUSAN TORREY (LOUD) DOWSE.

BORN IN WEYMOUTH, MASS.

1853 i. WILLIAM EDMUND[8], b. Oct. 13, 1857; is a traveling salesman and m. Feb. 11, 1886, in Boston, Mass., MARY A. H. CLEVETTE.

1854* ii. SUSAN JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 12, 1861.

1855 iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 30, 1866.

— 833 —

MARY CRAFTS[7], dau. of EUNICE DOWSE (**364**), was b. June 7, 1813, in Cambridgeport, Mass., and is now a wid. residing in Watertown, Mass. She has given the material for the Crafts branch of the Dowse family. She m. (1) Mar. 16, 1837, in Watertown, WILLIAM, son of John and Eunice (Moore) BRIGHAM. He was b. Aug. 11, 1810, in Rutland, Mass., where he received education in the public schools and also in Watertown. He was a dry-goods dealer; a trader in lumber; attended the Unitarian chr., and in politics was a democrat and later a whig. He d. Apr. 23, 1843, in Watertown. She m. (2) July 8, 1844, in Watertown, JOHN, son of John and Eunice (Moore) BRIGHAM. He was b. Mar. 22, 1795, in Rutland, Mass., removed to Brigham's Landing, Ga., thence to Watertown, where he d. May 24, 1874. He was a lumber dealer, a Unitarian, and in politics a whig and later a republican.

CHILD OF WILLIAM AND MARY (CRAFTS) BRIGHAM.

1856 i. CHARLES[8], b. June 21, 1841, in Watertown, Mass.; was educated at the public schools of his native town; grad. from the high school in 1858; entered the same year the service of Calvin Ryder, architect of Boston, with whom he remained until the breaking out of the Civil war; served nine months in Co. K, 5th regt., Mass. vols., which was ordered to New Berne, N. C.; after which he resumed the business of architecture. He soon after became business partner with John H. Sturgis, which relation was continued until a short time previous to the death of Mr. Sturgis. He is now associated with Mr. Spofford, firm Brigham & Spofford, 19 Milk st., Boston, Mass. Mr. Brigham has always resided in Watertown; has held a position on the school board, and at present is chairman of the board of selectmen, which office he has held for the last three years.

CHILD OF JOHN AND MARY (CRAFTS) BRIGHAM.

1857 i. MARIA, b. Feb. 25, 1847, in Watertown, where she still res., unmarried.

— 834 —

EMILY CRAFTS[7], dau. of EUNICE DOWSE (**364**), was b. Feb. 3, 1815, in Cambridgeport, Mass.; is a wid. residing in Watertown, Mass. She m. May 27, 1838, in Watertown, GEORGE WILLISTON, son of William and Martha (Sanger) HORNE. He was b. Dec. 8, 1814, in Watertown, where he d. Nov. 6, 1869. Mr. and Mrs. Horne were educated almost wholly in the public schools of Watertown and Cambridge. Mr. Horne was a carpenter and the son of a carpenter, and each left behind him an honest record. Mr. Horne filled several town offices, was a liberal in theology, and a republican in politics.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WILLISTON AND EMILY (CRAFTS) HORNE.

BORN IN WATERTOWN, MASS.

1858 i. SARAH CRAFTS[8], b. Oct. 22, 1838; d. Nov. 30, 1854, in Watertown.
1859 ii. EMMA ELISABETH, b. Apr. 5, 1841; d. Feb. 3, 1868, in Watertown.
1860* iii. GEORGE WILLISTON, JR., b. Feb. 5, 1844; d. Aug. 29, 1877, in Belmont, Mass.
1861 iv. SAMUEL COOK, b. Nov. 15, 1845; d. Aug. 11, 1868, in Watertown.
1862 v. ADELAIDE, b. July 31, 1847; d. June 28, 1874, in Watertown.
1863 vi. CAROLINE GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 29, 1851; d. Apr. 2, 1878, in Denver, Col., where she had gone in search of health.

— 836 —

JOSEPH CRAFTS, JR.[7], son of EUNICE DOWSE (**364**), was b. Nov. 4, 1818, in Cambridgeport, Mass., and was engaged in the wool business and in surveying in Watertown, Mass., where he d. Mar. 9, 1876. He was town clerk of Watertown, from Mar., 1867, to 1876; representative, 1859–60; senator, 2d Middlesex Dist., 1863–64; assessor, 1857–62, 1866–71, 1873–75; member of the school committee, 1855–60, 1867–69. He served in the Civil war, enlisting Sept., 1862; was mustered into service Sept. 19, 1862, and discharged July 2, 1863, the term of nine months having expired. He was captain of Co. K, 5th regt. He m. Nov. 4, 1845, in Watertown, MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Robinson) BROAD. She was b. Nov. 2, 1823, in Watertown, and is still living. She is sister to Emmeline Broad (**840**).

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND MARY ELIZABETH (BROAD) CRAFTS.

BORN IN WATERTOWN, MASS.

1864 i. ELLEN MARY[8], b. Aug. 19, 1846; is unmarried and first assistant in high school in Watertown.
1865 ii. HATTIE BROAD, b. Nov. 18, 1850; d. Feb. 24, 1885, in Watertown, where she was a teacher.

— 837 —

SARAH ANN CRAFTS[7], dau. of EUNICE DOWSE (**364**), was b. Dec. 3, 1820, in Cambridgeport, Mass., and d. Nov. 18, 1873, in Belmont, Mass. She m. Nov. 17, 1839, in Watertown, Mass., SAMUEL, JR., son of

Samuel and Sabra (Vila) BARNARD. He was b. Mar. 7, 1817, in Watertown, and is a farmer residing in Belmont. Mr. and Mrs. Barnard attended the private school of Theodore Parker in Watertown. They were Unitarians. He was a whig, but is now a republican.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND SARAH ANN (CRAFTS) BARNARD.

BORN IN WATERTOWN, MASS.

1866 i. SAMUEL E.[8], b. Mar. 10, 1843; d. Dec. 27, 1847, in Watertown.
1867 ii. MARY E., b. July 9, 1845; m. her cousin, GEORGE WILLISTON HORNE, JR. (**1860**).
1868 iii. ALICE E., b. Oct. 9, 1848; d. Jan. 15, 1879, in Watertown.
1869* iv. HARRIET C., b. May 16, 1851; d. May 12, 1886, in Belmont.
1870 v. EDWARD H., b. July 10, 1855; is unmarried, an artist, living in Paris, France, and had a portrait in the Salon, in May, 1888.

— 840 —

NATHANIEL HENRY CRAFTS[7], son of EUNICE DOWSE (**364**), was b. Mar. 15, 1828, in Watertown, Mass., where he attended the common schools; "left off" when sixteen years old, and worked for his bro. Joseph at wool-pulling, wool-sorting, wool-washing, etc., until 1849, during which time he qualified himself in algebra, geometry, trigonometry, and surveying sufficiently to enter a surveyor's or engineer's office. In June, 1849, he entered the office of Wm. S. Whitwell, who was the chief engineer of the eastern division of the Boston water-works, which were nearly completed at that time. In 1849 he was employed a part of the time on the Beacon Hill and South Boston reservoirs, and in 1850 on the extension of the works to East Boston. In 1851 the office of city engineer and general superintendent of the water-works in Boston was first established, and E. S. Chesbrough, chief engineer of the western division of the same, was elected to the office. Mr. Crafts remained with Mr. Chesbrough until the latter left to assume a similar position in Chicago in 1855, and James Slade was appointed his successor, which office he held until 1864, when he was succeeded by Mr. Crafts as city engineer. This office he held until Dec., 1872.

The most important works accomplished during Mr. Crafts' service as city engineer were the building of the Chestnut Hill reservoir; the extension of the works into Roxbury and Dorchester; the establishment of separate high-service works for the high grounds in Roxbury, Dorchester, South Boston, and Beacon Hill; the cutting down of Fort Hill, and the raising of the Church-st. and Suffolk-st. districts. Since his resignation of the office of city engineer Mr. Crafts has been employed for advice and consultation by other cities and towns in relation to public water supplies and sewerage, and also as engineer of construction.

Mr. Crafts was originally a free-soiler and is now a republican. He is a Free Mason and member of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers. He res. at 140 Seaver st., Roxbury district of Boston, Mass. He m. Nov.

13, 1851, in Watertown, EMMELINE, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Robinson) BROAD. She was b. Jan. 4, 1827, in Watertown, and is sister to the wife of Joseph Crafts, jr. (**836**).

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL HENRY AND EMMELINE (BROAD) CRAFTS.

BORN IN WATERTOWN, MASS.

1871 i. EVA[8], b. Aug. 4, 1852; is unmarried.
1872* ii. ANNIE, b. Jan. 29, 1860.

— 844 —

JOSEPH DOWSE, JR., 2d[7], son of JOSEPH, JR. (**366**), was b. Apr. 10, 1822, in Sherborn, Mass., where he has always resided. For twenty-nine years he was town clerk of Sherborn, and was a representative in the state legislature. He m. Nov. 11, 1845, in Sherborn, ELIZABETH W., dau. of Braton and Irene BULLARD. She was b. Nov. 17, 1821, in Sherborn.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ELIZABETH W. (BULLARD) DOWSE.

BORN IN SHERBORN, MASS.

1873* i. GEORGE BRATON[8], b. Apr. 29, 1847.
1874* ii. AGNES ALMEDA, b. Dec. 20, 1850.
1875 iii. JOSEPH WARREN, b. Mar. 2, 1855; is unmarried, a merchant in Fremont, Neb.

— 847 —

CHARLES DORT DOWSE[7], son of JOSEPH, JR. (**366**), was b. Feb. 13, 1833, in Sherborn, Mass., where he resided for many years, a carpenter by trade, but in 1888 removed to San José, Cal., where he now lives. He m. Feb. 24, 1859, in Sherborn, EMILY, dau. of Bowen and Fanny ADAMS. She was b. Oct. 26, 1837, in Sherborn.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES DORT AND EMILY (ADAMS) DOWSE.

BORN IN SHERBORN, MASS.

1876 i. FANNY CLEVELAND[8], b. June 12, 1860.
1877 ii. ROBERT HENRY, b. Aug. 24, 1868.
1878 iii. MABEL, b. Apr. 28, 1878.
1879 iv. MARTHA CHAMBERLAIN, b Jan. 19, 1881; d. Oct. 4, 1885.

— 848 —

EMILY AUGUSTA DOWSE[7], dau. of JOSEPH, JR. (**366**), was b. May 26, 1836, in Sherborn, Mass., where she m. Feb. 5, 1860, BOWEN, son of Bowen and Fanny ADAMS. He was b. Dec. 4, 1833, in Sherborn, is a carpenter, and res. at 28 Hollywood st., Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF BOWEN AND EMILY AUGUSTA (DOWSE) ADAMS.

BORN IN SHERBORN, MASS.

1880 i. ARTHUR MAYNARD[8], b. Feb. 20 (18 rec.), d. Sept. 19, 1861.
1881 ii. MARTHA DOWSE, b. Mar. 31, 1863; is unmarried, res. at 102 Pembroke st., Boston, Mass.
1882 iii. ALFRED GROUT, b. Mar. 19, 1871.

— 851 —

NATHANIEL HENRY DOWSE[7], son of NATHANIEL (**368**), was b. May 11, 1833, in Sherborn, Mass., where he was a shoe manufacturer and d. June 25, 1868. He m. Aug. 23, 1854, in Sherborn, ANNA PHIPPS, dau. of Hamlet and Sarah Ann (Paul) SANGER. She was b. Dec. 14, 1834, in Sherborn, where she m. (2) FRANK EUGENE HOOKER, and has one ch.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL HENRY AND ANNA PHIPPS (SANGER) DOWSE.

BORN IN SHERBORN, MASS.

1883 i. HELEN MARIA[8], b. Sept. 8, 1855; d. Sept. 20, 1865, of diphtheria, in Louisiana, whither her father had gone at the close of the war. Her remains were brought to Sherborn and interred in the cemetery.
1884 ii. CARRIE [CAROLINE, rec.] GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 24, d. Oct. 3, 1857.

— 856 —

CHARLES HERBERT DOWSE[7], son of NATHANIEL (**368**), was b. Sept. 12, 1853, in Sherborn, Mass., where he still res., a farmer. His residence was built by his father and is on the site of his grandfather Joseph's house. He m. May 16, 1878, in Sherborn, MARY AGNES HOLBROOK (**1740**).

CHILDREN OF CHARLES HERBERT AND MARY AGNES (HOLBROOK) DOWSE.

BORN IN SHERBORN, MASS.

1885 i. EDWARD CLARK[8], b. Nov. 25, 1878.
1886 ii. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. Sept. 28, 1880.
1887 iii. MARY CATHERINE, b. Dec. 30, 1882.
1888 iv. HENRY NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 11, 1887.

— 857 —

JOHN L. DOWS[7], son of ADAM (**369**), was b. Mar. 4, 1819, in New York city, and d. Aug. 10, 1888, in Clifton Park, N. Y. He left Troy, N. Y., when twenty-one years old, went on a school-ship in the navy, then went on a merchant vessel, and again on a whaling voyage. During one of these sea voyages he was shipwrecked in mid-ocean and was without food for nine days. He was in the Mexican war, and served under Gen-

erals Scott and Taylor. He was pilot from the Gulf to New Orleans from 1851 to 1862, when he returned to Troy. He then went to Moingonia, Ia., and was in business with his bro. Stephen L. for some time, then returned East to Waterford, N. Y., and has since followed farming in Clifton Park. He was a member of the Masonic Mt. Moriah Lodge, New Orleans, and was a democrat. He m. Apr. 14, 1853, in New Orleans, La., MARY L., dau. of Frederick and Mary KAMLAH. She was b. May 15, 1821, in Botmer, Germany.

CHILDREN OF JOHN L. AND MARY L. (KAMLAH) DOWS.

1889 i. JOHN[8] [adopted], b. Dec. 25, 1852; is unmarried and was engaged with his uncle, Hon. S. L. Dows (**865**), in the construction of the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Northern R. R., and as foreman of his department gave great satisfaction. He is still engaged in railway construction in the West.

1890* ii. JOSEPHINE, b. Apr. 10, 1859.

1891 •iii. ADAM S., b. Mar. 9, 1862; is unmarried.

— 859 —

ELIZA ANN DOWSE[7], dau. of ADAM (**369**), was b. July 4, 1821, in New York city, and d. Nov. 12, 1888, in Troy, N. Y. She m. Oct. 13, 1845, in Watervliet, N. Y., JAMES, son of Edmond and Martha (Gregg) EVANS. He was b. Sept. 2, 1815, in Schaghticoke, N. Y., and was a shoemaker in Troy, where he d. Mar. 19, 1860.

CHILDREN OF JANE AND ELIZA ANN (DOWSE) EVANS.

1892 i. THOMAS JAMES[8], b. Nov. 30, 1847; is unmarried and is associated with his bro. Charles Alonzo, under the firm name of Evans Bros., men's furnishers and shirt makers, 346 River and 7 Fourth sts., Troy, N. Y.

1893 ii. JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 2, 1852; is unmarried.

1894 iii. CHARLES ALONZO, b. May 19, 1856, in West Troy, N. Y.; is in business with his bro. Thomas James. He m. June 5, 1888, MARTHA COIT, dau. of William Wellington and Sarah Antoinette (Smith) SQUIRE. She was b. July 27, 1859, in Troy, N. Y.

— 865 —

STEPHEN LELAND DOWS[7], son of ADAM (**369**), was b. Oct. 9, 1832, in New York city. When fourteen years of age he entered a machine shop in Troy, N. Y., soon leaving to become a settler in Marquette, Mich., and to take charge, in 1849, of the first steam-engine ever run at the iron mines of Lake Superior. He located in Cedar Rapids, Ia., in 1855, and became engineer and superintendent of the Variety Manufacturing Works. In 1860 he took a trip to the Rocky Mountains. In Aug., 1862, he entered the army for the Civil war, as lieutenant of Co. I, 20th Iowa infantry, made an excellent record, but because of exposure and overwork became disabled and left the service after one year. Returning to Cedar Rapids, he engaged in manufacturing and railroad contracting.

E. G. Dows

TH RK
PUB ARY
A
TILD

He is a republican. He was elected to the state senate in 1875 and made an excellent record, serving four years. He is an elder of the Second Presbyterian Chr., Cedar Rapids. He has assisted largely in building up Cedar Rapids; has prospered in every step undertaken, more by his own ambition and will than any good luck; is connected with the leading enterprises and is on the executive committee of the Soldiers' Home board. The thriving town of Dows, Wright Co., Ia., incorporated in 1880, was named after Mr. Dows, who at that time was connected with the building of the Burlington, Cedar Rapids & Northern R. R.

He m. Oct. 30, 1855, in St. Julien, Ia., HENRIETTA WEDDELL, dau. of Thomas and Henrietta Weddell (Fenwick) SAFLEY of Linn Co., Ia. She was b. Nov. 12, 1834, in Tweedmouth, a small town near the mouth of the river Tweed, on the borders of Scotland and England. Her parents came to America when she was but eighteen months old. Mr. and Mrs. Dows have traveled extensively in the United States.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN LELAND AND HENRIETTA WEDDELL (SAFLEY) DOWS.

BORN IN CEDAR RAPIDS, IA., EXCEPT CHN. I AND IV.

1895 i. MINNIE MARIA[8], b. Nov. 22, 1856, in Mt. Vernon, Ia.; d. July 14, 1871, in Cedar Rapids, Ia.
1896* ii. ELIZABETH HOLROYD, b. Nov. 17, 1858.
1897* iii. ELMA ELLSWORTH, b. Oct. 13, 1861.
1898 iv. WILLIAM GREEN, b. Aug. 12, 1864, at Noble Station, Ia.; grad. June, 1883, from the military school at Faribault, Minn.; is associated in business with his father and has traveled extensively through the United States.
1899 v. STEPHEN LELAND, JR., b. Feb. 1, 1867; is a student at Yale College, class of 1889; was one of a party of gentlemen who traveled during the summer of 1888 over British Columbia and the far West.
1900 vi. SUSAN HENRIETTA, b. July 28, 1871; is at a school near Philadelphia, Penn.

— 872 —

AMORY MASON VALENTINE[7], son of ELIZA DOWSE (**372**), was b. May 24, 1832, in New York city; resided in Holliston, Mass., from 1861 to 1867, and was a leather-cutter in Natick, Mass., where he d. June 22, 1888, of apoplexy, after an illness of only eight hours. He was of a quiet disposition, well respected in the community, and an active member of the Odd Fellows. He m. April 4, 1855, in Natick, MARTHA ANN, dau. of William and Sarah (Pierce) GREENWOOD. She was b. Apr. 4, 1835, in Weston, Mass., and is a member of the Universalist chr. in Natick.

CHILDREN OF AMORY MASON AND MARTHA ANN (GREENWOOD) VALENTINE.

BORN IN NATICK, MASS.

1901 i. JENNIE ELIZA[8], b. Nov. 17, 1857; is unmarried.
1902 ii. SARAH ELLEN, b. July 18, 1859; d. Oct. 17, 1880, in Natick.

— 874 —

JAMES ~~WILSON~~ William VALENTINE[7], son of ELIZA DOWSE (**372**), was b. Apr. 8, 1837, in Natick, Mass., where he was a shoemaker by trade and d. Oct. 11, 1888. He was a man of more than ordinary ability; took an active interest in politics and town affairs; had been several times a member of the boards of selectmen, overseers of the poor, and assessors; voted on either side in political issues, but in later years with the temperance party. He was quite prominent as a writer for local papers, and to some extent as a public speaker. He was a member of the orders of Knights of Pythias, American Mechanics, and Golden Cross. He m. Sept. 17, 1856, in Natick, MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Fenton W. and Mary SYMONDS. She was b. July 31, 1830, in Salem, Mass.

CHILDREN OF JAMES WILSON AND MARY ELIZABETH (SYMONDS) VALENTINE.

BORN IN NATICK, MASS.

1903* i. FLORA ISABELLA[8], b. June 13, 1857.
1904 ii. ELMA LOUISE, b. Dec. 8, 1858; d. Oct. 28, 1871.
1905 iii. FENTON DOWSE, b. Oct. 12, 1860; is unmarried and a shoemaker in Natick.
1906 iv. BERTHA ANNIE, b. Dec. 9, 1864; m. Feb. 4, 1885, in Holliston, Mass., PERCY WARREN, son of Horace and Miranda (Williams) AMBLER. He was b. July 8, 1864, in Natick, where he still res., a shoemaker. She is a member of the Baptist chr. No chn.
1907 v. LOUIS EMMONS, b. Mar. 17, d. Apr. 25, 1866.
1908 vi. CHARLES AMORY, b. May 24, 1868; d. Oct. 22, 1886, in Natick.
1909 vii. WARREN DENTON, b. Oct. 26, 1870; is unmarried and res. in Natick.

See "Additions and Corrections" file at Desk.

— 875 —

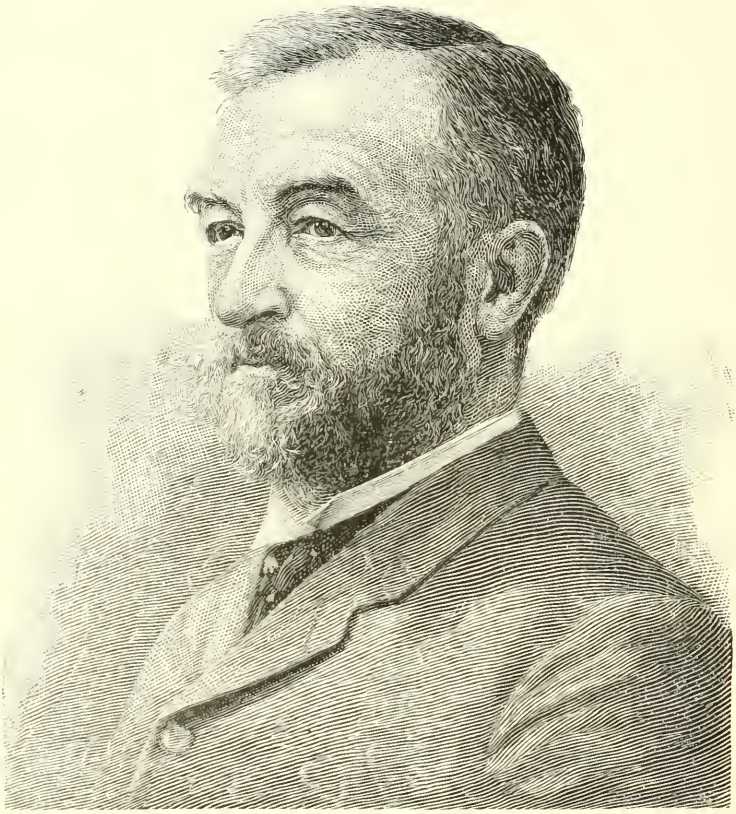
RUFUS BABCOCK VALENTINE[7], son of ELIZA DOWSE (**372**), was b. April 8, 1837, in Natick, Mass., where he still res., by trade a laster. He m. Nov. 8, 1874, in Natick, ADELAIDE, dau. of William and Catherine MANN. She was b. Nov. 8, 1854, in Natick.

CHILDREN OF RUFUS BABCOCK AND ADELAIDE (MANN) VALENTINE.

BORN IN NATICK, MASS.

1910 i. ROSALIE ADELAIDE[8], b. Sept. 22, 1875.
1911 ii. PERCY WALDO, b. Oct. 22, 1879.
1912 iii. SUSIE MABEL, b. Feb. 6, 1882.
1913 iv. EMMA LOUISE, b. Feb. 18, 1884.
1914 v. INA FLORENCE, b. Apr. 18, 1885.
1915 vi. VIOLA MAY, b. Jan. 3, 1887.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



S. P. Langley

EIGHTH GENERATION.

— 878 —

JOHN SUMNER WILLIAMS[8], son of NANCY DOWSE (373), was b. June 1, 1806, in Marblehead, Mass., and was a merchant in Boston, Mass., where he d. May 8, 1880. He m. Apr. 30, 1840, ELLEN M., dau. of Stedman WILLIAMS of Roxbury, Mass. She was b. Aug. 27, 1812.

CHILDREN OF JOHN SUMNER AND ELLEN M. (WILLIAMS) WILLIAMS.

1916 i. JOHN[9], b. Apr. 7, 1841; d. May, 1842.
1917 ii. JOHN SUMNER, b. Feb. 1, d. June, 1843.

— 881 —

MARY SUMNER WILLIAMS[8], dau. of NANCY DOWSE (373), was b. May 11, 1811, in Marblehead, Mass., and m. May 13, 1832, SAMUEL, JR., son of Samuel LANGLEY. He was b. July 26, 1806, and was a merchant in Boston, Mass., where he prob. d.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL AND MARY SUMNER (WILLIAMS) LANGLEY.

1918 i. SAMUEL PIERPONT[9], b. Aug. 22, 1834, in Roxbury, Mass., is unmarried and res. in Allegheny, Penn. He is a man of very strong mental capacity, of a deep, penetrating mind, and has spent many years of usefulness in that department of astronomy known as "Celestial Physics." Receiving his early education in the Boston schools, he spent most of his time until thirty years of age in the practice of civil engineering and architecture. In 1864, in company with his bro. John W. Langley, he visited Europe, and by keen observation learned much that was afterwards of practical value to him.

In 1865, he entered Harvard College Observatory, as an assistant, but was soon after appointed assistant professor of mathematics in the U. S. Navy, and assigned to duty at the Annapolis Naval Academy. In 1867 he was made director of the Allegheny Observatory, which overlooks the Ohio river, from one of the high hills near Pittsburgh, Penn., and this position he still holds.

The time-service now universal in the United States was undoubtedly inaugurated on its present practical standing by Prof. Langley. It is true that time had been occasionally communicated to the public by other observatories, but the extended connection with railroads, cities, and the public generally, now so common throughout the country, was originated as a system at the Allegheny Observatory in 1869.

He has been a contributor to the *Atlantic Monthly*, *Century*, and other magazines and papers. He has visited Europe five times. During his last visit, in 1885, he lectured before the Royal Institution of Great Britain. He has received gold and silver medals from the Royal Society of Great Britain, the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, and the "Henry Draper" gold medal from the National Academy of Sciences, in 1885.

The degree of LL. D. was conferred upon him by the University of Wisconsin in 1882, by the University of Michigan in 1883, and by Harvard University at its bi-centennial celebration in 1887. He received the degree of Ph. D. from the Stevens Institution of Technology in 1882. In Jan., 1887, his duties were increased by accepting the office of assistant secretary of the Smithsonian Institution in Washington, D. C., and upon the death of Prof. Baird, in the fall of 1887, he was appointed secretary, which office he still holds.

Prof. Langley is a member of the following societies: American Philosophical Society (Apr 16, 1875); the National Academy of Sciences (Apr. 19, 1876); associate fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences (Feb. 14, 1883); and in Europe, of the Astronomische Gesselschaft (Sept. 14, 1871); honorary member of La Societe de Physique et d'Histoire Naturelle de Geneve (Mar. 20, 1879); corresponding member of the British Association for the Advancement of Science (Nov. 28, 1882); associate of the Royal Astronomical Society (Dec. 14, 1883), and honorary member of the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society (Apr. 19, 1887). He was elected a member of the American Association for the Advancement of Science in 1869, was advanced to the grade of fellow in 1874, and at the Buffalo, N. Y., meeting of this association, held in 1886, was elected president, presiding at the great meeting held at Columbia College, New York city, in 1887.

1919* ii. JOHN WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 21, 1841, in Boston, Mass.

1920 iii. ANNIE WILLIAMS, b. Mar. 20, 1847; m. Oct. 4, 1886, SIGNOR ALBERICO, son of Vincenzo and Costanza Camilli CIOCCA. He was b. in 1847, and is a merchant in Rome, Italy, where they res., at 21 Pozzo delle Cornacchie.

— 883 —

CHANDLER ROBBINS[8], son of ABBA DOWSE (**374**), was b. Feb. 14, 1810, in Lynn, Mass., was fitted for college under private tutors, entered Harvard College in 1825, and grad. with excellent rank in the notable class of 1829. His scholarship in all branches was good, but he excelled as a writer and speaker, and his discussions with class-mates were ably handled. After graduating, he entered Cambridge Theological School, from which he grad. in 1833.

On the 4th of December of the same year, he was ordained pastor of the Second Church (Unitarian) in Boston, as successor to Ralph Waldo Emerson, with a salary of $1,600 the first year, increased to $1,800 the second year, to $2,000 the fourth year, and to $2,500 in 1854. Three years later it was raised to $3,000, and in 1865, at the close of the Civil war, it was made $3,500. This shows to what extent Mr. Robbins' labors were valued by his people.

He visited Europe twice to recover impaired health; the first time in 1839, and later in 1853, traveling through England, Scotland, Ireland, and France.

Soon after his second marriage he tendered his resignation as pastor of the chr. in which he had labored so long. This resignation was accepted "to take effect on the fourth of December, 1874, the forty-first anniversary of his settlement." He was then the oldest settled clergyman in Boston proper. He had but one pastorate, though he preached in five successive church edifices and in four temporary places of worship. After preaching the sermon at the dedication of the new church on Boylston street, he did not again appear in the pulpit, except occasionally in Weston, Mass., the place of his summer home.

In 1870 he received a sharp blow upon the right eyebrow, from an open door. The blow affected the optic nerve of one eye and soon the

Chandler Robbins.

other also, so that in 1877 he became almost blind, and from this time on his strength began to fail. He d. at his summer home on the 11th of September, 1882, after a short illness.

From a memoir prepared by Charles C. Smith, treasurer of the Mass. Hist. Society, and delivered at the December (1883) meeting of the society, the following facts are gleaned:

In 1834 he was Chaplain of the Massachusetts Senate, and in 1845 Chaplain of the Massachusetts House of Representatives.

In 1836 he preached the Artillery Election Sermon. From Jan., 1837, to Apr., 1839, he was editor of the *Christian Register*, and during the same years he was one of the executive committee of the American Unitarian Association. He was also author of three of the tracts issued by the association at a later period, beside contributing to other denominational publications.

He was an officer of the Mass. Cong. Charitable Society, of the Mass. Evangelical Missionary Society, and of the Society for the Relief of Aged and Infirm Ministers; and from 1862 to 1872 he was president of the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches. In 1855 he received from Harvard College the honorary degree of D. D.

Dr. Robbins was chosen a member of the Mass. Hist. Society in Dec., 1845, a member of the American Antiquarian Society in Oct., 1857, and a fellow of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences in Nov., 1858. He was a member of the standing committee of the Mass. Hist. Society from 1854 to 1857, recording secretary from 1857 to 1864, and corresponding secretary from 1864 to 1877. While connected with the latter society he wrote much matter of historical interest, contributing several memoirs and rendering much valuable aid in connection with the publication of the Mather Papers, in which he attempted to correct what he termed erroneous views in regard to the character of Increase and Cotton Mather. Though Dr. Robbins' historical work was chiefly in connection with the Mass. Hist. Society, he wrote and published the "History of the Second Chr., or Old North, in Boston," to which is added a "History of the New Brick Chr." He also edited the works of his predecessor, Henry Ware, jr., D. D.

He was somewhat of a hymn-writer; one of his hymns, beginning, "Lo! the day of rest declineth," is found in many collections. The number of his publications was about forty, exclusive of periodical literature, and consisted of about twenty sermons, several discourses and addresses, the tracts, memoirs, and other works previously mentioned.

The character of Dr. Robbins is well shown in his writings. He was the soul of integrity, and though often showing much sternness and firmness of purpose, he was withal a most kind-hearted and benevolent person. By nature he was sympathetic, and he had the ease and grace of manner characteristic of his mother. His loss was felt not only by those of his

own denomination, but by all who had met him in the meetings of the Mass. Hist. Society or elsewhere.

On the evening of the 31st of December, 1882, a memorial discourse was preached in the Second Church, by Rev. Andrew C. Peabody, D. D., one of his associates, who had known him from early life. Dr. Robbins m. (1) Dec. 12, 1833, MARY ELIZA, dau. of Samuel FROTHINGHAM of Boston. She was b. Dec. 2, 1812, in Boston, and d. June 17, 1870. He m. (2) June 2, 1874, SARAH RIPLEY, dau. of Augustus Henry F. FISKE of Boston, and wid. of —— WILLARD. She was b. Feb. 12, 1839; res. at 114 Marlborough st., Boston, and has a summer residence in Weston.

CHILDREN OF CHANDLER AND MARY ELIZA (FROTHINGHAM) ROBBINS.

BORN IN BOSTON, MASS., EXCEPT LAST TWO.

1921* i. MARY ELIZA[9], b. Nov. 29, 1834.
1922 ii. CHANDLER, b. a. 1836; d. y.
1923* iii. ABBY, b. July 5, 1838.
1924* iv. CORNELIA FROTHINGHAM, b. July 29, 1840; d. Feb. 29, 1872.
1925* v. ALICE TREVET, b. a. 1842.
1926* vi. MARIA LOUISA, b. in Newton, Mass.
1927 vii. HARRIET; d. y.

CHILDREN OF CHANDLER AND SARAH RIPLEY (FISKE) ROBBINS.

1928 i. WILLIAM BRADFORD [twin], b. Apr. 9, 1877.
1929 ii. THOMAS HINCKLEY [twin], b. Apr. 9, 1877.
1930 iii. CHANDLER, b. July 12, 1878.

—— 884 ——

SAMUEL DOWSE ROBBINS[8], son of ABBA DOWSE (**374**), was b. Mar. 7, 1812, in Lynn, Mass.; was grad. at Cambridge Divinity School in 1833, and was ordained pastor of the Unitarian Chr. in Lynn, Nov. 13, of the same year.

He became minister of the Unitarian society in Chelsea, Mass., in 1840, and removed to Concord, Mass., for rest in 1850, to the great regret of the friends of the Chelsea chr. In 1854 he was ordained minister in Framingham, Mass., where he held a life settlement; next settled in Wayland, Mass., in 1867, and in 1873 he gave up his chr. and lived in Belmont, Mass., to the time of his death, which occurred Aug. 17, 1884.

Mr. Robbins received the degree of A. M. from Harvard College in 1863. His sermons were remarkable for a clear, strong style, conservative in theology, like those of his bro., Rev. Chandler Robbins, dwelling on the Divinity of Christ.

He has published but little, yet from time to time has sent to the magazines and papers numerous hymns and poems of great excellence. Says Dr. Alfred Putnam, in a notice of Mr. Robbins in "Hymns and Songs of the Liberal Faith," "They are full of a devout and tender sentiment,

and are finely expressive of Christian trust and love, and have met a warm response in the hearts of many readers."

Mr. Robbins m. Dec. 31, 1833, MARY ELIZA, dau. of Isaac RHOADES of Boston, Mass. She was b. Feb. 7, 1814, in Boston, was a woman of remarkable power of mind, and d. July 14, 1887.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL DOWSE AND MARY ELIZA (RHOADES) ROBBINS.

1931 i. ABBA DOWSE[9], b. in 1834, in Boston, Mass.; res. unmarried in Belmont, Mass.
1932 ii. S. HENRY, b. Feb. 22, 1837; d. next day.
1933 iii. SAMUEL DOWSE, JR., b. Jan. 20, d. Dec. 8, 1838.
1934* iv. JANE PRINCE, b. Dec. 8, 1839, in Chelsea, Mass.; d. Oct. 2, 1864, in Framingham, Mass.
1935* v. MARY CAROLINE, b. May 9, 1842, in Chelsea.
1936 vi. CORDELIA BURDITT, b. Aug. 9, 1844; res. unmarried in Belmont.
1937 vii. CHARLES FOLLEN, b. July 2, 1847; d. Oct. 15, 1852, in Concord, Mass.
1938 viii. FRANK NOWELL, b. Dec. 4, 1850, in Concord; m. Sept. 4, 1873, EMILY, dau. of George S. ADAMS of Belmont. She was b. Feb. 25, 1848. Mr. Robbins is teller of the Metropolitan National Bank, at 4 Post-office Square, Boston.
1939 ix. CHANDLER, b. Sept. 24, 1856, in Framingham, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1883, MARIA W., dau. of William MEAD. She was b. Nov. 9, 1858. Mr. Robbins is receiving teller of the Howard National Bank, at 19 Congress st., Boston.

— 886 —

FRANKLIN RHODES[8], son of ANN DOWSE SPRAGUE (**378**), was b. Apr. 26, 1831, and was a merchant in New York city, where he d. Sept. 13, 1880. He m. July 6, 1858, AGNES M. AUCHINCLOSS, who was b. in 1828.

CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN AND AGNES M. (AUCHINCLOSS) RHODES.

1940 i. ANNIE[9], b. Nov. 7, 1859.
1941 ii. BENJAMIN NEWTON, b. Jan. 3, 1863.

— 888 —

EDWARD AUGUSTUS SPRAGUE[8], son of EDWARD DOWSE, (**379**), was b. Mar. 14, 1847, in New York city, and is a broker in Peekskill, N. Y. He m. June 10, 1868, ALMIRA W., dau. of Jacob S. and Sarah J. (Weeks) ODELL. She was b. Mar. 21, 1849, in Peekskill.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AUGUSTUS AND ALMIRA W. (ODELL) SPRAGUE.

1942 i. SARAH SHELDON[9], b. June 26, 1869.
1943 ii. ALICE, b. Sept. 9, 1870.
1944 iii. EDWARD DOWSE, b. Oct. 15, 1871; d. July 13, 1872.
1945 iv. JULIA AUGUSTA, b. May 13, 1873.
1946 v. ARTHUR WILLIAM, b. Dec. 19, 1877.

— 891 —

ALICE SPRAGUE[8], dau. of EDWARD DOWSE (**379**), was b. Oct. 29, 1852, and m. Oct. 29, 1873, FREDERICK PENTZ, son of David D. VOORHEES.

He was b. Dec. 26, 1843, and is in the cattle business at Cheyenne, Wyoming.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK PENTZ AND ALICE (SPRAGUE) VOORHEES.

1947 i. FREDERICK PENTZ, JR.[9], b. Sept. 27, 1874.
1948 ii. ANNA SPRAGUE, b. Oct. 17, 1876.

— 892 —

IRVIN AUCHINCLOSS SPRAGUE[8], son of EDWARD DOWSE (**379**), was b. Jan. 13, 1855; is a merchant, and res. 77 Willow st., Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. Oct. 12, 1886, JULIA J., dau. of C. Otto C. MULLER. She was b. Aug. 14, 1859.

CHILD OF IRVIN AUCHINCLOSS AND JULIA J. (MULLER) SPRAGUE.

1949 i. CARL OTTO MULLER[9], b. Dec. 19, 1887.

— 894 —

SARAH HODGMAN[8], dau. of WILLIAM FROST (**380**), was b. Dec. 25, 1835, in Carlisle, Mass., where she d. July 4, 1878. She m. July 9, 1854, in Bedford, Mass., EDWARD SPAULDING, son of Benjamin Prescott and Phebe (Spaulding) HUTCHINS. He was b. Jan. 12, 1831, in Carlisle, where he still res., a farmer. He enlisted in the Civil war, Oct. 5, 1862, at Concord, Mass., in Co. G, 47th regt., M. V. M., for nine months; sworn in service Oct. 15th; the regiment was sent to various places until Nov. 30th, when ordered to Long Island; Dec. 21st, ordered to New Orleans, where the regiment served in various capacities until Sept., 1863. Mr. Hutchins was one of nine detailed, Feb. 2, 1863, to guard the U. S. mint at New Orleans. His company did duty at a court martial held at Park hotel, same city, where he remained until June 1st. He was mustered out of service Sept. 1, 1863.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD SPAULDING AND SARAH (HODGMAN) HUTCHINS.

BORN IN CARLISLE, MASS.

1950* i. MARTHA ELIZABETH[9], b. Sept. 24, 1854.
1951 ii. HATTIE MARIA, b. Apr. 26, 1859; d. Sept. 17, 1860.
1952 iii. WILLIE EDWARD, b. Mar. 24, 1869; is unmarried.

— 896 —

MARY ABBIE HODGMAN[8], dau. of GEORGE (**381**), was b. Nov. 10, 1831, in Carlisle, Mass., and now res., a widow, in Milford, N. H. She m. (1) Nov. 16, 1852, in Bedford, N. H., JAMES CLIFTON, son of Daniel and Mary (McQuestion) MOORE. He was b. Apr. 8, 1830, in Bedford, where he was a brick-maker. He d. Dec. 25, 1864, in Libby Prison. She m. (2) Feb. 14, 1872, in Bedford, WILLIAM UNDERWOOD, son of Isaac and

Sallie (Underwood) GAGE. He was b. Oct. 10, 1823, in Bedford, where he was a farmer and d. July 26, 1879.

CHILDREN OF JAMES CLIFTON AND MARY ABBIE (HODGMAN) MOORE.

1953* i. MARY EMELINE[9], b. Oct. 9, 1853, in Bedford, Mass.
1954 ii. GEORGE LEROY, b. Jan. 15, 1858, in Bedford; d. Nov. 17, 1863, in Hyde Park, Penn.
1955 iii. SARAH JANE, b. June 30, 1861, in Hyde Park, Penn.; is unmarried, a dressmaker, and res. in Milford, N. H.

CHILD OF WILLIAM UNDERWOOD AND MARY ABBIE (HODGMAN) GAGE.

1956 i. IDA A., b. July 30, 1875, in Bedford, is unmarried and res. in Milford.

— 899 —

JOHN PARKER HODGMAN[8], son of GEORGE (**381**), was b. Nov. 26, 1840, in Bedford, N. H., where he resided for some time, a farmer, then removed to Amherst, N. H. He attended two terms of select school in Bedford; four terms at the normal institute, Reed's Ferry, N. H.; taught school in Amherst in 1861; mustered into U. S. service, 4th N. H. vols., Sept. 18, 1861, as corporal of Co. K; re-enlisted in same Feb. 18, 1864, and was wounded Aug. 16, 1864, at Deep Bottom, Va.; promoted sergeant, Mar., 1865; discharged Aug. 27, 1865, with regiment. He united with the Presbyterian chr. in Bedford, May, 1866; and is a republican. In Mar., 1879, he was granted a pension of $2 a month, which was increased to $18 in 1880, to $24 in 1884, and to $30 in 1887. Because of his wounds and malarial poisoning, he is unable to perform much manual labor. He m. (1) Mar. 26, 1868, in Bedford, ESTHER, dau. of Moses R. and Clymenia (Bussell) PAIGE. She was b. May 19, 1843, in Dunbarton, N. H., and d. Sept. 14, 1879. He m. (2) Nov. 28, 1882, in Manchester, N. H., LAURA ADDIE, dau. of Josiah W. and Martha A. (Maxfield) FRENCH. She was b. Sept. 25, 1842, in Moultonboro', N. H.

CHILDREN OF JOHN PARKER AND ESTHER (PAIGE) HODGMAN.

1957 i. GEORGE HENRY[9], b. June 3, 1869, in Bedford, N. H.
1958 ii. JOHN QUINCY, b. May 3, 1871, in Amherst, N. H.
1959 iii. EDWIN GRANT, b. Sept. 18, 1872, in Bedford.
1960 iv. JESSIE MAY, b. Aug. 13, 1874, in Amherst.
1961 v. GRACIE DAY, b. May 21, 1876, and d. May 27, 1887, in Amherst.
1962 vi. EFFIE RAY, b. Oct. 18, 1877, and d. May 9, 1880, in Amherst.

CHILD OF JOHN PARKER AND LAURA ADDIE (FRENCH) HODGMAN.

1963 i. ETHEL FRENCH, b. Feb. 9, 1886, in Amherst, N. H.

— 904 —

WILLIAM MILTON PATTEN[8], son of CLARISSA HODGMAN (**382**), was b. Oct. 22, 1840, in Bedford, N. H., where he is a farmer, living on the homestead. He m. Nov. 26, 1863, in Bedford, ELLEN MARIA,

dau. of George D. and Sylvia (Stearns) WHITFORD. She was b. Apr. 7, 1842, in Nashua, N. H. Mr. Patten is a republican and represented his town in the legislature in 1887.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM MILTON AND ELLEN MARIA (WHITFORD) PATTEN.
BORN IN BEDFORD, N. H.

1964 i. GEORGE WHITFORD[9], b. Mar. 5, 1865; d. May 30, 1887, in Bedford; unmarried.
1965 ii. CARRIE ELLEN, b. Sept. 13, 1868; d. July 23, 1883, in Bedford.
1966 iii. ANNIE MILTON, b. Aug. 18, 1873.
1967 iv. EMMA LUCY, b. Mar. 29, 1882.

— 905 —

ABIGAIL ANN PATTEN[8], dau. of CLARISSA HODGMAN (**382**), was b. Nov. 23, 1846, in Bedford, N. H., where she m. Apr. 16, 1872, JAMES E., son of James C. and Lucy (Woods) GAULT. He was b. May 2, 1849, in Merrimac, N. H., and is a farmer in Bedford.

CHILDREN OF JAMES E. AND ABIGAIL ANN (PATTEN) GAULT.
BORN IN BEDFORD, N. H.

1968 i. CLARA NELLIE[9], b. Apr. 2, 1873; d. Jan. 2, 1888, in Bedford.
1969 ii. LOUIS, b. Jan. 19, 1876.
1970 iii. ABBIE, b. Nov. 20, 1878.

— 908 —

SARAH ANNIS McLAUGHLIN[8], dau. of ABIGAIL HODGMAN (**384**), was b. June 1, 1837, in Bedford, N. H., where she m. July 4, 1859, GEORGE, son of George D. and Sylvia (Stearns) WHITFORD. He was b. June 26, 1835, in Billerica, Mass.; is a contractor and now res. in Manchester, N. H. He has resided in Manchester and Bedford, N. H.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND SARAH ANNIS (McLAUGHLIN) WHITFORD.

1971 i. EMMA CLARA[9], b. Sept. 18, 1864, in Bedford, N. H.; is unmarried.
1972 ii. GEORGE WALTER, b. Dec. 1, 1874, in Manchester, N. H.

— 914 —

CLINTON PARKER HODGMAN[8], son of ISAAC PARKER (**386**), was b. May 24, 1844, in Bedford, N. H., where he is still living, a farmer. He attended the high school at Reed's Ferry, N. H. He m. Mar. 19, 1874, in Bedford, JULIA ANN, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah Ann (Parkhurst) FLINT. She was b. Apr. 19, 1845, in Bedford.

CHILDREN OF CLINTON PARKER AND JULIA ANN (FLINT) HODGMAN.
BORN IN BEDFORD, N. H.

1973 i. ALBERT CLINTON[9], b. May 4, 1875.
1974 ii. NELLIE ANSTRESS, b. Apr. 30, 1876.
1975 iii. LEWIS EDMUND, b. June 22, 1878.
1976 iv. ARTHUR NATHANIEL, b. June 26, 1881.
1977 v. SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 23, 1882.
1978 vi. WALDO MARSHALL, b. Jan. 29, 1885.

— 917 —

EMMA JULIET HODGMAN[8], dau. of ISAAC PARKER (**386**), was b. May 1, 1851, in Bedford, N. H., and m. May 21, 1878, in Merrimac, N. H., JOSEPH EDWARD, son of Joseph and Sarah J. (Hale) FOWLE. He was b. May 27, 1846, in Amherst, N. H., where he has always resided, a farmer.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH EDWARD AND EMMA JULIET (HODGMAN) FOWLE.

BORN IN AMHERST, N. H.

1979 i. MARION ETTA[9], b. July 16, 1880.
1980 ii. EDWARD PARKER, b. Sept. 6, 1884.

— 918 —

JAMES CLIFTON FRENCH HODGMAN[8], son of ISAAC PARKER (**386**), was b. Dec. 4, 1852, in Bedford, N. H., where he was a farmer and resided until his removal to Merrimac, N. H. His P. O. address is Reed's Ferry, N. H. He m. Mar. 10, 1880, in Merrimac, KATIE LOUISE, dau. of Joseph and Catherine H. (McAfee) KITTREDGE. Mr. and Mrs. Hodgman attended the Nashua High School, and are members of the grange in their town, of which he has been master for two years. He was a selectman of the town for two years and is a republican.

CHILD OF JAMES CLIFTON FRENCH AND KATIE LOUISE (KITTREDGE) HODGMAN.

1981 i. FREDERICK JAMES[9], b. Dec. 12, 1881, in Merrimac, N. H.

— 923 —

WILLIAM EDWIN SAWTELLE[8], son of ELIZABETH BAILEY (**397**), was b. Mar. 29, 1855, and m. Oct. 13, 1886, ANNIE L. PRESCOTT. They res. in Manchester, N. H.

CHILD OF WILLIAM EDWIN AND ANNIE L. (PRESCOTT) SAWTELLE.

1982 i. LAURA BAILEY[9], b. Sept. 29, 1887.

— 925 —

GEORGE EDWIN PARKER[8], son of ISAAC, JR. (**401**), was b. Nov. 6, 1859, in Amherst, N. H., where he has always resided, a farmer. He m. Jan. 27, 1886, in Amherst, MARY ANN, dau. of Robert and Annie (Bethel) ATKINSON. She was b. Feb. 6, 1866, in Philadelphia, Penn.

CHILD OF GEORGE EDWIN AND MARY ANN (ATKINSON) PARKER.

1983 i. GEORGE ATKINSON[9], b. Oct. 30, 1886, in Amherst, N. H.

— 941 —

GEORGE CHURCHILL YOUNGMAN[8], son of SARAH JANE DOWSE (**415**), was b. June 8, 1856, in Cato, Mich., being the first child born in that place. He has always resided there, being engaged at present in farming and lumbering. He is republican and has held local offices. He m. Oct. 21, 1874, in Lakeview, Mich., JULIA H., dau. of David and Lavinia (Bowers) KILBOURN. She was b. June 21, 1858, in Plattsville, Ont., Can.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE CHURCHILL AND JULIA H. (KILBOURN) YOUNGMAN.

BORN IN CATO, MICH.

1984 i. FRANKLIN LEE[9], b. July 1, 1876.
1985 ii. SARAH LAVINIA, b. Oct. 9, 1880.
1986 iii. SAMUEL A., b. June 20, 1888.

— 943 —

WESLEY JOSEPH MAYNARD[8], son of MARY LYMAN DOWSE (**416**), was b. Nov. 10, 1853, in Waterville, Me., where he still res., a carpenter. He m. Sept. 19, 1874, in Waterville, CORA RAND, dau. of Winslow and Mary Cornelia (Rand) ROBERTS. She was b. July 30, 1855, in Shrewsbury, Mass.

CHILD OF WESLEY JOSEPH AND CORA RAND (ROBERTS) MAYNARD.

1987 i. ALICE CORNELIA[9], b. Nov. 19, 1878.

— 948 —

CHARLES FRENCH WILLIAMS[8], son of ABBA SALINA DOWSE (**417**), was b. Dec. 14, 1854, in Lynn, Mass., where he d. Nov. 11, 1885. He was a leather-sorter and resided at times in Boston and Revere, Mass. He m. Feb. 8, 1879, in Wakefield, Mass., JESSIE ISABEL, dau. of Randolph Lawrence and Lydia Burrill (Very) STICKNEY. She was b. Aug. 19, 1853, in Peabody, Mass.

CHILD OF CHARLES FRENCH AND JESSIE ISABEL (STICKNEY) WILLIAMS.

1988 i. RANDOLPH HERBERT[9], b. May 14, 1885, at Crescent Beach, Revere, Mass., and d. Sept. 7, 1886, in Lynn, Mass.

— 950 —

GEORGIANA MAILEY[8], dau. of ELIZABETH SOPHIA DOWSE (**419**), was b. Jan. 12, 1859, in Lynn, Mass., and m. GEORGE RICHARD, son

of George West and Louisa (Richard) TOWNSEND. He was b. Sept. 19, 1858, in Wakefield, Mass., is a leather-sorter and res. in Lynn.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE RICHARD AND GEORGIANA (MAILEY) TOWNSEND.

BORN IN LYNN, MASS.

1989 i. CHARLES LEON[9], b. Nov. 28, 1882.
1990 ii. CARL WESLEY, b. Oct. 26, 1886.

— 960 —

VELZORA MASTERMAN[8], dau. of JAMES, JR. (**426**), was b. Mar. 24, 1841, in Dixfield, Me., where she m. (1) Mar. 15, 1855, STILLMAN MASTERMAN (**482**). He was b. Jan. 28, 1831, in Weld, Me., where he d. July 19, 1863.

The following outline was rendered by Mrs. David Masterman of Weld: Stillman Masterman will rank among the great natural scholars of his time — he was one to whom knowledge in his chosen sphere came readily. Although he died comparatively young, he was widely known in America and also abroad. He was quiet and unassuming — seemingly never exalted because of his superior talents; ever ready to converse with those around him upon any educational topic, and was thus the means of imparting much information to his neighbors and acquaintances.

At the age of ten years began his thirst for knowledge. Every book which treated at all of the geography of the earth was read and digested with eagerness. He was greatly interested in the great comet of 1843, watching it from 9 A. M. until near sunset, Feb. 28th, and with this began his interest in astronomical studies. A neighbor's library furnished him with some volumes treating on astronomy, and all his "spending money" was invested in books on this subject. He attended high school only six weeks; his education was obtained at home. He felt that it was time wasted to go through a collegiate course. He said he could learn all that was needful in one year, but such a course the faculty would not allow. He mastered the languages and sciences, always carrying with him a book to the field or elsewhere, often becoming so deeply absorbed in his book as to forget his work and surroundings, when his father would send him home to study. He loved to spend the night in taking observations of the heavens, and made for himself a telescope with three glasses to aid him in his study. This instrument is now owned by Mrs. B. B. Russell, Cornhill, Boston.

At the age of twenty he had managed to collect a number of scientific and classical works, and had thus become familiar with the elements of physics and chemistry, making such apparatus as the materials at hand would permit. About this time he went to the newly-opened territory of Minnesota, but after a little more than a year he returned to his native place, with health much impaired.

He was a natural astronomer and an expert mathematician, calculating the time of several eclipses, and of a total eclipse of the sun, predicting its occurrence six years before. He had an exceedingly retentive memory, and had to read an article through but once to learn its substance. As a mathematician he was particularly noted. Prof. B. A. Gould of Cambridge Observatory sent to Stillman a nautical almanac of the coast survey for correction. It was a large volume, and three weeks of close application were given to the task of correcting and proving the work. Afterwards, in the fall of 1861, he was again employed by Prof. Gould to assist him in reducing the observations made at the Washington Observatory while it was under the charge of Maury, and remaining as left by the observers. He continued at this labor until the winter of 1863, when failing health compelled him to desist. The professor had implicit faith in his work, and Stillman became a great favorite with him, although in his employ only a short time. His services were so highly esteemed that at his death Prof. Gould sent a valuable memento of his regard to Stillman's wife.

He became a frequent contributor to the Smithsonian Reports, *American Journal of Science*, *Astronomical Journal*, and other scientific journals. He left an unfinished work on Astronomy, having taken many careful observations, noting the position, motion, etc., of the heavenly bodies. In these observations he made a number of new discoveries which doubtless would have proved valuable, had he lived to complete his work and publish it. Several books on science were shipped him from Germany, but they did not arrive until shortly after his death. His life-work was hardly begun when death took him, yet he said, "It is all right; it is no worse for me to die than for any other man." His last hours were spent in prayer. He extolled God in the highest terms; language failed to express the love, gratitude, and praise which he felt. He thanked God fervently that his pen had written naught against the Creator. A little later, and his spirit had fled, and the great mind was at rest.

Several years before his death he built a small house near to that of David Masterman, and in this house he lived, excepting the short time he was in the employ of Prof. Gould.

Prof. Hill, the phrenologist, made careful inquiry concerning Stillman's mother. He found that a short time before the birth of Stillman, she had lost two small children, and in her endeavor to free her mind somewhat from its burden of grief she would wander out in the evening to study the heavens and meditate upon God's great and wonderful works, and thus was formed the remarkable talent so extraordinarily developed in her offspring.

Velzora Masterman, wid. of Stillman, m. (2) Nov. 8, 1864, in Weld, Richard Thomas, son of Samuel and Mary (Thomas) Blamey. He was b. a. 1821, in Cornwall, Eng.; was a farmer, later a merchant in South

Boston, Mass., and d. Sept. 6, 1869, in Weld. The wid. res. in Charlestown, Mass.

CHILD OF STILLMAN AND VELZORA (MASTERMAN) MASTERMAN.

1991 i. FRANK ERAGO[9], b. Apr. 17, 1856, in Weld, Me., and d. July 28, 1882, in Stillwater, Minn.; unmarried.

CHILD OF RICHARD THOMAS AND VELZORA (MASTERMAN) BLAMEY.

1992 i. EDWARD, b. June 17, 1869, in South Boston, Mass., where he d. Feb. 15, 1872.

— 963 —

JAMES STINSON MASTERMAN[8], son of JAMES, JR. (**426**), was b. May 28, 1847, in Weld, Me.; removed to Phillips, Me., and is now a miller in Weld. He received a common-school education and is a democrat. He m. Jan. 1, 1869, in Weld, LUELLA AUGUSTA, dau. of Sylvanus and Sarah Ann (Ames) PRATT. She was b. Oct. 9, 1849, in Phillips, and is sister to Ezra Winslow Pratt (**1250**).

CHILDREN OF JAMES STINSON AND LUELLA AUGUSTA (PRATT) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME., EXCEPT CH. III.

1993 i. SYLVANUS[9], b. Feb. 9, 1873.
1994 ii. FRED, b. Aug. 27, 1874.
1995 iii. ALBERT, b. Aug. 28, 1878, in Phillips, Me.
1996 iv. EDGAR VERNON, b. Sept. 30, 1882.
1997 v. ANNIE BELL, b. Nov. 28, 1884.
1998 vi. ALGIE ETHELINE, b. Mar. 2, 1886; d. Sept. 18, 1887, in Weld.
1999 vii. KATIE, b. Jan. 3, 1888.

— 964 —

DANIEL CHESMAN MASTERMAN[8], son of JAMES, JR. (**426**), was b. Aug. 25, 1849, in Weld, Me., and now res. in Framingham, Mass., a farmer and a democrat. He m. Oct. 25, 1870, in Weld, CLARA ELLEN, dau. of Nathan Adams and Elizabeth Parker (Harnden) BUKER. She was b. Apr. 18, 1850, in Phillips, Me., and is sister to Isaac Heath Buker (**1071**).

CHILDREN OF DANIEL CHESMAN AND CLARA ELLEN (BUKER) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME., EXCEPT LAST CH.

2000 i. FILMORE NATHAN[9], b. Jan. 25, 1872; d. May 2, 1874, in Weld.
2001 ii. FILMORE, b. May 31, 1875.
2002 iii. JAMES VERNON, b. Aug. 25, 1879; d. Mar. 2, 1887, in Framingham, Mass.
2003 iv. MAUD ADELAIDE, b. Feb. 16, 1889, in Framingham, Mass.

— 965 —

MARRIETTA MASTERMAN[8], dau. of JAMES, JR. (**426**), was b. Mar. 2, 1852, in Weld, Me., where she d. Dec. 1, 1872, in Christian faith, though not a church-member. She m. Dec. 31, 1868, in Weld, AUGUSTUS

GRANVILLE, son of Ephraim and Ann (Haskell) TAFT. He was b. June, 1839, in Weld; is in the coal-business in Minneapolis, Minn., and is a democrat.

CHILDREN OF AUGUSTUS GRANVILLE AND MARRIETTA (MASTERMAN) TAFT.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

2004 i. MINNIE BELL[9], b. Dec., 1870.
2005 ii. MARRIETTA, b. Nov., 1872.

— 971 —

ELLA SARAH MASTERMAN[8], dau. of OLIVER (**429**), was b. Oct. 15, 1844, in Weld, Me., and d. Mar. 14, 1881, in Readfield, Me. She m. Mar. 12, 1870, ELI SNOW, son of Aaron and Calista (Stevens) HANNAFORD. He was educated at the academy, Farmington, Me., Portland Medical School, and Bowdoin College; for seven years was examining surgeon for pensioners; is now chairman of the board of health and a practising physician in Readfield. He m. (2) May 14, 1882, in Kingfield, Me., GERTRUDE PHILLIPS MASTERMAN (**2137**). She was b. July 16, 1862, in Weld, and d. July 22, 1887, in Readfield. No chn.

CHILDREN OF ELI SNOW AND ELLA SARAH (MASTERMAN) HANNAFORD.

2006 i. ELLA IOLA[9], b. Dec. 11, 1872, in Phillips, Me.
2007 ii. INA PEARL, b. Oct. 10, 1878.

— 975 —

CORDELIA NEWMAN SWETT[8], dau. of ALMIRA MASTERMAN (**430**), was b. May 1, 1840, in Weld, Me., and d. Apr. 18, 1881, in Carthage, Me. She m. Apr. 27, 1864, in Weld, EBEN HUTCHINSON, son of Jacob Ames and Rhoda Dale (Hutchinson) WHITNEY. He was b. Feb. 28, 1832, in Weld, removed to Carthage, and is now a retired farmer in West Farmington, Me. She was his second wife. His first wife was Irena Judkins of Carthage, by whom he had two chn.; both m. He m. for his third wife Annette Marsh of Dixfield, Me.

CHILDREN OF EBEN HUTCHINSON AND CORDELIA NEWMAN (SWETT) WHITNEY.

FIRST FOUR BORN IN WELD, ME., THE OTHERS IN CARTHAGE, ME.

2008* i. ELLA JONES[9], b. Oct. 10, 1865.
2009 ii. WILLIE S., b. Feb. 20, 1868; d. Oct. 20, 1872, in Weld.
2010 iii. EMMA J., b. July 9, 1871.
2011 iv. WARREN W., b. Sept. 28, 1873.
2012 v. EBEN H., JR., b. Dec. 9, 1875.
2013 vi. INA M., b. Dec. 17, 1878.

— 977 —

MARY ANN SWETT[8], dau. of ALMIRA MASTERMAN (**430**), was b. Jan. 15, 1845, in Weld, Me., where she m. Aug. 6, 1864, WILLIAM STAN-

WOOD, son of Ebenezer and Lovinia (Stanwood) SKOFIELD. He was b. Aug. 8, 1824, in Weld, and is a farmer in Phillips, Me. He is bro. to Eben H. Skofield (**1318**).

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM STANWOOD AND MARY ANN (SWETT) SKOFIELD.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

2014* i. KATIE BELL[9], b. Dec. 23, 1864.
2015 ii. MARY ETTA, b. Sept. 6, 1867; attends the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.
2016 iii. WILLIAM STANWOOD, JR., b. Aug. 6, 1869.
2017 iv. CLEM MONROE, b. Aug. 29, 1871.
2018 v. CHARLES THOMAS, b. Nov. 27, 1873.
2019 vi. MARCELL BENJAMIN, b. May 21, 1876.
2020 vii. ELMYRA LOVINIA, b. Nov. 4, 1878.
2021 viii. HATTIE CORDELIA, b. Apr. 20, 1881.

— 979 —

DENNIS BROWN SWETT[8], son of ALMIRA MASTERMAN (**430**), was b. Aug. 18, 1849, in Weld, Me., where he still res., a mechanic. He m. May 4, 1879, in Weld, JOSEPHINE LOUISA, dau. of Daniel and Sophia E. (Parlin) HOUGHTON. She was b. June 6, 1856, in Weld.

CHILDREN OF DENNIS BROWN AND JOSEPHINE LOUISA (HOUGHTON) SWETT.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

2022 i. HENRY GARFIELD[9], b. Aug. 16, 1880.
2023 ii. ANGIE HORTENSE, b. Jan. 11, 1883.
2024 iii. AGNES FLORENCE, b. Dec. 6, 1885.

— 986 —

CHARLES BARBER MASTERMAN[8], son of EBENEZER NEWMAN (**431**), was b. Mar. 29, 1850, in Weld, Me., where he lived for some time, a farmer, but now res. in West Farmington, Me. He m. Sept. 20, 1871, in Weld, CLARA, dau. of James C. and Hearbeth M. (Dunham) ELLIS. She was b. Apr. 12, 1855, in Madrid, Me.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES BARBER AND CLARA (ELLIS) MASTERMAN.

2025 i. NELLIE MAY[9], b. Dec. 29, 1872; d. Sept. 23, 1875.
2026 ii. FRED, b. Jan. 23, 1875; d. May 16, 1878.
2027 iii. ARTHUR T., b. —— 21, 1876.
2028 iv. JAMES E., b. Nov. 13, 1878.
2029 v. CHARLES D., b. Sept. 16, 1880.
2030 vi. SARAH G., b. July 2, 1882.

— 987 —

ALBERT MASTERMAN[8], son of EBENEZER NEWMAN (**431**), was b. Aug. 19, 1852, in Weld, Me., and is a farmer, now residing in Wilton,

Me. He m. Apr. 18, 1877, in Weld, CELERTINA M., dau. of Joseph H. and Mary F. (Crockett) NOYES. She was b. July 8, 1858, in Wilton.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT AND CELERTINA M. (NOYES) MASTERMAN.

2031 i. EDITH M.[9], b. Jan. 29, 1879, and d. May 6, 1880, in Weld, Me.
2032 ii. EBEN E., b. Sept. 5, 1881, in Weld.
2033 iii. BERTIE L., b. Nov. 2, 1886, in Farmington, Me.

— **988** —

E. LANE MASTERMAN[8], son of EBENEZER NEWMAN (**431**), was b. Mar. 28, 1854, in Weld, Me., where he still res., a farmer. He resided for a while in Phillips, Me. He m. Feb. 16, 1882, in Weld, FLORA M., dau. of Joseph Stickney and Julia Ann (Thompson) HARNDEN. She was b. Apr. 3, 1859, in Phillips, and is sister to Dora Mabel (Harnden) Swett (**1073**), and to Allura (Harnden) Masterman (**967**).

CHILD OF E. LANE AND FLORA M. (HARNDEN) MASTERMAN.

2034 i. HARRY L.[9], b. Feb. 12, 1885, in Phillips, Me.

— **990** —

AUGUSTUS GRANVILLE MASTERMAN[8], son of EBENEZER NEWMAN (**431**), was b. June 30, 1858, in Weld, Me., where he still lives, a farmer. He resided for a time in Phillips, Me. He m. Nov. 27, 1879, in Weld, FRANCES EVERETTA, dau. of George and Nancy (Pratt) FAIRBANKS. She was b. Feb. 11, 1860, in Phillips, where she d. Feb. 14, 1883.

CHILD OF AUGUSTUS GRANVILLE AND FRANCES EVERETTA (FAIRBANKS) MASTERMAN.

2035 i. TRUMAN ELIPHALET[9], b. May 9, 1882, in Phillips, Me.

— **992** —

LEAVITT N. MASTERMAN[8], son of EBENEZER NEWMAN (**431**), was b. Mar. 6, 1864, in Weld, Me., where he resided for some time, and is a farmer now living in Farmington, Me. He is a republican. He m. Jan. 10, 1886, in Wilton, Me., LILLIAN J., dau. of John and Abbie (Page) WALKER. She was b. Dec. 12, 1870, in New Portland, Me., and was the adopted dau. of Ward S. and Ann (Jenkins) Yeaton.

CHILD OF LEAVITT N. AND LILLIAN J. (WALKER) MASTERMAN.

2036 i. AGNES[9], b. Nov., d. Nov. 22, 1887, in Weld, Me.

— **994** —

GEORGE FRANKLIN HAWES[8], son of MARIA MASTERMAN (**432**), was b. Jan. 28, 1834, in Weld, Me.; is now a dealer in boots and shoes in Augusta, Me.; received a common-school education; taught

school a short time; is a member of the South Parish Congregational Chr., of which he has been a deacon for twenty years; has been superintendent of the Sunday school for nearly the same length of time; has been a member of the common council and of the board of aldermen of Augusta; is a republican, a Free Mason, and a Knight of Honor. He has traveled much in Canada and the United States. He m. Apr. 18, 1858, in Augusta, EMMA G. LYFORD, adopted dau. of Francis Lyford. She was the dau. of Thomas and Amelia (Hinkley) Gillpatric, and was b. Mar. 10, 1837, in Gardiner, Me.

CHILD OF GEORGE FRANKLIN AND EMMA (GILLPATRIC) (LYFORD) HAWES.

2037 i. EDITH MARIA[9], b. Jan. 9, 1859, in Augusta, Me., where she attended the public schools, and where she m. Dec. 2, 1885, THOMAS ELWOOD, son of William Webb and Anna Mary (Darlington) PARKER. He was b. Dec. 16, 1854, in Parkersville, Penn., where he resided for some time, then removed to Claremont, N. H., where he is a practising physician. He received academical education at Westtown, Penn., and the normal school at West Chester, Penn.; grad. Mar. 10, 1880, at Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, Penn.; is member of the Society of Friends; republican; member of Homœopathic Medical Society of Penn., and of the New Hampshire State Homœopathic Medical Society. No chn.

— 995 —

ALPHEUS PACKARD HAWES[8], son of MARIA MASTERMAN (**432**), was b. Sept. 7, 1835, in Weld, Me., and was a cotton operative in Augusta, Me., where he d. Oct. 11, 1861. He m. in Augusta, LIZZIE PROCTOR, who d. in Hancock, Me.

CHILD OF ALPHEUS PACKARD AND LIZZIE (PROCTOR) HAWES.

2038 i. NORA BELLE[9], b. June, 1859; is unmarried.

— 996 —

ISABELLA EVELYN HAWES[8], dau. of MARIA MASTERMAN (**432**), was b. Mar. 27, 1837, in Weld, Me., where she still res., a wid. She m. Oct. 6, 1867, in Augusta, Me., MAJOR AUGUSTINE, son of Major and Betsy (Clark) PHILLIPS. He was b. May 19, 1843, in Avon, Me., where he was a merchant and d. May 29, 1880. He was bro. to Arabine Phillips (**1051**).

CHILD OF MAJOR AUGUSTINE AND ISABELLA EVELYN (HAWES) PHILLIPS.

2039 i. HARRY AUGUSTINE[9], b. Nov. 15, 1868, in Weld, Me.; is unmarried, a clerk in a jewelry store in Weld.

— 997 —

JOHN MILTON HAWES[8], son of MARIA MASTERMAN (**432**), was b. Aug. 7, 1839, in Weld, Me., where he still res., a farmer. He m. Sept.

21, 1862, in Weld, KEZIA PARKER, dau. of Seth and Rachel (Parker) HOWARD. She was b. July 16, 1835, in Phillips, Me.

CHILD OF JOHN MILTON AND KEZIA PARKER (HOWARD) HAWES.

2040 i. JENNIE MARIA[9], b. Mar. 14, 1866, in Weld, Me.; is unmarried, a teacher in same place.

— 998 —

WILLIAM ALPHONZO HAWES[8], son of MARIA MASTERMAN (**432**), was b. Oct. 18, 1841, in Weld, Me., where he attended the district school and united with the Congregational chr. He removed to Norwich, Conn., and there m. Sept. 2, 1868, HARRIET R., dau. of Joseph Nelson and Martha Ripley (Bromley) LOOMIS. She was b. Apr. 29, 1848, in Norwich. Mr. Hawes is a jeweler in Norwich and a member of the Broadway Congregational Chr. He is a republican.

CHILD OF WILLIAM ALPHONZO AND HARRIET R. (LOOMIS) HAWES.

2041 i. LILLIAN BELLE[9], b. Jan. 22, 1870, in Norwich, Conn.; is a graduate of the Norwich Free Academy, class of '87, and a member of the Broadway Congregational Chr.

— 1001 —

MYRTILLA ELIZABETH MASTERMAN[8], dau. of DANIEL (**433**), was b. Dec. 7, 1832, in Weld, Me., and is now living, a wid., in Mendota, Ill. She m. (1) Dec. 24, 1851, in Troy Grove, Ill., EUGENE, son of Michael HIGGINS. He was b. Dec. 18, 1829, in Chemung co., N. Y.; was a blacksmith and d. Feb. 12, 1870, in Mendota. She m. (2) Sept. 30, 1875, in Mendota, NOAH FOWLER. He was b. Mar. 30, 1801, in Washington co., N. Y., and d. July 8, 1885, in Mendota. He formerly lived in West Virginia.

CHILDREN OF EUGENE AND MYRTILLA ELIZABETH (MASTERMAN) HIGGINS.

BORN IN LA SALLE CO., ILL.

2042 i. MARY MARIA[9], b. Oct. 21, 1852; d. Aug. 14, 1870, in Mendota, Ill.
2043 ii. LETTIE ARTICIA, b. Mar. 9, 1854; d. June 28, 1882, in Chicago, Ill.; m. in Chicago, ANDREW D. BARNETT, a steam-fitter, who is thought to be living in Chicago. No chn.
2044 iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 17, 1856; d. Nov. 1, 1859, in Meriden, Ill.
2045 iv. ALLEN HARRINGTON, b. Jan. 12, 1858; m. and res. 15 Margaret st., Chicago.
2046* v. EMMA CAROLINE, b. Sept. 2, 1859.
2047 vi. ARSEPHUS IONELL, b. Aug. 21, 1861; attended the high school in Mendota, Ill., and is now a farmer in Clay Centre, Kan. He m. Dec. 28, 1886, in Mendota, HANNAH IRENA, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Knapp (Minnerly) SWISHER. She was b. Nov. 24, 1863, in Mendota; grad. from Mendota High School, June 20, 1879, and is a school-teacher and musician. Mr. Higgins is also a musician, an Odd Fellow, and a republican. No chn.
2048* vii. MAGGIE IRENA, b. Sept. 19, 1863.
2049 viii. GEORGE LIONS, b. Feb. 2, 1866; is unmarried.
2050* ix. ALICE AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 17, 1868.
2051 x. JENNIE EUGENIA, b. Apr. 20, 1870; is unmarried.

— 1002 —

MARY ANN MASTERMAN[8], dau. of DANIEL (**433**), was b. June 10, 1834, in Weld, Me., and m. Nov. 2, 1856, in La Salle co., Ill, TRUMAN HILLYER, son of Elijah and Rhoda (Hillyer) HUNT. He was b. Jan. 3, 1823, in Ohio, and is a carpenter, residing in Harrisonville, Cass co., Mo. He has lived in Ohio and Illinois and is a republican.

CHILDREN OF TRUMAN HILLYER AND MARY ANN (MASTERMAN) HUNT.

BORN IN LA SALLE CO., ILL.

2052 i. WILLIAM ELIJAH[9], b. Oct. 8, 1857; d. Nov. 24, 1886, in Santa Ana, Cal.
2053 ii. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Apr. 29, 1859; d. Oct., 1860.
2054* iii. JAMES MANFORD, b. Jan. 14, 1861.
2055 iv. RHODA ANN, b. Jan. 22, 1864; d. same month.
2056 v. SHERMAN HILLYER, b. Dec. 30, 1864; d. Sept., 1866.
2057 vi. FULLER LINDLEY, b. Apr. 15, d. June, 1866.
2058* vii. LILLIE JOANNA, b. Apr. 20, 1867.
2059 viii. FRANK HOPKINS, b. Apr. 24, 1868; d. Sept., 1871, in Missouri.

BORN IN MISSOURI.

2060 ix. CASS CARLOS, b. July 4, 1869.
2061 x. CARLOTTA MAXIMILIAN, b. Apr. 25, 1871.
2062 xi. ANNIE LAURIE, b. Oct. 28, 1873; d. Aug., 1874.
2063 xii. EMMA CUSHING, b. Jan. 12, 1875.
2064 xiii. MARTHA REBEKAH, b. Apr. 24, 1877.
2065 xiv. MARY PARLIN, b. Jan. 17, 1880.

— 1003 —

MARTHA ANN MASTERMAN[8], dau. of DANIEL (**433**), was b. June 10, 1834, in Weld, Me., and m. Apr. 14, 1852, in La Salle, Ill., WHITLOCK THADDEUS, son of Solomon and Lucy (Wightman) PORTER. He was b. Jan. 4, 1820, in Ovid, N. Y.; is a school-teacher and res. in Morris, Ill.; has lived in Macomb co., Mich., and in several places in Illinois, and is an adherent of the labor party.

CHILDREN OF WHITLOCK THADDEUS AND MARTHA ANN (MASTERMAN) PORTER.

2066* i. HARRIET EMMA[9], b. Feb. 17, 1853, in Mendota, Ill.
2067* ii. MARY EVA, b. Oct. 30, 1854, in Lee, Ill.
2068 iii. HENRY WALTER, b. Apr. 28, 1856, in La Salle, Ill.; is unmarried; a moulder, in Joliet, Ill.
2069* iv. ELETTIE DELPHINE, b. Jan. 9, 1858, in Felix, Ill.
2070* v. ELLA CLARISSA, b. Oct. 31, 1859, in Felix.
2071 vi. MINNIE DELIA, b. Aug. 25, 1861, in Felix; grad. from the Morris (Ill.) High School, in 1878; is unmarried and a seamstress in Chicago, Ill.
2072 vii. CYRUS WHITLOCK, b. May 4, 1863, in Braceville, Ill.; is unmarried.
2073 viii. FLORENCE MAY, b. June 3, 1867, in Nettle Creek, Ill.; is unmarried.
2074 ix. ALONZO ALBERT, b. Aug. 13, 1869, in Nettle Creek.
2075 x. MARTHA INEZ, b. July 24, 1876, in Morris, Ill.

— 1007 —

JOHN NICHOLS MASTERMAN[8], son of DANIEL (**433**), was b. Apr. 24, 1843, in Weld, Me.; attended the public schools; served in Co.

B, 14th Ill. infantry, as corporal, and one month in the militia of Missouri, in the Civil war; carried the U. S. mail in Missouri for two years; was a member of the school board in Illinois and Kansas for about ten years; is now a justice of the peace for Logan township, Smith co., Kan.; republican; member of the M. E. chr.; a farmer and carpenter, and now res. in Sherwood, Kan. He has resided in Wisconsin, Illinois, and Missouri, and has traveled through many of the states. He m. Feb. 14, 1867, in Mounds, Ill., AMELIA, dau. of Francis P. and Wealthy A. (Shafer) WELLS. She was b. Apr. 25, 1849, in Clayton, Ill.

CHILDREN OF JOHN NICHOLS AND AMELIA (WELLS) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN MOUNDS, ILL., EXCEPT LAST CH.

2076 i. FRANCIS P.[9], b. Nov. 30, 1868; d. Sept. 1, 1873.
2077 ii. RACHEL EDITH, b. Aug. 5, 1870.
2078 iii. NETTIE MYRTILLA, b. Sept. 25, 1872.
2079 iv. EMMA ALICE, b. Aug. 15, 1874.
2080 v. JOHN ALBERT, b. Mar. 3, 1884, in Sherwood, Kan.

— 1009 —

CAROLINE AUGUSTA MASTERMAN[8], dau. of DANIEL (**433**), was b. Dec. 14, 1854, in La Salle, Ill., and m. Sept. 13, 1874, in Mendota, Ill., THURSTON FOSTER (**1044**). He was b. Dec. 1, 1854, in La Salle, and is a carpenter, residing at 1416 Kenton st., Leavenworth, Kan. He is a republican, an Odd Fellow, a Mason, and member of the First Baptist Chr. in Leavenworth.

CHILDREN OF THURSTON AND CAROLINE AUGUSTA (MASTERMAN) FOSTER.

2081 i. ——[9], b. July 28, 1875; d. same day.
2082 ii. HARRIE LEA, b. Sept. 10, 1877, in Troy Grove, Ill.
2083 iii. FRANK, b. Aug. 25, 1880, in What Cheer, Ia., where he d. June 22, 1881.
2084 iv. LEAOTA H., b. Mar. 4, 1886, in Leavenworth, Kan.
2085 v. GEORGE J., b. Oct. 10, 1887, in Leavenworth.

— 1017 —

FANNIE M. McLAUGHLIN[8], dau. of PHEBE MASTERMAN (**434**), was b. Dec. 22, 1831, in Weld, Me., and m. June 25, 1853, in Homer, Ill., CHILDES PENEWILL, son of Stillman and Sally (Burley) CANON. He was b. Feb. 11, 1829, in Mansfield, Penn.; removed to California, then to Homer, Ill., then to Nebraska, and is now a farmer in Alpena, Jerauld co., Dak. He is a democrat; served one year in the 2d Neb. cavalry in the Civil war, and is a member of the G. A. R. Mrs. Canon is a member of the M. E. chr. of Alpena.

CHILDREN OF CHILDES PENEWILL AND FANNIE M. (McLAUGHLIN) CANON.

2086* i. CHARLES DUDLEY[9] [twin], b. Jan. 1, 1855, in Homer, Ill.
2087* ii. GEORGE DOUGLAS [twin], b. Jan. 1, 1855, in Homer.
2088 iii. INEZ, b. Oct. 15, d. Nov. 15, 1857, in Homer.

2089 iv. ELIZA, b. Jan. 30, 1859, in Florence, Neb.; d. May, 1861, in Fairview, Neb.
2090* v. HATTIE PHŒBE [twin], b. Oct. 6, 1861, in Fairview.
2091 vi. HARRY EDWARD [twin], b. Oct. 6, 1861, in Fairview; is unmarried; res. in Alpena, Dak.
2092 vii. ALMOND NELSON, b. Jan. 17, 1863, in Bellevue, Neb.; is unmarried; res. in Alpena.
2093 viii. EDITH MAY, b. Aug. 30, 1865, in Fairview, and there d. Sept. 7, 1867.
2094 ix. WILLIAM WESLEY, b. Dec. 1, 1868, in Fairview; is unmarried; res. in Aberdeen, Dak.
2095 x. MABEL, b. Apr. 1, 1871, in Fairview, and there d. Jan. 25, 1874.
2096 xi. SUSAN, b. Dec. 19, 1874, in Fairview.

— 1018 —

HARRIET McLAUGHLIN[8], dau. of PHEBE MASTERMAN (**434**), was b. in 1833, in Weld, Me., and m. JOSHUA DENNY, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Keyser) BROWN. He was b. Jan. 23, 1829, in Chester co., Penn.; has lived in New York, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, and is now a farmer in Amenia, Dak.

CHILDREN OF JOSHUA DENNY AND HARRIET (MCLAUGHLIN) BROWN.

2097* i. CHARLES HENRY[9], b. Sept. 23, 1852, in Troy Grove, Ill.
2098* ii. MATTIE P., b. Jan. 14, 1855, in Troy Grove.
2099 iii. CARRIE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 15, 1859, in Mendota, Ill.; m. ALMON BUTTERS RUSSELL (**1221**).
2100 iv. EDWIN L., b. Sept. 26, 1867, in Pierce co., Wis.; is unmarried; a barber.
2101 v. WILLIAM A., b. May 10, 1871, in Pierce co.; is unmarried.
2102 vi. ZOE A., b. Sept. 25, 1873, in Washington co., Minn.

— 1019 —

GEORGE EMMONS McLAUGHLIN[8], son of PHEBE MASTERMAN (**434**), was b. Nov. 21, 1835, in Weld, Me.; is a carpenter, residing in Lee Centre, Ill. He formerly lived in Troy Grove, Ill. He m. Aug. 4, 1856, in Ottawa, Ill., JANE, dau. of Robert and Ann (Landers) EDWARDS. She was b. Dec. 16, 1834, in Lowe, Cambridgeshire, Eng.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE EMMONS AND JANE (EDWARDS) MCLAUGHLIN.

BORN IN TROY GROVE, ILL., EXCEPT CHN. I, IX, AND X.

2103* i. PHEBE A.[9], b. July 6, 1857, in Waltham, Ill.
2104* ii. ISABEL, b. Jan. 24, 1859.
2105* iii. ELINOR J., b. Jan. 12, 1861.
2106* iv. FRANCES, b. Nov. 11, 1862.
2107 v. MARTHA BATHIA, b. June 21, 1866; m. Jan. 1, 1888, in Shaw, Ill., PERRY WALTER, son of Nicholas Stevens and Henrietta (Green) MASON. He was b. Nov. 17, 1860, in Geneseo, Ill., removed to Coleta, Ill., and is now a farmer and well-driller in Shaw, Ill. He is a democrat and has traveled considerably.
2108* vi. GRACE AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 14, 1868.
2109 vii. ALICE, b. Apr. 28, 1870; d. Sept., 1873.
2110 viii. HARRY, b. June 26, 1872; d. Oct., 1874.
2111 ix. MYRTILLA, b. Mar. 28, 1875, in Mendota, Ill.
2112 x. ROBERT, b. Apr. 28, 1877, in Mendota.

— 1020 —

LYDIA EUPHRASIA McLAUGHLIN[8], dau. of PHEBE MASTERMAN (**434**), was b. June 17, 1838, in Troy Grove, Ill., and m. Aug. 21, 1853, in Stillwater, Minn., JOSIAH, son of Samuel and Bianca (Woodward) STAPLES. He was b. June 20, 1826, in Brunswick, Me.; is a lumberman and has lived in Lee, Whitneyville, and Baring, Me., and Nashwaak, N. B. With nine others he went West in 1848, and settled in Stillwater, where he is still engaged at his business. He is a republican and a member of St. John's lodge, No. 1, A. F. & A. M.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH AND LYDIA EUPHRASIA (McLAUGHLIN) STAPLES.

BORN IN STILLWATER, MINN.

2113* i. ALBERT RUTHVERN[9], b. June 28, 1855.
2114 ii. EDWARD FRANKLAND, b. Dec. 12, 1856; is a cook; unmarried.
2115 iii. ADA, b. Jan. 24, d. Mar. 8, 1859.
2116 iv. LLEWELLYN MAR, b. Mar. 1, 1860; is a clerk; unmarried.
2117 *v. MYRON PUTNAM, b. Apr. 5, 1862; d. Oct. 7, 1870.
2118 vi. HARRY JUDSON, b. Jan. 10, 1866; is a lumberman; unmarried.
2119 vii. GUY, b. Nov. 8, 1868; d. Sept. 9, 1870.
2120 viii. JOE, b. Aug. 13, 1869.
2121 ix. BLANCHE ESTELLE, b. Oct. 4, 1871; is a graduate of the high school in Stillwater.
2122 x. GRANVILLE MELLEN STICKNEY, b. Feb. 24, 1875.

— 1027 —

JOHN HANNIBAL TANSEY[8], son of MALINDA MASTERMAN (**435**), was b. Mar. 3, 1844, in Troy Grove, Ill.; removed to De Witt, Ia., and is now an engineer, living in San Antonio, Tex. He m. (1) Oct. 2, 1862, in Mendota, Ill., BERTHA F. GODDARD. He m. (2) Nov. 19, 1868, in Mendota, MARY E. KIMBALL (**969**). She was b. July 2, 1851, in De Witt, and is living in Galveston, Tex.

CHILD OF JOHN HANNIBAL AND BERTHA F. (GODDARD) TANSEY.

2123 i. CHARLES MELZAR[9], b. Aug. 22, 1863, in Mendota, Ill.

CHILDREN OF JOHN HANNIBAL AND MARY E. (KIMBALL) TANSEY.

2124 i. FRANK HERBERT, b. Oct. 8, 1870, in De Witt, Ia.
2125 ii. GRACE, b. June 26, 1873, in Cedar Rapids, Ia.

— 1028 —

EDWARD J. TANSEY[8], son of MALINDA MASTERMAN (**435**), was b. May 2, 1846, in Troy Grove, Ill., and is a photographer in Mendota, Ill. He m. Jan. 1, 1865, in Mendota, JANE E., dau. of John and Mary (Eminger) BRUNER. She was b. Apr. 3, 1848, in Miamisburgh, O.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD J. AND JANE E. (BRUNER) TANSEY.

2126 i. MARY MALINDA[9], b. Dec. 22, 1865, in Ottawa, Ill., where she d. Sept. 29, 1866.
2127 ii. EDGAR WILLIAM [twin], b. Aug. 11, d. Sept. 29, 1867, in Aurora, Ill.
2128 iii. EDWARD R. [twin], b. Aug. 11, 1867, in Aurora, Ill.; is a printer in Mendota, Ill. He m. Dec. 25, 1887, in Mendota, HATTIE, dau. of William and Anna (Parks) HICK. She was b. Mar. 9, 1868, in Mendota. No chn.

— 1031 —

WELLINGTON C. MASTERMAN[8], son of JOSEPH NICHOLS (**436**), was b. Jan. 14, 1858, in Stillwater, Minn., where he still res. He was educated in the public schools ; is an expert accountant and has been county auditor for four years. He is a republican and a member of the Knights of Pythias. He m. Nov. 14, 1882, in Stillwater, ANTOINETTE LYDIA, dau. of Augustus B. and Julia (Burke) EASTON. She was b. in Stillwater, where she grad. from the public schools. Mr. and Mrs. Masterman are Universalists.

CHILD OF WELLINGTON C. AND ANTOINETTE LYDIA (EASTON) MASTERMAN.

2129 i. JULIA FRANCES[9], b. Mar. 17, 1887, in Stillwater, Minn.

— 1035 —

JANE ESTHER MASTERMAN[8], dau. of DAVID STORER (**437**), was b. Apr. 9, 1845, in Weld, Me., where she m. Sept. 6, 1864, OSCAR FITZLAND, son of John Martin and Leonora H. (Leland) CONANT. He was b. Jan. 29, 1840, in Canton, Me.; removed to Byron, Me., and is now a farmer in Weld.

CHILDREN OF OSCAR FITZLAND AND JANE ESTHER (MASTERMAN) CONANT.
BORN IN WELD, ME.

2130* i. ALBERTUS ELRO[9], b. Apr. 24, 1865.
2131 ii. COLA A., b. June 22, 1868.
2132 iii. OSCAR E., b. Sept. 18, 1873.

— 1036 —

CLARA ANN MASTERMAN[8], dau. of David Storer (**437**), was b. May 19, 1848, in Weld, Me.; m. Oct. 9, 1873, in East Wilton, Me., GEORGE FRANCIS, son of Freeman and Rebecca (Russell) THOMAS. He was b. Nov. 14, 1846, in Wayland, Mass.; grad. from the high school in 1866, and from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York city, Mar. 3, 1871. Dr. Thomas has lived in Phillips, Weld, and Vinal Haven, Me., and is now a physician and surgeon in Lowell, Mass., at 189 Middlesex st.

CHILD OF GEORGE FRANCIS AND CLARA ANN (MASTERMAN) THOMAS.

2133 i. CARL N.[9], b. Mar. 6, 1877, in Vinal Haven, Me.

— 1037 —

ELIZA EVELYN MASTERMAN[8], dau. of DAVID STORER (**437**), was b. Nov. 5, 1859, in Weld, Me., where she m. Feb. 4, 1887, GEORGE LEROY, son of Sylvanus and Adaline (Rede) HOUGHTON. He was b. Apr. 29, 1851, in Weld, where he still res.

CHILD OF GEORGE LEROY AND ELIZA EVELYN (MASTERMAN) HOUGHTON.

2134 i. LEO RALPH[9], b. Oct. 29, 1888, in Weld, Me.

— 1047 —

WILLIAM FOSTER[8], son of HARRIET MASTERMAN (**440**), was b. Jan. 24, 1863, in Troy Grove, Ill., where he still res., a school-teacher. He m. Nov. 26, 1887, in Troy Grove, FILENA, dau. of Henry and Almira (Ransburger) MITTEN. She was b. Jan. 3, 1863, in Troy Grove.

CHILD OF WILLIAM AND FILENA (MITTEN) FOSTER.

2135 i. FRANK[9], b. July 2, 1888, in Troy Grove, Ill.

— 1051 —

JOHN R. MASTERMAN[8], son of IRA (**441**), was b. July 28, 1837, in Weld, Me.; attended the common schools and Kent's Hill Seminary; served six months in 2d Me. cavalry in the Civil war, when he was discharged for disability. First joined the Christian denomination, but after three years, joined the Methodist Episcopal chr. He has been a member of the Maine conference for twenty-two years, and is now a clergyman in Industry, Me. He has resided successively in Freeman, Wayne, Readfield, Belgrade, Mercer, Caribou, Kingfield, Solon, and Phillips, Me.

He m. Sept. 19, 1857, in Weld, ARABINE, dau. of Major and Betsey (Clark) PHILLIPS. She was b. Nov. 26, 1838, in Avon, Me., and is sister to Major Augustine Phillips (**996**).

CHILDREN OF JOHN R. AND ARABINE (PHILLIPS) MASTERMAN.

2136 i. ALFRED MARCELLUS[9], b. July 20, 1858, in Weld, Me.; d. Apr. 7, 1881, in Caribou, Me.; was a carpenter; unmarried.
2137 ii. GERTRUDE PHILLIPS, b. July 16, 1862, in Weld; d. July 22, 1887, in Readfield, Me.; m. ELI SNOW HANNAFORD (**971**).
2138 iii. BICENO MENDEES, b. Oct. 2, 1866, in Freeman, Me.; d. Mar. 10, 1867.
2139 iv. VIOLA, b. Mar. 16, 1869, in North Wayne, Me.; is a dressmaker, unmarried, and res. in Industry, Me.
2140 v. LILLA, b. Apr. 28, 1879, in Belgrade, Me.
2141 vi. ERNEST, b. Apr. 7, 1881, in Caribou.

— 1052 —

IRA MASTERMAN, JR.[8], son of IRA (**441**), was b. Apr. 23, 1839, in Weld, Me. He was a restaurant-keeper in South Boston for fifteen years, later a farmer in Weld, and is now an engineer in Boston. He is a democrat. He m. Dec. 10, 1863, in Weld, COLUMBIA ELVIRA, dau. of Robert Eton and Mary (Bangs) FAIRBANKS. She was b. Oct. 8, 1843, in Phillips, Me., and is sister to Mary E. Fairbanks (**1095**), to Nathan Bangs Fairbanks (**1099**), and to Charles Fairbanks (**1107**).

CHILDREN OF IRA AND COLUMBIA ELVIRA (FAIRBANKS) MASTERMAN.

2142 i. LEOAN ILLSLEY[9], b. Dec. 26, 1869, in Weld, Me.
2143 ii. HARRIE LESTER, b. Jan. 4, 1876, in Cambridgeport, Mass.
2144 iii. FLORENCE ETTA, b. Sept. 16, 1882, in Cambridgeport.

— 1054 —

HARVEY M. MASTERMAN[8], son of IRA (**441**), was b. Apr. 3, 1847, in Weld, Me., and is a carpenter, residing at 1411 Cornelian st., Stillwater, Minn. He m. Dec. 27, 1874, in Mercer, Me., LUCY E. STORER (**1247**). She was b. May 19, 1854, in Weld. Mr. and Mrs. Masterman are members of the Methodist chr.

CHILDREN OF HARVEY M. AND LUCY E. (STORER) MASTERMAN.

2145 i. ANNIE M.[9], b. Jan. 24, 1876, in Weld, Me.; d. Sept. 24, 1885, in Stillwater, Minn.
2146 ii. LYMAN C., b. June 16, 1878, in Weld.
2147 iii. IRA A., b. Aug. 29, 1880, in Weld.
2148 iv. ELLA, b. Mar. 3, 1883, in Stillwater.
2149 v. MINNIE B., b. Apr. 25, 1885, in Stillwater.

— 1057 —

GEORGE MASTERMAN[8], son of BENJAMIN WALKER (**443**), was b. Apr. 23, 1851, in Weld, Me., and is now a painter and carpenter in Stillwater, Minn.; he is a democrat. He m. June 3, 1884, in Stillwater, SARAH LOUISA ANN, dau. of Henry Hill and Katherine (Haskall) EVANS. She was b. Jan. 20, 1860, in Bangor, Me., and is a member of the M. E. chr. in Stillwater.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND SARAH LOUISA ANN (EVANS) MASTERMAN.

2150 i. GEORGE EVANS[9], b. May 24, 1886.
2151 ii. ERNEST WOOD, b. Aug. 27, 1887.

— 1065 —

RICHARD GORHAM DUMMER[8], son of ELVIRA MASTERMAN (**445**), was b. Mar. 16, 1852, in Weld, Me., where he still res., a merchant. He m. Dec. 23, 1877, in Weld, EMMA AUGUSTA, dau. of George N. and Lucy (Houghton) ANNAN. She was b. Oct. 21, 1858, in Providence, R. I.

CHILD OF RICHARD GORHAM AND EMMA AUGUSTA (ANNAN) DUMMER.

2152 i. RICHARD OWEN[9], b. Dec. 9, 1879, in Weld, Me.

— 1067 —

LUCINDA MASTERMAN[8], dau. of DAVID (**446**), was b. Aug. 16, 1846, in Weld, Me., where she m. Nov. 21, 1875, NATHAN DAVIS, son of Moses and Cordelia (Smith) WING. He was b. Sept. 4, 1850, in Phillips, Me., where he attended the common schools. He is a farmer in Madrid (P. O. address, Phillips), is a democrat, a Christian, but not a church member. Mrs. Wing is a member of the Freewill Baptist chr. She attended the Weld High School and was a successful teacher for eleven terms.

CHILD OF NATHAN DAVIS AND LUCINDA (MASTERMAN) WING.

2153 i. CARRIE ELIZA[9], b. Mar. 21, 1885, in Madrid, Me.

— 1069 —

FANNIE MASTERMAN[8], dau. of DAVID (**446**), was b. May 2, 1851, in Weld, Me., where she attended the high school for eight terms, completing her education at Westbrook (Me.) Seminary in 1872–73. She took first rank in scholarship in the Weld High School and ranked high at Westbrook in the sciences, in which she took a special delight. She was a very fine mathematician, and received marked compliments from teachers and others for scholarly attainments. Poor health prevented her completing the course, which would have taken only another year. She firmly advocates such reform in public, social, and religious life as tends to elevate and improve society. She has taught eleven terms of school, and has been a successful canvasser for many standard publications.

She m. Feb. 4, 1880, in Weld, BENJAMIN BLETHEN, son of Silas Maxim and Malenda (Toothaker) WING. He was b. Mar. 23, 1853, in Phillips, Me., and now res. in Weld, a farmer; he is a democrat. Mr. and Mrs. Wing were baptized in 1883 and joined the Church of God, but since this church disbanded they have not united with any other.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN BLETHEN AND FANNIE (MASTERMAN) WING.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

2154 i. ABNER TOOTHAKER[9], b. Apr. 29, 1881.
2155 ii. LETTIE MALENDA, b. Apr. 13, 1884.
2156 iii. BENJAMIN RAYMOND, b. Aug. 5, 1886.
2157 iv. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 22, 1888.

— 1071 —

HANNAH ELIZABETH MASTERMAN[8], dau. of DAVID (**446**), was b. Apr. 28, 1857, in Weld, Me.; attended Westbrook Seminary one year, receiving very high rank in history, and was a fine scholar in other branches; has been baptized, but has not united with any church. She m. Oct. 1, 1876, in Weld, ISAAC HEATH, son of Nathan Adams and Elizabeth Parker (Harnden) BUKER. He was b. Oct. 25, 1852, in Phillips, Me.; has been a farmer, merchant, traveling salesman, and has engaged in other pursuits. He is bro. to Clara Ellen Buker (**964**).

CHILDREN OF ISAAC HEATH AND HANNAH ELIZABETH (MASTERMAN) BUKER.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

2158 i. LILLIAN ELIZABETH[9], b. May 3, 1878.
2159 ii. MILFRED, b. Jan. 12, 1883.
2160 iii. LUBERT, b. Sept. 26, 1884.

— 1072 —

TIMOTHY FOGG SWETT[8], son of REBECCA MASTERMAN (**447**), was b. Nov. 2, 1851, in Weld, Me., and is a carpenter, residing in Skowhegan, Me. He is a democrat. He m. Nov. 2, 1872, in Skowhegan, MARY

ELIZABETH, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Rongcoo) CLUKEY. She was b. Nov. 2, 1851.

CHILDREN OF TIMOTHY FOGG AND MARY ELIZABETH (CLUKEY) SWETT.

BORN IN SKOWHEGAN, ME.

2161 i. LIFEY[9], b. Sept. 21, 1873; d. Oct. 26, 1881, in Skowhegan.
2162 ii. JAMES ELBRIDGE, b. June 18, 1879.
2163 iii. MABEL REBECCA, b. Mar. 4, d. Aug. 24, 1881.
2164 iv. LILY REBECCA, b. Oct. 22, 1885.

— 1073 —

SCOTT CHASE SWETT[8], son of REBECCA MASTERMAN (**447**), was b. Oct. 1, 1854, in Weld, Me., where he still res., a blacksmith and carriage manufacturer. He is a democrat. He m. Sept. 25, 1880, in Weld, DORA MABEL, dau. of Joseph Stickney and Julia Ann (Thompson) HARNDEN. She was b. Apr. 25, 1864, in Phillips, Me. Mr. and Mrs. Swett were members of the Church of God until it disbanded, since which time they have not united with any other church. Mrs. Swett is sister to Flora M. (Harnden) Masterman (**988**), and to Allura (Harnden) Masterman (**967**).

CHILDREN OF SCOTT CHASE AND DORA MABEL (HARNDEN) SWETT.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

2165 i. ARCHIE FREDERICK[9], b. July 24, 1882.
2166 ii. OZRO SCOTT, b. July 6, 1886.

— 1075 —

DAVID MASTERMAN SWETT[8], son of REBECCA MASTERMAN (**447**), was b. Feb. 24, 1862, in Weld, Me., where he still res. He is a day-laborer and a democrat. He m. Apr. 28, 1883, in Weld, CORA IDELLA, dau. of Isaac and Adrian (Chandler) WELCH. She was b. July 8, 1867, in Perkins' Plantation, Me.

CHILD OF DAVID MASTERMAN AND CORA IDELLA (WELCH) SWETT.

2167 i. ALMEDA[9], b. Apr. 17, 1884, in Weld, Me.

— 1076 —

MARTHA ANN MASTERMAN[8], dau. of HIRAM (**448**), was b. Aug. 25, 1855, in Weld, Me., and m. Feb. 9, 1875, in Shelburne, N. H., HIRAM YOUNG, son of Josiah and Mary Jane (Young) WRIGHT. He was b. Mar. 20, 1851, in Weld, and is a farmer in New Vineyard, Me.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM YOUNG AND MARTHA ANN (MASTERMAN) WRIGHT.

2168 i. MAUD ALBERTINE[9], b. Oct. 12, 1877, in Weld, Me.
2169 ii. OLINDA, b. May 15, 1879, in Weld.
2170 iii. ALONZO, b. Oct. 19, 1881, in Weld.
2171 iv. BURDELL, b. July 29, 1885, in Phillips, Me.

— 1077 —

SAMUEL WOOD MASTERMAN[8], son of HIRAM (**448**), was b. Feb. 22, 1859, in Weld, Me., where he still res. He is a democrat. He m. July 17, 1879, in Weld, NANCY JANE SWETT (**1074**). She was b. Apr. 13, 1858, in Weld, and grad. from the grammar school in Skowhegan, Me.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL WOOD AND NANCY JANE (SWETT) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

2172 i. SAMUEL NEWTON[9], b. Jan. 14, 1882.
2173 ii. FRED GERRY, b. Feb. 18, 1885.
2174 iii. HORACE FOGG, b. Jan. 26, 1887.

— 1084 —

MARTHA ANN BURPEE[8], dau. of MARY ANN MASTERMAN (**449**), was b. June 9, 1851, in Cambridge, Mass., and m. (1) CHARLES, JR., son of Charles and Elizabeth (Day) WIGGIN. He was b. May 3, 1848, in Cambridge; is a musician and res. 134 River st., Cambridgeport. She separated from her husband and m. (2) Oct. 7, 1884, in Dorchester district, Boston, SIMEON, JR., son of Simeon and Thankful (Newcomb) ATWOOD. He was b. Oct. 7, 1844, in Wellfleet, Mass., and is now an oyster dealer at 261 Federal st., Boston, and res. at 3 Wentworth st., Dorchester.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND MARTHA ANN (BURPEE) WIGGIN.

BORN IN CAMBRIDGEPORT, MASS.

2175 i. CHARLES E.[9], b. Dec. 20, 1869; is a collector and res. with his father.
2176 ii. LEBERTON, b. Mar. 13, 1871; res. with his father.

CHILD OF SIMEON AND MARTHA ANN (BURPEE) ATWOOD.

2177 i. MATTIE E., b. Oct. 2, 1886, in Dorchester, Mass.

— 1091 —

STEPHEN WEBSTER McLAUGHLIN[8], son of SARAH WEBSTER (**452**), was b. Apr. 6, 1830, in Weld, Me.; removed to Troy Grove, Ill., and is now a lumber dealer in Springfield, Mo. He m. Aug. 24, 1864, in Cape Girardeau, Mo., ANNA M., dau. of William M. and Margaret Karr (Vannada) ARNOLD. She was b. Mar. 31, 1845, in Warwick co., Ind.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN WEBSTER AND ANNA M. (ARNOLD) McLAUGHLIN.

BORN IN SPRINGFIELD, MO., EXC. CHN. I AND II.

2178 i. WILLIAM GILLMAN[9], b. May 22, 1865, in Cape Girardeau, Mo.
2179 ii. MARGARET AGELLA, b. Dec. 26, 1866, in Memphis, Tenn.; d. next day.
2180 iii. HIRAM LIBERTY, b. June 6, 1869.
2181 iv. CORA LELL, b. Apr. 12, 1871.
2182 v. GEORGE ARNOLD, b. June 29, 1873.
2183 vi. ANNA BELLE, b. May 20, 1879.

—— 1095 ——

LEVI WEBSTER[8], son of STEPHEN (**453**), was b. Nov. 23, 1831, in Weld, Me., where he has always resided, a farmer. He m. (1) MARY, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Lake) LOMBARD. She d. June 6, 1862, in Weld. He m. (2) Sept. 8, ——, in Phillips, Me., MARY E., dau. of Robert Eton and Mary (Bangs) FAIRBANKS. She was b. Sept. 18, 1836, in Phillips, and is sister to Nathan Bangs Fairbanks (**1099**), to Charles Fairbanks (**1107**), and to Columbia Elvira Fairbanks (**1052**).

CHILDREN OF LEVI AND MARY (LOMBARD) WEBSTER.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

2184 i. EDITH[9], b. Nov. 27, 1855; m. DEXTER PULSIFER, a farmer, who res. in Yarmouth, Me.
2185 ii. JULIA B., b. July 14, 1857; m. HERBERT GETCHELL, who works in the shoeshop in Auburn, Me.
2186 iii. HIRAM W., b. Apr. 30, 1859; is unmarried and res. in Weld.
2187 iv. MARY E., b. June 26, 1861; d. Dec. 13, 187–.

—— 1096 ——

BETSEY TAFT WEBSTER[8], dau. of STEPHEN (**453**), was b. Sept. 23, 1833, in Weld, Me., where she m. Mar. 21, 1858, SAMUEL EATON, son of Ezra Howard and Hannah (Wellman) WHEELER. He was b. Dec. 10, 1830, in Phillips, Me.; is a traveling salesman and res. 127 Emery st., Portland, Me. He is bro. to Hiram Kingston Wheeler (**1098**).

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL EATON AND BETSEY TAFT (WEBSTER) WHEELER.

2188 i. FRED ELMER[9], b. Feb. 2, 1861, in Phillips, Me.; attended high school and Wilton (Me.) Academy; is now a clerk in a hardware store and res. at Woodford's, near Portland, Me.; is a republican and holds office in the Knights of Pythias and Improved Order of Red Men. He m. Jan. 25, 1888, in Woodford's, LULA MIRANDA, dau. of Capt. Charles A. and Mary C. (Purington) PLUMMER. She was b. July 6, 1866, in Raymond, Me.
2189 ii. CHARLES ELBERT, b. July 7, 1863, in Standish, Me.; is a druggist at 594–598 Congress st, Portland, Me.; unmarried.

—— 1097 ——

REBECCA ELA WEBSTER[8], dau. of STEPHEN (**453**), was b. Aug. 29, 1836, in Weld, Me., and now res. at 193 School st., Somerville, Mass. She m. (1) Aug., 1853, in Weld, GILMAN MASTERMAN (**483**). He was b. June 12, 1833, in Weld, where he d. Apr. 22, 1860. She m. (2) THOMAS SMALL, who was b. and d. in Andover, Me. She m. (3) LYMAN SMALL, bro. to Thomas.

CHILDREN OF GILMAN AND REBECCA ELA (WEBSTER) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

2190* i. CORA ESTELLE[9], b. May 25, 1855.
2191* ii. HERBERT DANIEL, b. Sept. 14, 1857.

CHILD OF THOMAS AND REBECCA ELA (WEBSTER) SMALL.

2192 i. MABEL COTNA, b. in Andover, Me.; is a governess in Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN OF LYMAN AND REBECCA ELA (WEBSTER) SMALL.

2193 i. ANGIER ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 1, 1868, in Standish, Me.; is unmarried.
2194 ii. HATTIE DORA, b. May 21, 1870, in Andover, Me.; grad. from Farmington (Me.) Normal School and is a teacher.
2195 iii. MERTON LYMAN, b. May 25, 1872, in Andover.
2196 iv. FRED WHEELER, b. Oct. 15, 1874, in Lisbon Falls, Me.

— 1098 —

HANNAH WEBSTER[8], dau. of STEPHEN (**453**), was b. Oct. 7, 1839, in Weld, Me., and m. Sept. 27, 1859, in Phillips, Me., HIRAM KINGSTON, son of Ezra Howard and Hannah (Wellman) WHEELER. He was b. Feb. 26, 1834, in Phillips; lived in Weld for a while, and is now a farmer in Monmouth, Me. He is bro. to Samuel Eaton Wheeler (**1096**).

CHILD OF HIRAM KINGSTON AND HANNAH (WEBSTER) WHEELER.

2197* i. ALBERT ANDERSON[9], b. Dec. 13, 1863, in Phillips, Me.

— 1099 —

EMILY BEEDE WEBSTER[8], dau. of STEPHEN (**453**), was b. Dec. 31, 1841, in Weld, Me., where she m. Apr. 26, 1863, NATHAN BANGS, son of Robert Eton and Mary (Bangs) FAIRBANKS. He was b. Feb. 1, 1837, in Phillips, Me.; removed to Farmington, Me.; later to Grant, near Stillwater, Minn., where he now res., a farmer and carpenter. He is bro. to Mary E. (Fairbanks) Webster (**1095**), to Charles Fairbanks (**1107**), and to Columbia Elvira (Fairbanks) Masterman (**1052**).

CHILDREN OF NATHAN BANGS AND EMILY BEEDE (WEBSTER) FAIRBANKS.

2198 i. ELLA E.[9], b. Dec. 29, 1866, in Phillips, Me.

BORN IN FARMINGTON, ME.

2199 ii. CORA A., b. Dec. 15, 1867.
2200 iii. MINNIE BELL, b. June 28, 1869; m. FRANKLIN WEBSTER (**1112**).
2201 iv. CARRIE MAY, b. July 30, 1871.
2202 v. COLUMBIA EMILY, b. May 27, 1872.
2203 vi. BESSIE WHEELER, b. Jan. 21, 1875.
2204 vii. LINNIE, b. Oct. 23, 1876; d. Dec. 17, 1884, in Grant, Minn.
2205 viii. LESLIE WEBSTER, b. June 12, 1878; d. May 26, 1882, in Grant.
2206 ix. MARY REBECCA, b. Oct. 30, 1879; d. July 24, 1880, in Farmington.

BORN IN GRANT, MINN.

2207 x. ORA, b. Mar. 13, d. Aug. 9, 1882.
2208 xi. CLEVELAND, b. July 28, 1884; d. July 31, 1887.
2209 xii. PEARL [twin], b. Aug. 28, 1886; d. Aug. 10, 1887.
2210 xiii. EARL [twin], b. Aug. 28, 1886; d. Sept. 11, 1887.

— 1100 —

EDWIN S. WEBSTER[8], son of STEPHEN (**453**), was b. Feb. 11, 1851, in Weld, Me., where he still lives; he is a cancer doctor. He m.

Nov. 19, 1883, in Avon, Me., FLORA MAY, dau. of Charles H. and Lucinda T. (Briggs) CARSON. She was b. July 20, 1862, in Avon.

CHILDREN OF EDWIN S. AND FLORA MAY (CARSON) WEBSTER.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

2211 i. STEPHEN ELAND[9], b. Sept. 30, 1884.
2212 ii. BESSIE EDITH, b. May 25, 1886.

— 1106 —

CHARLES L. HEWEY[8], son of MARY WEBSTER (**460**), was b. May 4, 1847, in Phillips, Me., where he still res., a farmer. He is a democrat and attends the Freewill Baptist chr. He m. Feb. 25, 1871, in Phillips, ABBIE D., dau. of Joseph and Martha (Moores) CHURCH. She was b. May 19, 1851, in Phillips.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES L. AND ABBIE D. (CHURCH) HEWEY.

BORN IN PHILLIPS, ME.

2213 i. JENNIE E.[9], b. Oct. 4, 1873.
2214 ii. MARY G., b. Sept. 9, 1878.

— 1107 —

AMELIA A. HEWEY[8], dau. of MARY WEBSTER (**460**), was b. July 4, 1851, in Phillips, Me., where she m. in 1871, CHARLES, son of Robert Eton and Mary (Bangs) FAIRBANKS. He was b. July 4, 1834, in Phillips, where he still res., a farmer. He is bro. to Mary E. Fairbanks (**1095**), to Nathan Bangs Fairbanks (**1099**), and to Columbia Elvira Fairbanks (**1052**).

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND AMELIA A. (HEWEY) FAIRBANKS.

BORN IN PHILLIPS, ME.

2215 i. LENA ADELINE[9], b. Jan. 27, 1874.
2216 ii. ELLIE MARY, b. Sept. 20, 1876.
2217 iii. EVA JENNIE, b. May 5, 1878.
2218 iv. FRED CHARLES, b. Aug. 22, 1880.
2219 v. CHESTER ARTHUR, b. Dec. 16, 1883.
2220 vi. LLEWELLYN CHARLES, b. July 8, 1885.
2221 vii. HENRY PALMER, b. Oct. 9, 1887.

— 1109 —

JULIA A. HEWEY[8], dau. of MARY WEBSTER (**460**), was b. July 4, 1858, in Phillips, Me., where she d. May 5, 1886. She m. Apr. 20, 1877, in Madrid, Me., CHARLES WESLEY, son of Jerry H. and Susan (Heath) BEEDY. He was b. Sept. 14, 1853, in Phillips, where he still res., a farmer.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WESLEY AND JULIA A. (HEWEY) BEEDY.

BORN IN PHILLIPS, ME.

2222 i. EFFIE M.[9], b. Aug. 1, 1879.
2223 ii. ESTY C., b. Mar. 11, 1881.
2224 iii. JULIA A., b. May 5, 1886.

— 1112 —

FRANKLIN WEBSTER[8], son of SAMUEL ROBBINS (**461**), was b. Aug. 18, 1848, in Phillips, Me.; removed to Oakdale, Minn., and is now a farmer in Grant (P. O., Stillwater), Minn. He m. (1) Sept. 18, 1873, in Grant, EMELINE MASTERMAN (**1163**). She was b. Oct. 1, 1852, in Grant, and there d. Sept. 12, 1885. He m. (2) Dec., 1886, in Hudson, Wis., MINNIE BELL FAIRBANKS (**2200**). She was b. June 28, 1869, in Farmington, Me.

CHILDREN OF FRANKLIN AND EMELINE (MASTERMAN) WEBSTER.

2225 i. FOREST LESLIE[9], b. June 7, 1874. in Grant, Minn.
2226 ii. LEVI, b. July 19, 1875, in Grant.
2227 iii. ARTHUR, b. Feb. 23, 1881, in Oakdale, Minn.
2228 iv. RAYMOND, b. Dec., 1883, in Grant, where he d. Feb. 25, 1885.

CHILD OF FRANKLIN AND MINNIE BELL (FAIRBANKS) WEBSTER.

2229 i. ——, b. Mar. 25, 1887, in Grant, Minn.

— 1114 —

CLARA WEBSTER[8], dau. of SAMUEL ROBBINS (**461**), was b. Dec. 29, 1851, in Phillips, Me., and m. Nov. 11, 1875, in Stillwater, Minn., OSBORNE RUSSELL (**1219**). He was b. Jan. 24, 1847, in Hallowell, Me.; is a farmer; resided for some time in Stillwater, but now lives in Clifford, Dak. He is a republican, a member of the Farmers' Alliance, and a Free Mason.

CHILDREN OF OSBORNE AND CLARA (WEBSTER) RUSSELL.

2230 i. EVA MAY[9], b. Oct. 20, 1877, in Stillwater, Minn.
2231 ii. IRVING OSBORNE, b. June 7, 1880, in Stillwater.
2232 iii. MILO W., b. May 27, 1882, in Cass co., Dak.
2233 iv. ORPHA T., b. Apr. 25, 1884, in Steele co., Dak.
2234 v. ALTON P., b. Feb. 11, 1887, in Steele co.

— 1115 —

DANIEL WEBSTER[8], son of SAMUEL ROBBINS (**461**), was b. Mar. 4, 1854, in Phillips, Me. He is a farmer, a republican, and now res. in Arthur, Dak., whither he removed from Stillwater, Minn. He m. Feb. 19, 1884, in Stillwater, LURA MASTERMAN (**1170**). She was b. Jan. 3, 1865, in Weld, Me.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL AND LURA (MASTERMAN) WEBSTER.

BORN IN ARTHUR, DAK.

2235 i. CLIFTON ELMER[9], b. June 28, 1885.
2236 ii. GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 3, 1887.

— 1116 —

CHARLES WEBSTER[8], son of SAMUEL ROBBINS (**461**), was b. Aug. 16, 1856, in Stillwater, Minn.; is a farmer and res. in Amenia, Dak.,

where he settled in 1878. He has held various local offices. He m. Jan. 19, 1882, in Casselton, Dak., EVA JANE STORER (**1327**). She was b. Mar. 19, 1862, in Weld, Me.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND EVA JANE (STORER) WEBSTER.

BORN IN AMENIA, DAK.

2237 i. LISTA ERTHA[9], b. Apr. 10, 1883.
2238 ii. AARON TEDD, b. Aug. 15, 1885.

— 1118 —

MARY ANN WEBSTER[8], dau. of SAMUEL ROBBINS (**461**), was b. Feb. 1, 1861, in Stillwater, Minn., where she m. Nov., 1878, DANIEL ALBION MASTERMAN (**1164**). He was b. Feb. 1, 1856, in Grant, where he still res., a farmer. (P. O. address, Stillwater.) He is a democrat and has held local offices. Both received common-school education and have traveled through several of the western states.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL ALBION AND MARY ANN (WEBSTER) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN GRANT, MINN.

2239 i. EDITH[9], b. Apr. 6, 1880.
2240 ii. CHESTER, b. Jan. 6, 1882.
2241 iii. LEE, b. June 12, 1883.
2242 iv. EMELINE, b. Sept. 24, 1885.

— 1121 —

HATTIE WEBSTER[8], dau. of JOHN (**462**), was b. Mar. 1, 1862, in Chicago, Ill., and m. Aug. 10, 1881, in Detroit, Mich., ARCH H., son of Horace M. and Ameda E. (Smit) DEAN. He was b. Apr. 20, 1858, in Detroit, where he is a merchant, residing at 240 Second st.

CHILDREN OF ARCH H. AND HATTIE (WEBSTER) DEAN.

BORN IN DETROIT, MICH.

2243 i. ROY WEBSTER[9], b. Apr. 23, 1887.
2244 ii. CLARA LOUISE, b. Sept. 23, 1888.

— 1123 —

EDWARD GOFF MASTERMAN[8], son of JOHN STORY (**464**), was b. Apr. 1, 1842, in Sangerville, Me.; is a hunter, trapper, guide, and farmer; formerly resided at Greenville, but now at Sand Bar, Moosehead Lake, Me. He m. (1) Oct. 7, 1868, in Kingsbury, Me., BETSEY ELLA, dau. of Samuel F. and Mary (Hamilton) COUSENS. She was b. Mar. 20, 1851, in Dexter, Me., and d. Aug. 12, 1875, in Sand Bar. He m. (2) MARY JANE, dau. of George and Nancy (Slight) DALL. She was b. in Lake Lemiscouala, P. Q., Can.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD GOFF AND BETSEY ELLA (COUSENS) MASTERMAN.

2245 i. MARY ANN[9], b. Aug. 10, 1869, in Kingsbury, Me.
2246 ii. RICHARD VAUGHN, b. Aug. 29, 1870, in Sand Bar, Me.
2247 iii. LIZZIE EMMA, b. Apr. 3, 1872, in Sand Bar.
2248 iv. JOHN EDWARD, b. May 3, 1874, in Sand Bar.

CHILD OF EDWARD GOFF AND MARY JANE (DALL) MASTERMAN.

2249 i. GEORGE LEVERETT, b. Nov. 12, 1881, in Sand Bar.

— 1124 —

SARAH ELISABETH MASTERMAN[8], dau. of JOHN STORY (**464**), was b. Feb. 17, 1846, in Sangerville, Me., and m. June 25, 1873, in Greenville, Me., SILAS CHARTERS, son of Othaniel and Arabell J. (Disky) NELSON. He was b. Mar. 24, 1851, in Clinton, Me., and is a farmer, now residing at Moosehead Lake (P. O., Kineo), Me.

CHILDREN OF SILAS CHARTERS AND SARAH ELISABETH (MASTERMAN) NELSON.

2250 i. ANNIE BELL[9], b. Nov. 26, 1874, in Clinton, Me.
2251 ii. ROY EDWARD, b. June 8, 1877, in Greenville, Me.
2252 iii. RAPHAEL MASTERMAN, b. Mar. 16, 1879, in Sand Bar, Moosehead Lake, Me.
2253 iv. HATTIE MAY, b. Mar. 14, 1881, at Moosehead Lake.
2254 v. PHILANCY PEARL, b. Dec. 2, 1882, in Greenville.
2255 vi. SARAH LOLA, b. July 4, 1885, at Moosehead Lake.
2256 vii. CHARLES OTHANIEL, b. Dec. 1, 1886, at Moosehead Lake.

— 1125 —

PHILANCY GOFF MASTERMAN[8], dau. of JOHN STORY (**464**), was b. Apr. 2, 1850, in Greenville, Me., where she m. Sept. 30, 1868, IVORY, son of David and Phebe (Tracy) LITTLEFIELD. He was b. Sept. 16, 1835, in Rome, Me., and was educated in the town schools. He was a private in Co. K, 31st Me. vols.; spent six years in California, and for several years has been a lighthouse-keeper on the Cheboygan River Ranges, Mich. He is a republican and a member of Ruddock Post, G. A. R. Address, box 51, Cheboygan, Mich.

CHILD OF IVORY AND PHILANCY GOFF (MASTERMAN) LITTLEFIELD.

2257 i. CHARLES FREDERICK[9], b. June 15, 1878, in Cheboygan, Mich.

— 1131 —

BENJAMIN EMERY PRATT[8], son of MARY MASTERMAN (**466**), was b. July 14, 1848, in Phillips, Me., where he still res., being postmaster and practising as counsellor and attorney-at-law. He received a common-school education in Phillips, attended the high school in Weld and Maine Wesleyan Seminary, Kent's Hill; is an Odd Fellow and a granger (P. of H.); has been one of the leaders of the democratic party in Franklin co., and was nominated for clerk of courts in 1876, but the ticket was defeated.

He m. Nov. 28, 1872, in Avon, Me., JENNIE SABRINA, dau. of Daniel C. and Caroline (Higgins) RICKER. She was b. Apr. 4, 1855, in Avon.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN EMERY AND JENNIE SABRINA (RICKER) PRATT.

2258 i. BLANCHE MAY[9], b. Jan. 30, 1874, in Avon, Me.
2259 ii. MYRTIE BELLE, b. Dec. 5, 1875, in Kingfield, Me.
2260 iii. JENNIE VELMA, b. Feb. 24, 1878, in Farmington, Me.; d. June 13, 1886, in Phillips, Me.
2261 iv. HARRY EMERY, b. Oct. 12, 1879, in Farmington.

— 1132 —

LULA JENNIE PRATT[8], dau. of MARY MASTERMAN (**466**), was b. June 24, 1854, in Phillips, Me., and m. Mar. 3, 1870, in Avon, Me., ELIJAH WHEELER, son of Abial and Viletta (Wheeler) BLODGETT. He was b. June 4, 1844, in Phillips, where he has always resided, a farmer. He is a member of Blue Mountain Lodge, F. & A. M., No. 67, Phillips; also a life member of North Franklin Agricultural Society, Phillips.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH WHEELER AND LULA JENNIE (PRATT) BLODGETT.

BORN IN PHILLIPS, ME.

2262 i. ALEXIS ELWIN[9], b. Aug. 11, 1871.
2263 ii. DANA BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 2, 1872.
2264 iii. ELVIE MAY, b. June 8, 1874; d. Dec. 29, 1888.
2265 iv. ESTHER ETHEL, b. Aug. 1, 1876.
2266 v. LURA JENNIE, b. Mar. 11, 1878.
2267 vi. VERNON ELIJAH, b. Apr. 25, 1880.
2268 vii. GALEY, b. July 19, 1883.
2269 viii. —— (son), b. Apr. 18, 1886.

— 1133 —

MARY LOUISA MASTERMAN[8], dau. of JOSEPH NORRIS (**467**), was b. Aug. 27, 1850, in Phillips, Me., and m. Oct. 18, 1877, in Grant, Minn., JOSEPH SOURAGE, son of Joseph and Sarah C. (Stevens) HOPKINS. He was b. Jan. 24, 1854, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; removed to St. Paul, Minn., where he attended the public schools. He is now a farmer in Oneka, Minn.; is a republican. P. O. address, Stillwater, Minn.

CHILD OF JOSEPH SOURAGE AND MARY LOUISA (MASTERMAN) HOPKINS.

2270 i. ERNEST LIONEL[9], b. Aug. 22, 1878, in Oneka, Minn.

— 1134 —

MELVINA MASTERMAN[8], dau. of JOSEPH NORRIS (**467**), was b. Jan. 25, 1852, in Phillips, Me., and m. July 29, 1873, in Grant, Minn., SILAS PERHAM, son of John Clark and Abigail (Howland) HOLDEN. He was b. Mar. 30, 1841, in Wilton, Me., and is now a farmer in Grant (P. O., Stillwater), Minn.

CHILDREN OF SILAS PERHAM AND MELVINA (MASTERMAN) HOLDEN.

BORN IN GRANT, MINN.

2271 i. WILLIAM ALBION[9], b. Jan. 31, 1874.
2272 ii. IRA, b. Nov. 13, 1875; d. May 28, 1886, in Grant.
2273 iii. EDMUND SILAS, b. Nov. 24, 1876.
2274 iv. JOHN EMMONS, b. Nov. 17, 1878.
2275 v. JOSEPH NORRIS, b. Jan. 14, 1884.

— 1137 —

ALMEDA MASTERMAN[8], dau. of JOSEPH NORRIS (**467**), was b. Aug. 4, 1857, in Grant, Minn.; m. (1) MORRILL FRANK JUDKINS, and m. (2) JAMES SKIDMORE.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ALMEDA (MASTERMAN) SKIDMORE.

2276 i. LEANDER[9], b. May 16, 1881.
2277 ii. IDA MAY, b. Feb. 28, 1883.
2278 iii. SEAMAN, b. Dec. 2, 1884.
2279 iv. EFFIE, b. Jan. 18, 1887.
2280 v. —— (son), b. Oct. 9, 1888.

— 1139 —

ELLA MASTERMAN[8], dau. of JOSEPH NORRIS (**467**), was b. July 22, 1866, in Grant, Minn., and m. Aug. 3, 1884, in Hudson, Wis., CHARLES, son of Isaac and Elisabeth (Tibbits) FARNHAM. He was b. Dec. 29, 1856, in Palmyra, Me.; is now a farmer, residing in Stillwater, Minn.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND ELLA (MASTERMAN) FARNHAM.

2281 i. MAY BELLE LUCY[9], b. June 28, 1886, in Stillwater, Minn.
2282 ii. DANIEL CHARLES, b. Feb. 4, 1888, in Hugo, Minn.

— 1141 —

ELDORA MASTERMAN[8], dau. of BENJAMIN JOY (**470**), was b. Apr. 11, 1846, in Phillips, Me., and m. Sept. 20, 1866, in Stillwater, Minn., JAMES, JR., son of James and Jane (Simpson) MIDDLETON. He was b. May 20, 1833, in Ireland; resided for a while in Woodbury, Minn.; is now a dealer in real estate and loans and res. 144 Main st., St. Paul, Minn. He is a democrat; has filled with honor many public and private offices, and has served two terms in the state legislature. Mr. and Mrs. Middleton are members of the Congregational chr. and have traveled extensively, both in Europe and the United States.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND ELDORA (MASTERMAN) MIDDLETON.

BORN IN WOODBURY, MINN., EXCEPT LAST CHILD.

2283 i. ARTHUR CALDWELL[9], b. May 1, d. Aug. 7, 1867.
2284 ii. CLARA EVELYN, b. June 6, 1868; was educated in the common and high schools in St. Paul, Minn., entered Carlton College at Northfield, Minn., in Jan., 1885, attended two years; is an artist and musician. She m. June 14, 1888, in St. Paul,

CLARENCE E., son of Henry and Anna (Lowe) SHERIN. He was b. Oct. 20, 1863, in Peterboro', Ont., Can.; grad. from the collegiate institute at the same place, attended Victoria University at Cobourg, Ont., Can., for three years, became an undergraduate in spring 1884, went west to St. Paul, in Sept., 1884 and after studying law for one year, he began newspaper work, and is now business manager. Mr. and Mrs. Sherin are members of the Presbyterian chr. and have traveled much in the United States. They res. at 324 Olmstead st., St. Paul.

2285 iii. GEORGIELLA, b. June 2, 1871.
2286 iv. JAMES EDWIN, b. June 7, 1873.
2287 v. ALICE CATHERINE, b. Mar. 26, d. Aug. 11, 1875.
2288 vi. MARGARET JANE, b. Aug. 19, 1879.
2289 vii. ANNIE BELLE, b. Nov. 12, 1881, in St. Paul, Minn., where she d. Apr. 21, 1884.

— 1149 —

FANNIE REBECCA GREENWOOD[8], dau. of SARAH SPRAGUE HOUGHTON (**471**), was b. Sept. 11, 1843, in Weld, Me., and d. July 10, 1868, in Wilton, Me. She m. Oct. 4, 1866, in Wilton, SAMUEL ORESTUS, son of Joseph and Sylvia A. (Learnard) WOOD. He was b. Dec. 11, 1844, in Farmington, Me.; has resided in Wilton and Lewiston, Me., and is now a civil engineer in Chicago, Ill.

CHILD OF SAMUEL ORESTUS AND FANNIE REBECCA (GREENWOOD) WOOD.

2290 i. WALTER JOSEPH[9], b. Apr. 15, 1868, in Wilton, Me.; is unmarried, and a student and teacher in Wilton.

— 1150 —

FRANKLIN WILLARD GORDON[8], son of REBECCA MASTERMAN HOUGHTON (**472**), was b. Feb. 11, 1837, in Weld, Me.; was educated in the common and high schools in Franklin co., Me.; was assistant army surgeon in the Civil war; grad. from Hahnemann Medical College, 1866; served as president of the Rock River Institute of Homœopathy; is now first vice-president of the Illinois Hom. Medical Association; member and surgeon of Will Robinson Post G. A. R., in Sterling, Ill., where he is a practising physician and surgeon. He is a republican and a member of the Congregational Chr. of Sterling; has resided consecutively in Fort Fairfield, Me., Morris, Chicago, and Sterling, Ill.; in the last place since 1866.

He m. June 15, 1869, in Detroit, Mich., FLORENCE VIOLA, dau. of Elbridge Gerry and Roxanna Isabel (Simpson) ALLEN. She was b. June 15, 1842, in Stetson, Me., and in 1852 removed with her parents to Detroit, where she was educated in the public schools. She taught music for several years; was a member of the Congregational Chr. in Sterling from 1876 until her death, May 27, 1882.

CHILD OF FRANKLIN WILLARD AND FLORENCE VIOLA (ALLEN) GORDON.

2291 i. ALICE E.[9], b. Nov. 12, 1877, in Sterling, Ill.

— 1152 —

ALPHONZO LUZERNE HOUGHTON[8], son of AZEL EPHRAIM (**473**), was b. May 3, 1847, in Weld, Me.; was fitted for college at the Farmington and Wilton Academies, and at the Nichols Latin School. He entered Bates College in 1866, and after graduation spent two years at Bates Theological School. In 1872 he was chosen pastor at the Free Baptist Chr., Lawrence, Mass. In 1876 he received a call to the Roger Williams Chr., Providence, R. I., but declined at the solicitation of the Lawrence chr. and remained until Oct. 1, 1880, when he resigned on account of impaired health. Although he took a four months' trip to Europe in 1878, he received no permanent benefit. After his resignation he went to Colorado and remained there until Apr., 1881. No improvement appearing, he returned to Weld, where he d. Oct. 2, 1881. Though frail in body, he possessed a face indicative of great intelligence, energy, and purity of character. By nature he was a student and greatly attached to his books; and being frank and true to his fellow-students, naturally social and sympathetic, he won many friends. In the public debate of the sophomore year he was awarded the prize, and at graduation he received the highest honor of his class. As a scholar he had high aspirations, and as a minister of the gospel he exemplified his early thoughts and training. By his will the Bates College received his valuable library and the money which he had accumulated.

He m. Jan. 1, 1873, in Bath, Me., HARRIET BERNICE, dau. of Elisha P. and Elizabeth F. (Sawyer) MALLETT. She was b. Mar. 20, 1851, in Bath, and d. Sept. 2, 1876, in Lawrence.

CHILD OF ALPHONZO LUZERNE AND HARRIET BERNICE (MALLETT) HOUGHTON.

2292 i. ARTHUR SEWELL[9], b. July 27, d. Sept. 15, 1876, in Lawrence, Mass.

— 1153 —

LUELLA ELIZA HOUGHTON[8], dau. of AZEL EPHRAIM (**473**), was b. July 25, 1852, in Weld, Me., where she m. Apr. 18, 1882, TILTON ALFRED, son of Alfred B. and Susan (Lang) ELLIOTT. He was b. Mar. 17, 1856, in Searsport, Me.; removed to Monroe, Me., and is now a manufacturer of clothing in Brooks, Me. He grad. from Maine Central Institute, Pittsfield, 1879, and is a Mason. Both are members of the Freewill Baptist chr.

CHILD OF TILTON ALFRED AND LUELLA ELIZA (HOUGHTON) ELLIOTT.

2293 i. LEWIS AZEL[9], b. Jan. 26, 1888, in Brooks, Me.

— 1156 —

FRANK BOUTELLE FULLER[8], son of HARRIET ATWOOD HOUGHTON (**476**), was b. Aug. 28, 1853, in Wilton, Me., where he was

A. L. Houghton

educated at the academy and at the Maine Wesleyan Seminary; grad. from Bates College in 1875; grad. from Harvard Medical School in 1878; was house officer at Rhode Island Hospital from Mar. 1, 1879, to Mar. 1, 1880; and was house officer at Boston Lying-in Hospital, Mar. 1, 1880, to July 1, 1880. He is now a practising physician in Pawtucket, R. I., medical examiner of same place and also of town of Lincoln, R. I., member of R. I. Medical Society, and a republican.

He m. Sept. 13, 1881, in Wilton, CORDELIA LIBBY NEWMAN (**1427**), who was b. Apr. 8, 1857, in Carthage, Me., and grad. from Westbrook Seminary, 1874.

CHILD OF FRANK BOUTELLE AND CORDELIA LIBBY (NEWMAN) FULLER.

2294 i. MARGARET MAY[9], b. Apr. 25, 1886, in Pawtucket, R. I.

—— 1162 ——

WILLIAM JAMES MASTERMAN[8], son of ALBION C. (**480**), was b. Feb. 28, 1851, in Stillwater, Minn., and is a farmer and carpenter in Oakdale, Minn. He m. (1) Aug. 10, 1873, in Stillwater, FIDELLA MASTERMAN (**1029**), who was b. May 6, 1852, in Stillwater, and d. June 6, 1883. He m. (2) Apr. 27, 1884, in St. Paul, Minn., ANNA PETER, who was b. Dec. 7, 1863, in Germany.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM JAMES AND FIDELLA (MASTERMAN) MASTERMAN.

2295 i. LILLIE[9], b. Aug. 1, ——.
2296 ii. EDNA, b. June 30, ——.
2297 iii. CLARA, b. Jan. 2, ——.
2298 iv. ELLA, b. May 25, ——.

—— 1165 ——

CALISTA JANE MASTERMAN[8], dau. of ASA (**481**), was b. May 16, 1851, in Weld, Me., where she m. (1) Jan. 30, 1869, CHARLES B. TAFT (**1339**). He was b. Aug. 22, 1843, in Weld, and d. Aug. 31, 1872, in Stillwater, Minn. She m. (2) June 30, 1886, in Fargo, Dak., LEWIS, son of Charles and Betsey (Greenwood) GRANT. He was b. Oct. 12, 1848, in Solon, Me.; is a farmer and now res. in Durbin, Dak.; previously he resided in Stillwater, and in Boston, Mass.

CHILD OF CHARLES B. AND CALISTA JANE (MASTERMAN) TAFT.

2299 i. FRED CHARLES[9], b. Sept. 29, 1870, in Stillwater, Minn.

CHILD OF LEWIS AND CALISTA JANE (MASTERMAN) GRANT.

2300 i. PEARL LOUISE, b. Jan. 23, 1888, in Durbin, Dak.

—— 1166 ——

FRANK AUGUSTINE MASTERMAN[8], son of ASA (**481**), was b. Dec. 28, 1854, in Weld, Me., where he still lives, a farmer. He m. Dec.,

1873, in Weld, Lois L., dau. of Gilman and Angelina (Holman) Storer. She was b. Dec. 7, 1852, in Carthage, Me.

Children of Frank Augustine and Lois L. (Storer) Masterman.

born in weld, me.

2301 i. Lillie A.[9], b, June 10, 1875.
2302 ii. Arthur, b. May 7, d. Aug. 1, 1879.
2303 iii. Cleveland, b. Mar. 15, 1884.

— 1169 —

ADELLA MASTERMAN[8], dau. of Levi (**484**), was b. Nov. 29, 1862, in Weld, Me., and m. June 18, 1882, in Stillwater, Minn., Everett P., son of W. W. and Melissa (Mitchell) Judkins. He was b. Aug. 9, 1859, in Carthage, Me., and is now a teamster in Stillwater.

Children of Everett P. and Adella (Masterman) Judkins.

born in stillwater, minn.

2304 i. Archie C.[9], b. July 9, 1883.
2305 ii. Elton L., b. Feb. 11, 1885.
2306 iii. Melissa A., b. Mar. 1, 1889.

— 1173 —

BETSEY REBECCA WOOD[8], dau. of Rebecca Keyes (**488**), was b. June 16, 1853, in West Boylston, Mass., and m. Jan. 26, 1883, in Niverville, N. Y., Lewis, son of John and Louise (Merritt) Craft. He was b. July 12, 1843, in Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; lived in Newburgh, N. Y., for a while and is now a moulder, residing at 69 Washington st., Greenbush, N. Y.

Child of Lewis and Betsey Rebecca (Wood) Craft.

2307 i. George S.[9], b. Dec. 21, 1884, in Greenbush, N. Y.

— 1175 —

LILLIA HELENA WOOD[8], dau. of Rebecca Keyes (**488**), was b. Apr. 27, 1863, in West Boylston, Mass., and m. Nov. 26, 1882, in Hopkinton, Mass., Frederick Leonard Pierce.

Child of Frederick Leonard and Lillia Helena (Wood) Pierce.

2308 i. George Frederick[9], b. Aug. 27, 1883, in Spencer, Mass.

— 1178 —

HATTIE L. KEYES[8], dau. of James C. (**491**), was b. Aug. 2, 1864, in Shrewsbury, Mass., where she attended school. She m. Oct. 6, 1885, in Worcester, Mass., Napoleon, son of Samuel and Mary Ann (La-

chopelle) ROGERS. He was b. Dec. 2, 1858, in St. Albans, Vt.; is a driver of a public carriage and res. 98 Providence st., Worcester.

CHILDREN OF NAPOLEON AND HATTIE L. (KEYES) ROGERS.

BORN IN WORCESTER, MASS.

2309 i. ALICE E.[9], b. May 25, 1886.
2310 ii. FRANK N., b. May 5, d. Aug. 15, 1887.
2311 iii. FANNY, b. June 12, d. Sept. 19, 1888.

— 1179 —

DALLIE ANNIE KEYES[8], dau. of JAMES C. (**491**), was b. Apr. 23, 1867, in Shrewsbury, Mass., and m. July 2, 1883, in Worcester, Mass., GEORGE MERRILL, son of Merrill and Melissa (Shaw) OAKES. He was b. Oct. 2, 1849, in Orange, Mass., and is a manufacturer of eaves-troughs and conductors, residing at 33 Per ave., Worcester.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE MERRILL AND DALLIE ANNIE (KEYES) OAKES.

BORN IN SHREWSBURY, MASS.

2312 i. MELISSA HARRIET[9], b. Dec. 19, 1884.
2313 ii. MARY IDA, b. Apr. 27, 1886.

— 1182 —

EVA AUGUSTA HOSMER[8], dau. of AUGUSTA ANN KEYES (**493**), was b. Aug. 15, 1863, in Greenbush, N. Y., where she m. Nov. 6, 1882, JOHN, son of William and Bridget (Orr) HALL. He was b. Dec. 8, 1861, in Dublin, Ireland; is a tally-man, living in Greenbush, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND EVA AUGUSTA (HOSMER) HALL.

BORN IN GREENBUSH, N. Y.

2314 i. GEORGE ARTHUR[9], b. Feb. 18, 1883.
2315 ii. JENNIE VIOLA, b. July 1, 1885.
2316 iii. FANNIE FRANCIS, b. Jan. 27, 1888.

— 1183 —

GEORGIA AUGUSTA MOORE[8], dau. of HANNAH KEYES (**494**), was b. May 19, 1856, in West Boylston, Mass., and m. Dec. 31, 1883, in Greenbush, N. Y., PETER A., son of Peter M. and Catherine E. (Halenbeck) VANDERPOOL. He was b. Aug. 17, 1851, in Greenbush, N. Y.; is a common laborer; resided at one time in Bethlehem, N. Y., but now lives in Greenbush.

CHILDREN OF PETER A. AND GEORGIA AUGUSTA (MOORE) VANDERPOOL.

2317 i. LEVI A.[9], b. Aug. 16, 1884, in Greenbush, N. Y.
2318 ii. FLORENCE MAY, b. Aug. 30, 1885, in Greenbush.
2319 iii. CATHERINE E., b. Oct. 19, 1887, in East Greenbush, N. Y.

— 1187 —

ALBERT HAINES JONES[8], son of JUDITH STEARNS (**497**), was b. Oct. 27, 1841, in Billerica, Mass., and d. Oct. 13, 1873. He m. Nov. 9, 1865, ELIZABETH RICE KENDALL, of Hillsboro', N. H., where she still res.

CHILD OF ALBERT HAINES AND ELIZABETH RICE (KENDALL) JONES.

2320 i. ALBERT HOWARD[9], b. Oct. 13, 1868.

— 1188 —

NELLIE MARIA JONES[8], dau. of JUDITH STEARNS (**497**), was b. Nov. 15, 1851, in Billerica, Mass., where she m. Sept. 26, 1872, FREDERICK CYRUS, son of Sumner and Rizpah Ann (Thompson) BEMIS. He was b. Oct. 15, 1843, in Troy, N. H.; is a merchant, now residing at 777 North Logan ave., Cleveland, O. He formerly lived in Orange, Mass.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK CYRUS AND NELLIE MARIA (JONES) BEMIS.

2321 i. ANTHONY JONES[9], b. June 20, 1876, in Billerica, Mass.
2322 ii. NELLIE MARIAN, b. Sept. 20, 1880, in Cleveland, O.
2323 iii. FRED SUMNER, b. Mar. 24, 1884, in Cleveland.

— 1189 —

MARIETTA DUSTAN[8], dau. of MARY JANE BOLTON (**503**), was b. Mar. 13, 1847, in Billerica, Mass., and m. Feb. 4, 1864, JOHN, son of Abraham and Mary E. (Tid) DATES. He was b. Mar. 11, 1836, in New Jersey, and is a farmer at Sterling Station, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARIETTA (DUSTAN) DATES.
BORN IN STERLING, N. Y.

2324 i. FRED L.[9], b. Sept. 2, 1866; d. May 7, 1868.
2325 ii. LETTIE J., b. May 11, 1869; m. Oct. 10, 1887, in Westbury, N. Y., BENJAMIN, son of Stephen and Violet (Carter) PELTON. He was b. Aug. 20, ——, in Sterling, where he res., a farmer.
2326 iii. JAMES B., b. Feb. 26, 1872.
2327 iv. CHESTER, b. Jan. 28, 1875.
2328 v. BERTIE A., b. Nov. 19, 1877.
2329 vi. GEORGE H., b. Apr. 24, 1882.
2330 vii. EDNA E., b. Feb. 23, 1886.

— 1191 —

JOSEPHINE DUSTAN[8], dau. of MARY JANE BOLTON (**503**), was b. Oct. 27, 1850, and m. Aug. 5, 1866, —— KENYAN of Michigan, who was b. June 14, 1849.

CHILDREN OF —— AND JOSEPHINE (DUSTAN) KENYAN.

2331 i. JOHN S.[9], b. May 27, 1867; d. Aug. 3, 1879.
2332 ii. CORA JANE, b. May 16, 1872; d. Dec. 23, 1877.
2333 iii. RYDI A., b. Aug. 5, 1875.
2334 iv. MARIETTA, b. Sept. 30, 1879.

— 1209 —

SARAH ANN NOYES[8], dau. of HARRIET POTTER (**539**), was b. Sept. 17, 1836, in Carthage, Me., and m. Dec. 6, 1855, in Boston, Mass., JAMES C., son of Moses and Betsey Elizabeth (Grant) DANFORTH. He was b. Feb. 25, 1832, in Rome, Me.; removed to Brunswick, Me.; later to Boston, and is now a farmer in Dixfield, Me.

CHILDREN OF JAMES C. AND SARAH ANN (NOYES) DANFORTH.

BORN IN BOSTON, MASS.

2335* i. JAMES WARREN[9], b. Dec. 11, 1858.
2336* ii. FRED WESLEY, b. Sept. 13, 1862.
2337 iii. CLARENCE EMERY, b. Dec. 10, 1864; is unmarried.
2338 iv. HATTIE MAY, b. Apr. 19, 1870, in Dixfield, Me.; is unmarried.
2339 v. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 30, 1874, in Carthage, Me., where she d. Jan. 11, 1882.

— 1211 —

MARY ELIZABETH POTTER[8], dau. of ROBERT, JR. (**540**), was b. Oct. 1, 1840, in Carthage, Me., and m. Dec. 10, 1857, in Wilton, Me., GEORGE, son of Charles and Susannah (Lane) BASS. He was b. Mar. 10, 1826, in Weld, Me., and is now a merchant in East Wilton.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND MARY ELIZABETH (POTTER) BASS.

BORN IN EAST WILTON, ME.

2340* i. LILLIAN ETTA[9], b. Nov. 10, 1859.
2341 ii. CHARLES ALBERT, b. May 11, 1863; attended the high school in Thomaston, Me., academy in Wilton, Me., and grad. from Mass. College of Pharmacy, Apr. 29, 1885. He is unmarried and a pharmacist at cor. Trowbridge and Main sts., Cambridge, Mass.; res. 837 Main st. He is a republican, a member of Franklin Council, No. 50, Royal Arcanum, Cambridge, and his religious views are liberal.
2342 iii. LENA FLORENCE, b. Dec. 15, 1870.
2343 iv. CLIFFORD WINSLOW, b. Apr. 13, 1873.
2344 v. GIRARD NEWMAN, b. Nov. 29, 1881.

— 1212 —

ELLEN LUCY POTTER[8], dau. of ROBERT, JR. (**540**), was b. May 25, 1843, in Weld, Me., and m. Jan. 1, 1870, in East Wilton, Me., JOHN SHEPARD, son of John and Sophia (Bean) SMITH. He was b. June 6, 1826, in Chesterville, Me.; removed to Jay, Me., and is now a blacksmith in East Wilton.

CHILDREN OF JOHN SHEPARD AND ELLEN LUCY (POTTER) SMITH.

ALL EXCEPT CH. IV BORN IN EAST WILTON, ME.

2345 i. BERTHA LUNETTE[9], b. Oct. 17, 1870.
2346 ii. ROBERT POTTER, b. Sept. 3, 1872.
2347 iii. LINWOOD CHESTER, b. Oct. 31, 1874.
2348 iv. MARION LEIGH, b. Nov. 30, 1876, in Farmington, Me.
2349 v. ANGIE MARIE, b. Dec. 23, 1878.

— 1216 —

LUNETTE EVELYN POTTER[8], dau. of ROBERT, JR. (**540**), was b. Mar. 14, 1853, in Weld, Me.; attended public schools in Portland and the academy in Wilton, Me., and m. Oct. 22, 1887, in East Wilton, ALBION DAVIE, son of Jesse Davie and Clara M. (Twichell) WILSON. He was b. Dec. 6, 1842, in Topsham, Me.; attended school at Topsham, Litchfield, and Bethel, Me.; went to sea when 17 years of age for five years; was in California two years; since 1866 he has been in the drug business,— ten years at Buckfield, two at Thomaston, ten at Lincoln, Me., and removed in the summer of 1889 to Bangor, Me. He is a Knight of Honor and Odd Fellow, a republican, and attends the Methodist chr.

CHILDREN OF ALBION DAVIE AND LUNETTE EVELYN (POTTER) WILSON.

2350 i. FRANK ALBION[9], b. Feb. 18, 1879, in Thomaston, Me.
2351 ii. ROBERT POTTER, b. Feb. 28, 1883, in Lincoln, Me.
2352 iii. RICHARD LUTHER, b. Dec. 28, 1884, in Lincoln.

— 1220 —

FRANK RUSSELL[8], son of HANNAH POTTER (**541**), was b. Feb. 24, 1849, in Hallowell, Me., and is now a farmer in Arthur, Dak. He m. Feb. 18, 1885, in Farmington, Me., SUSIE A., dau. of George and Margaret (Sprague) CUMMINGS. She was b. Aug. 7, 1864, in Farmington.

CHILDREN OF FRANK AND SUSIE A. (CUMMINGS) RUSSELL.

BORN IN ARTHUR, DAK.

2353 i. CARL E.[9], b. Apr. 9, 1886.
2354 ii. ETHEL M., b. Sept. 9, 1887.

— 1221 —

ALMON BUTTERS RUSSELL[8], son of HANNAH POTTER (**541**), was b. Nov. 3, 1853, in Hallowell, Me.; is now a farmer residing in Amenia, Dak., where he settled in Apr., 1877, being one of the first settlers. He is a republican. He m. Dec. 9, 1880, in Amenia, CARRIE ELIZABETH BROWN (**2099**). She was b Jan. 15, 1859, in Mendota, Ill.

CHILDREN OF ALMON BUTTERS AND CARRIE ELIZABETH (BROWN) RUSSELL.

BORN IN AMENIA, DAK.

2355 i. EARL WAYNE[9], b. Sept. 15, 1881; d. Nov. 10, 1886.
2356 ii. ETNA MERLE, b. Sept. 10, 1883.
2357 iii. MABEL EDITHA, b. Nov. 20, 1888.

— 1226 —

HERBERT LARKIN SMITH[8], son of BELINDA POTTER (**542**), was b. Nov. 11, 1858, in Charlestown, Mass.; removed to Stillwater, Minn., and is now a farmer in Casselton, Dak. He m. Nov. 23, 1880, in Fargo,

Dak., NELLIE VIRGINIA, dau. of John and Emma (Southwick) WHEELER. She was b. Feb. 22, 1863, in Humphrey Centre, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF HERBERT LARKIN AND NELLIE VIRGINIA (WHEELER) SMITH.

2358 i. ELMER LARKIN[9], b. Nov. 11, 1881, in Casselton, Dak.
2359 ii. LILLIAN VIRGINIA, b. Mar. 3, 1883, in Charlestown, Mass.
2360 iii. WALTER AMIDON, b Feb. 25, 1886, in Casselton.

— 1227 —

ALICE EDITH SMITH[8], dau. of BELINDA POTTER (**542**), was b. July 17, 1862, in Charlestown, Mass., where she m. Nov. 18, 1885, FRANK ESTABROOKS, son of Edwin and Elizabeth (Day) SIBLEY. He was b. Apr. 1, 1859, in Charlestown, where he still res., a teamster. Residence, No. 5 Pleasant-st. court.

CHILD OF FRANK ESTABROOKS AND ALICE EDITH (SMITH) SIBLEY.

2361 i. LINCOLN POTTER[9], b. Dec. 27, 1886, in Charlestown, Mass.

— 1228 —

JOHN STORER[8], son of JOSEPH, JR. (**546**), was b. Oct. 4, 1834, in Weld, Me., where he received a common-school education. He belonged to no church; in politics was republican. Resided in Portland, Wis., for a while and was later a farmer in Columbus, Wis., where he d. Sept. 26, 1880. He m. Nov., 1858, in Portland, Wis., KATE, dau. of Michael and Nancy (Conners) COUGHLIN. She was b. Mar. 17, 1841, in Dublin, Ireland, and is living in Danville, Wis.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND KATE (COUGHLIN) STORER.

BORN IN PORTLAND, WIS.

2362 i. NORA C.[9], b. Aug. 6, 1859; is unmarried.
2363 ii. HATTIE A., b. Jan. 22, 1862; is unmarried and res. in Danville, Wis.
2364 iii. CHARLIE A., b. Apr. 19, 1864; grad. in July, 1888, from the Illinois College of Pharmacy at Chicago, Ill.; is a pharmacist, but has not yet settled in business, and res. in Danville.
2365 iv. MATTIE, b. Apr. 11, 1866; is unmarried and res. in Danville.

— 1229 —

LUCY STORER[8], dau. of JOSEPH, JR. (**546**), was b. Feb. 1, 1837, in Weld, Me., and m. July 30, 1866, in Hastings, Minn., OTTO, son of Samuel and Mandana (Smith) FULLER. He was b. Mar. 15, ——, in Monkton, Vt., and is a farmer in Northfield, Minn.

CHILDREN OF OTTO AND LUCY (STORER) FULLER.

BORN IN NORTHFIELD, MINN.

2366 i. CASTARA[9], b. Apr. 6, ——; m. Oct. 18, 1888, W. A. TARBOX.
2367 ii. MYRAN, b. May 16, ——.

— 1230 —

GARDNER STORER[8], son of JOSEPH, JR. (**546**), was b. May 22, 1840, in Weld, Me., and removed with parents to Wisconsin, when he was six years of age; thence to River Point, Minn., where he is a farmer. He m. June 9, 1861, in Warsaw, Minn., ROSA, dau. of Fredric and Eva Rosena (Monvets) ZIMMERMAN. She was b. Dec. 11, 1842, in Illinois.

CHILDREN OF GARDNER AND ROSA (ZIMMERMAN) STORER.

2368* i. AMANDA JANE[9], b. Aug. 22, 1862, in Warsaw, Minn.
2369 ii. MARY LOUISE, b. Mar. 31, 1864, in Warsaw; is unmarried and teaches school in River Point, Minn.
2370 iii. LILLIAN E., b. May 22, 1866, in Warsaw; is unmarried and is postmaster in Argyle, Minn.
2371 iv. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Dec. 17, 1868, in Wells, Minn.; is a farmer in River Point.
2372 v. FRED, b. Sept. 7, 1871, in Wells; is a farmer in River Point.
2373 vi. SARAH M., b. Dec. 29, 1873, in River Point; d. Aug. 9, 1875.
2374 vii. DELBERT E., b. Sept. 28, 1876, in River Point; d. July 29, 1879.
2375 viii. GUY EARL, b. Oct. 12, 1878, in River Point.
2376 ix. INEZ A., b. Sept. 11, 1881, in River Point.
2377 x. GEORGE A., b. Feb. 28, 1886, in River Point.

— 1235 —

HELEN NEWELL STORER[8], dau. of BENJAMIN (**547**), was b. Apr. 15, 1845, in Mexico, Me., and m. Dec. 25, 1881, in Rumford, Me., ANDREW, JR., son of Andrew LANG. He was b. Sept. 7, 1855, in New Jersey; lived in Boston, Mass., for a while, and is now a night watchman in the spool mill, Dixfield, Me.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW AND HELEN NEWELL (STORER) LANG.

2378 i. GEORGE F.[9], b. Aug. 30, 1882, in Mexico, Me.
2379 ii. ARTHUR L., b. Oct. 7, 1883, in Rumford Falls, Me.
2380 iii. ETHEL C., b. Sept. 2, 1888, in Dixfield, Me.

— 1238 —

ANNETTE W. STORER[8], dau. of BENJAMIN (**547**), was b. Sept. 5, 1853, in Mexico, Me., and m. Nov. 26, 1874, in Rumford Point, Me., ALBION, son of Sewell and Sarah (Ham) GOFF. He was b. Mar. 9, 1853, in Auburn, Me.; removed to Roxbury, Me., and is now a farmer in Mexico.

CHILDREN OF ALBION AND ANNETTE W. (STORER) GOFF.
BORN IN ROXBURY, ME.

2381 i. EUGENE HARCOURT[9], b. June 8, 1877.
2382 ii. GUY HORACE, b. May 8, 1879.
2383 iii. MABEL GERTRUDE, b. July 6, 1886.

— 1243 —

ALMON STORER[8], son of DAVID (**548**), was b. July 4, 1845, in Weld, Me., and removed to Grant, Minn., where he is a farmer. P. O. ad-

dress, Stillwater, Minn. He m. Sept. 28, 1875, in Woodbury, Minn., ELLEN, dau. of William and Isabel (Walker) MIDDLETON. She was b. Oct. 10, 1855, in Woodbury.

CHILDREN OF ALMON AND ELLEN (MIDDLETON) STORER.

BORN IN GRANT, MINN.

2384 i. CHARLES EDWIN[9], b. Sept. 4, 1876.
2385 ii. MAY BELLE, b. Jan. 28, 1880.

— 1244 —

ALMINA STORER[8], dau. of DAVID (**548**), was b. Feb. 28, 1847, in Weld, Me., where she attended the common schools and became a member of the Freewill Baptist chr. She m. Feb. 4, 1871, in Phillips, Me., LYMAN MALANTHUS, son of Apollos and Abby W. (McClench) KEEN. He was b. May 16, 1842, in Livermore, Me.; attended the common schools of Phillips; lived for a while in Avon, Me., and is now a farmer in Granite Falls, Minn. He is a republican; served ten months in the 5th Me. battery in the Civil war and is a member of the I. O. Russell Post, 136, G. A. R.

CHILDREN OF LYMAN MALANTHUS AND ALMINA (STORER) KEEN.

2386 i. SARAH ALMINA[9], b. May 13, 1872, in Avon, Me.
2387 ii. EFFIE MAY, b. Oct. 17, 1874, in Phillips, Me.

— 1248 —

EMMA BARRON STORER[8], dau. of DAVID (**548**), was b. Oct. 19, 1857, in Weld, Me., where she received education in the public schools. She m. Mar. 30, 1886, in Granite Falls, Minn., ELISHA TURNER, son of Reuben and Isabel (Pratt) HUTCHINSON. He was b. Nov. 22, 1853, in Weld; removed to Carthage, Me.; thence to Minnesota Falls, Minn., where he is a farmer. He received education in the schools of Weld and Carthage; is a democrat. Mr. and Mrs. Hutchinson attend the Freewill Baptist chr.

CHILD OF ELISHA TURNER AND EMMA BARRON (STORER) HUTCHINSON.

2388 i. EARLE VERNON[9], b. July 21, 1887, in Minnesota Falls, Minn.

— 1250 —

LIZZIE ESTELLE STORER[8], dau. of DAVID (**548**), was b. Apr. 11, 1861, in Weld, Me., and m. Aug. 21, 1881, in Madrid, Me., EZRA WINSLOW, son of Sylvanus and Sarah Ann (Ames) PRATT. He was b. May 9, 1858, in Avon, Me.; is a farmer; lived for a while in Phillips, Me., but now res. in Weld. He is bro. to Luella Augusta (Pratt) Masterman (**963**).

CHILDREN OF EZRA WINSLOW AND LIZZIE ESTELLE (STORER) PRATT.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

2389 i. IDA MAY[9], b. Mar. 24, 1882.
2390 ii. GRACIE MARIE, b. Nov. 26, 1887.

— 1255 —

GEORGE STORER[8], son of AARON (**550**), was b. Jan. 6, 1851, in St. John, N. B., where he attended private schools for seven years; is a farmer; has resided in Bloomington, Kan., but now lives in Alton, Kan. He is a republican, a member of Occidental Lodge, No. 207, and a Free Mason. He m. Sept. 11, 1877, in Bloomington, MOLLIE A., dau. of Zolomon J. and Delia (Hinkle) CLAIR. She was b. Jan. 23, 1854, in Ringold co., Ia. Mr. and Mrs. Storer are members of the Christian Chr. in Bloomington.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND MOLLIE A. (CLAIR) STORER.

BORN IN BLOOMINGTON, KAN.

2391 i. GEORGE AARON[9], b. Feb. 10, 1879.
2392 ii. ANNA DELIA, b. Oct. 14, 1881.

— 1256 —

EMMA JANE STORER[8], dau. of AARON (**550**), was b. Dec. 17, 1852, in St. John, N. B., and m. June 29, 1873, in Poland, Me., CHARLES EDWIN, son of Thomas and Priscilla (Jones) BRAGDON. He was b. July 20, 1847, in Cornish, Me.; is a shoemaker; resided for a while in Poland, but is now located in Auburn, Me.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES EDWIN AND EMMA JANE (STORER) BRAGDON.

BORN IN POLAND, ME.

2393 i. JOHN EBEN[9], b. Aug. 3, 1875.
2394 ii. ELIZABETH PRISCILLA, b. Apr. 6, 1877.
2395 iii. HATTIE MAY, b. Feb. 16, 1879; d. May 21, 1888, in Auburn, Me.

BORN IN AUBURN, ME.

2396 iv. HARRY THOMAS, b. July 28, 1882; d. May 11, 1883, in Auburn, Me.
2397 v. ETHEL ANN, b. July 27, 1884.
2398 vi. WALLACE EDWIN, b. July 24, 1887.

— 1268 —

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN HAWES[8], son of RACHEL S. STORER (**553**), was b. Dec. 16, 1844, in Weld, Me.; is a farmer and carpenter in Rapidan, Minn. He m. Jan. 1, 1868, in Lyra, Minn., LYDIA A., dau. of Sherman KING. She was b. Oct. 4, 1839, in Canada.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN AND LYDIA A. (KING) HAWES.

2399 i. EVA MAY[9], b. Sept. 30, 1869, in Beauford, Minn.; m. June 11, 1887, in Mankato, Minn., WILLIAM HENRY, son of Gerlbodas and Mary Ann (Hill) McDOWELL. He was b. Aug. 6, 1864, in Alma City, Minn., and is now a farmer in Rapidan, Minn.
2400 ii. EFFIE BELLE, b. June 12, 1871, in Iowa.
2401 iii. CLARENCE MANNING, b. Apr. 22, 1873, in Iowa.
2402 iv. MYRTIE E., b. Jan. 16, 1876, in Beauford.
2403 v. LILLY GRACE [twin], b. Jan. 1. 1878, in Beauford.
2404 vi. U. S. GRANT [twin], b. Jan. 1, 1878, in Beauford, where he d. Aug. 3, 1881.
2405 vii. GEORGE STANLEY, b. July 24, 1881, in Beauford.

— 1270 —

CHARLES HAWES[8], son of RACHEL S. STORER (**553**), was b. June 3, 1850, in Portland, Wis.; educated at the high school, Columbus, Wis.; was a merchant from 1871 to 1877, since which time has been a farmer and teacher. He has been teacher for nineteen terms, town-clerk for five years, justice of the peace for two years, and postmaster four and one-half years. He was a republican for fifteen years, but is now a prohibitionist; has resided in several places in Minnesota, but is now located at Beauford, Minn.

He m. Nov. 3, 1873, in Beauford, MARY ALFINA, dau. of Henry and Elmina M. (Hamlin) GROVER. She was b. Nov. 30, 1853, in Wallingford, Vt.; is a member of the W. C. T. U. They are both members of the M. E. chr., now joined with the United Brethren chr.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND MARY ALFINA (GROVER) HAWES.

2406 i. ALPHA CHARLES[9], b. Feb. 12, 1876, in Good Thunder, Minn.
2407 ii. ELMER BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 15, 1877, in Beauford, Minn.
2408 iii. ALFRED BERTRAM, b. Sept. 30, 1881, in Gates, Minn.
2409 iv. WALTER BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 2, 1883, in Gates, Minn.
2410 v. ETHEL JENNIE, b. Aug. 21, 1885, in Beauford.
2411 vi. LESTER CYRIL, b. Apr. 22, 1888, in Beauford.

— 1271 —

GILMAN HAWES[8], son of RACHEL S. STORER (**553**), was b. Jan. 3, 1853, in Portland, Wis., where he received education and also at the high school in Columbus, Wis. He is a republican and a farmer, and res. in Beauford, Minn.

He m. Nov. 21, 1877, in Mankato, Minn., CARRIE MARY, dau. of Oromal W. and Caroline E. (Cox) SLAFTER. She was b. June 27, 1856, in Monticello, Minn., where she attended the public schools and also the State Normal School of Mankato, but did not complete the course of study in the latter. She followed teaching for several years; is of the Presbyterian faith and has traveled over a large portion of the United States.

CHILDREN OF GILMAN AND CARRIE MARY (SLAFTER) HAWES.

BORN IN BEAUFORD, MINN.

2412 i. RALPH WILLIS STEVENS[9], b. Aug. 19, 1878.
2413 ii. JESSIE FLORENCE, b. July 12, 1882.
2414 iii. CARL BRUCE, b. Mar. 16, 1885.

— 1272 —

ELWIN LAMONT HAWES[8], son of RACHEL S. STORER (**553**), was b. Nov. 4, 1855, in Portland, Wis.; has resided in Columbus, Wis., Good Thunder and Wadena, Minn., and is now a dentist in Mankato, Minn. He m. (1) Mar. 1, 1877, in Good Thunder, ADELIA C., dau. of

Arzy B. and Mary (Writson) BARNEY. She was b. Oct. 18, 1860, in Ceresco, Minn., and d. Dec. 25, 1882, in Chicago, Ill. He m. (2) Sept. 25, 1883, in Anoka, Minn., IDA M. COULTER. She was b. Dec. 27, 1864, in Crawford co., Ill.

CHILD OF ELWIN LAMONT AND ADELIA C. (BARNEY) HAWES.

2415 i. BLANCHE SOPHIA MARY[9], b. Aug. 24, 1878, in Good Thunder, Minn.

CHILD OF ELWIN LAMONT AND IDA M. (COULTER) HAWES.

2416 i. ELWIN LAMONT, JR., b. Aug. 20, 1886, in Good Thunder, Minn.

— 1274 —

ANDREW WALLACE STORER[8], son of DANIEL (**555**), was b. Jan. 15, 1851, in Portland, Wis., where he was educated in the common schools and also in the State University, Madison, Wis. He taught school during winter for six years in Swaledale, Ia., where he removed in 1873, and where he still res. He is now engaged in farming; has held the offices of township assessor and secretary of school board, and is a republican. He m. Dec. 5, 1878, in Mason City, Ia., ETTIE E., dau. of Amaziah and Cornelia (Waite) CANNON. She was b. Mar. 9, 1858, in Spring Dale, Wis.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW WALLACE AND ETTIE E. (CANNON) STORER.

BORN IN SWALEDALE, IA.

2417 i. ANDREW WILLIS[9], b. Mar. 6, 1880.
2418 ii. EUNICE CORNELIA, b. Apr. 17, 1883.
2419 iii. DAISY ADA, b. May 26, 1886.

— 1276 —

EARL RANSOM STORER[8], son of DANIEL (**555**), was b. Jan. 12, 1857, in Windsor, Wis.; attended the Northwestern Business College, Madison, Wis., and removed to Sheffield, Ia., where he is a farmer. P. O. address, Swaledale, Ia. He m. Dec. 28, 1881, in Minneapolis, Minn., ADA T., dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann (Carney) PROCTOR. She was b. Oct. 26, 1861, in Madison.

CHILDREN OF EARL RANSOM AND ADA T. (PROCTOR) STORER.

BORN IN SHEFFIELD, IA.

2420 i. DANIEL WILLIAM[9], b. Oct. 6, 1882.
2421 ii. GEORGE EARL, b. Dec. 9, 1884.

— 1279 —

EDGAR ALLEN BARRON[8], son of EMMA STORER (**556**), was b. Apr. 15, 1854, in Weld, Me.; received education in the graded schools and Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis., and is now an insurance and real-estate agent and notary public in Arkansas City, Kan. He is a member

of the M. E. chr., I. O. O. F., and A. O. U. W. in Arkansas City. He m. Nov. 6, 1881, FANNIE B. LENT. She was b. Feb. 27, 1861, in Peekskill, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF EDGAR ALLEN AND FANNIE B. (LENT) BARRON.

BORN IN ARKANSAS CITY, KAN.

2422 i. GUY BENSON[9], b. Jan. 27, d. Aug. 30, 1884.
2423 ii. PERCY ALLEN, b. Oct. 17, 1885.

— 1291 —

JAMES ALPHONZO LANE[8], son of JAMES (**558**), was b. Aug. 8, 1842, in Augusta, Me.; lived a while in Wilkes Barre, Penn., and is now a paper hanger and painter in Pittston, Penn. He is a member of the Baptist chr.; a prohibitionist; served three months in the infantry in the Civil war; is a member of the G. A. R., I. O. O. F., R. M., and Iron Hall. He m. (1) June 29, 1867, in Wilkes Barre, SARAH FRANCES, dau. of Lloyd and Ossey (Lane) ALKINS. She was b. in New York state and d. Sept. 11, 1879, in Wilkes Barre. He m. (2) July 3, 1882, in Pittston, EMMA H., dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth LLOYD. She was b. June 24, 1851, in England. No chn.

CHILD OF JAMES ALPHONZO AND SARAH FRANCES (ALKINS) LANE.

2424 i. WALTER[9], b. in Wilkes Barre, Penn.

— 1296 —

CHARLES WATSON PRENTISS[8], son of HANNAH LANE (**562**), was b. Nov. 15, 1850, in Boston, Mass. Because of a serious accident at the age of ten, which resulted in the amputation of a limb six years later, his education was limited, and he turned his attention to carving wood. In this he has been successful and is now foreman for the firm of Wemyss Bros. & Co., 511 to 519 Medford st., Charlestown, Mass. He is a republican and member of the Royal Society of Good Fellows. He res. at 31 Everett st., Somerville, Mass. He m. Dec. 24, 1873, in Lowell, Mass., ELLA FLORENCE, dau. of Sylvester F. and Jane (Emery) KNOX. She was b. Sept. 6, 1855, in Newington, N. H.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WATSON AND ELLA FLORENCE (KNOX) PRENTISS.

2425 i. CARRIE MABEL[9], b. June 23, 1875, in Melrose, Mass.
2426 ii. GRACE ISADORE, b. Jan. 24, 1878, in Melrose.
2427 iii. HATTIE FLORENCE, b. June 14, 1880, in Melrose.
2428 iv. EDWARD NATHAN, b. Sept. 29, 1885, in Cambridgeport, Mass.

— 1298 —

J. HARRY PRENTISS[8], son of HANNAH LANE (**562**), was b. May 31, 1857, in Weld, Me.; has resided in Boston and Cambridge, Mass., and is now a traveling salesman, residing at 70 Portland st., Haverhill, Mass.

He m. Aug. 6, 1879, in South New Market Junction, N. H., ANNIE E., dau. of Henry H. and E. Frances (Alby) CLUSKY. She was b. Mar. 19, 1856, in Exeter, N. H.

CHILD OF J. HARRY AND ANNIE E. (CLUSKY) PRENTISS.

2429 i. EDITH LAURA[9], b. Nov. 11, 1880, in Haverhill, Mass.

— 1302 —

ANDREW HOADLEY TRYON[8], son of SUSAN LANE (**563**), was b. Aug. 8, 1853, in Enfield, Conn., where he still res., a mason. He lived for a time in Hartford, Conn. He m. Dec. 25, 1878, in Enfield, MARILLA F., dau. of Samuel David and Eliza Ann (Clark) HOLCOMB. She was b. Dec. 6, 1853, in Southwick, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW HOADLEY AND MARILLA F. (HOLCOMB) TRYON.

2430 i. WATSON HOLCOMB[9], b. Nov. 22, 1879, in Enfield, Conn.
2431 ii. FLORENCE EMILY, b. Aug. 31, 1881, in Enfield.
2432 iii. HELEN GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 24, 1883, in Hartford, Conn.
2433 iv. ALICE LOUISE, b. July 31, 1886, in Enfield.

— 1317 —

JAMES R. K. STORER[8], son of HENRY (**566**), was b. May 25, 1838, in Weld, Me., and removed to Williams Centre, O., where he is a manufacturer of laths and shingles, and fork, hoe, and broom handles. He m. (1) Sept. 27, 1862, in Weld, ANNIE R., dau. of James and Rhoda (Lawrence) McLAUGHLIN. She was b. Sept. 28, 1840, in Weld, and d. Apr. 4, 1875, in Williams Centre. No chn. He m. (2) Dec. 6, 1875, in Arkansas City, Kan., LAURA D., dau. of James and Rhoda (Lawrence) McLAUGHLIN. She was b. May 2, 1845, in Weld.

CHILDREN OF JAMES R. K. AND LAURA D. (McLAUGHLIN) STORER.
BORN IN WILLIAMS CENTRE, O.

2434 i. FRANK R.[9], b. Aug. 7, 1877.
2435 ii. MAY, b. Jan. 4, 1880.

— 1318 —

ELIZA A. STORER[8], dau. of HENRY (**566**), was b. Nov. 19, 1839, in Weld, Me., where she m. Apr. 9, 1869, EBEN H., son of Ebenezer and Lovinia (Stanwood) SKOFIELD. He was b. Dec. 22, 1831, in Weld, where he still res., a farmer. He is bro. to William Stanwood Skofield (**977**).

CHILDREN OF EBEN H. AND ELIZA A. (STORER) SKOFIELD.
BORN IN WELD, ME.

2436 i. STANTON S.[9] [twin], b. Feb. 13, 1870.
2437 ii. FESSENDEN S. [twin], b. Feb. 13, 1870.
2438 iii. HENRY M., b. Feb. 3, 1872.
2439 iv. MARY O., b. Sept. 15, 1874.
2440 v. LUELLA E., b. Mar. 16, 1876.
2441 vi. AQUILLA, b. Feb. 22, 1878.
2442 vii. QUEENIE M., b. May 18, 1879.
2443 viii. ANNIE L., b. Sept. 23, 1881.

— 1323 —

SETH STORER[8], son of LEONARD (**569**), was b. Aug. 31, 1845, in Weld, Me., and has resided since 1878 in Minnesota Falls (P. O., Granite Falls), Minn., where he has served eight years on the town board of supervisors and is a justice of the peace. He m. (1) Nov. 22, 1878, in Minnesota Falls, LOVINA S., dau. of Edgar and Emily (Woolford) LAMPMAN. She was b. Nov. 17, 1859, in Cross Plains, Wis., and d. Sept. 1, 1882, in St. Peter, Minn. He m. (2) Sept. 3, 1885, in Minnesota Falls, SARAH J., dau. of John and Elizabeth (Whitney) REED, and wid. of —— Park. She was b. Mar. 2, 1853, in Springfield, Mo.

CHILDREN OF SETH AND LOVINA S. (LAMPMAN) STORER.

BORN IN MINNESOTA FALLS, MINN.

2444 i. LILLIAN M.[9], b. Oct. 8, 1879.
2445 ii. JULIA E., b. May 21, 1882.

— 1324 —

ALBERT STORER[8], son of LEONARD (**569**), was b. Sept. 8, 1848, in Weld, Me., and is a house carpenter, residing at 110 Atwater st., New Haven, Conn. He is a member of the First Congregational Chr., and member of the O. U. A. M. order. He formerly resided in Rangeley, Me. He m. Nov. 13, 1869, in Weld, EMMA S., dau. of Harrison and Mary Jane (Phinney) HOLMAN. She was b. Oct. 12, 1849, in Weld; is largely engaged in temperance work, being vice-president of the W. C. T. U. of New Haven, and also president of jail duties.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT AND EMMA S. (HOLMAN) STORER.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

2446 i. MAUD EDNA[9], b. Feb. 15, 1874.
2447 ii. EDWARD EVERETT, b. July 2, 1876; drowned June 25, 1883, in Rangeley Lakes, Me.
2448 iii. ROBERT ALGIA, b. Sept. 15, 1884.

— 1332 —

JOHN SNOWMAN[8], son of JULIA STORER (**571**), was b. Aug. 15, 1848, in Weld, Me., and is a blacksmith and carpenter in Rangeley, Me. He m. Apr. 27, 1872, in Weld, EMMA CAROLINE, dau. of Nehemiah, jr., and Clarissa Bradbury (Hoyt) RANGER. She was b. Dec. 21, 1853, in Weld.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND EMMA CAROLINE (RANGER) SNOWMAN.

2449 i. CHARLES ALVERS[9], b. May 7, 1873, in Weld, Me.; d. Feb. 23, 1874, in Rangeley, Me.
2450 ii. DORA MAY, b. Oct. 28, 1874, in Weld.
2451 iii. ETTA JULIA, b. May 2, 1877, in Weld.
2452 iv. WILLIAM JAMES, b. Oct. 2, d. Dec. 26, 1878, in Rangeley.
2453 v. CORA BELL, b. June 8, 1880, in Rangeley.
2454 vi. ROLAND EARL, b. Feb. 15, 1882, in Rangeley.
2455 vii. HAROLD JAMES, b. Apr. 22, 1884, in Weld; d. Apr. 1, 1889, in Rangeley.

— 1340 —

ALBERT AUGUSTUS NEWMAN[8], son of AUGUSTUS GRANVILLE (**576**), was b. Jan. 19, 1843, in Weld, Me., and is now a farmer in Arkansas City, Kan., where he settled in 1871. He m. Sept. 6, 1869, MAY HOUGHTON.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT AUGUSTUS AND MAY (HOUGHTON) NEWMAN.

2456 i. PEARL[9], b. Aug. 28, 1873.
2457 ii. EARL, b. Oct. 23, 1877.
2458 iii. ALBERT LEAVITT, b. Sept. 19, 1881.
2459 iv. JULIA MAY, b. May 28, d. Nov. 12, 1884.

— 1341 —

GEORGE WASHINGTON NEWMAN[8], son of AUGUSTUS GRANVILLE (**576**), was b. Jan. 30, 1850, in Weld, Me., and is a farmer in Emporia, Kan., where he settled about 1871. He m. Mar. 6, 1873, ELLA AURELIA STORRS, who was b. Feb. 12, 1854.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WASHINGTON AND ELLA AURELIA (STORRS) NEWMAN.

2460 i. BERTHA ELIZABETH[9], b. July 6, 1877.
2461 ii. NELLIE STORRS, b. Sept. 27, 1881.

— 1342 —

CARRIE MAY NEWMAN[8], dau. of AUGUSTUS GRANVILLE (**576**), was b. Aug. 17, 1852, in Weld, Me., where she m. Aug. 25, 1872, RUFUS CASSIUS, son of Albert and Frances (Joslin) HAYWARD. He was b. Apr. 7, 1847, in East Jaffrey, N. H.; grad. from Dartmouth College, 1867; is a republican and a capitalist. They res. at 1500 Vine place, Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILD OF RUFUS CASSIUS AND CARRIE MAY (NEWMAN) HAYWARD.

2462 i. CARL BENJAMIN[9], b. Nov. 20, 1876, in Arkansas City, Kan.

— 1343 —

FRED CHARLES NEWMAN[8], son of AUGUSTUS GRANVILLE (**576**), was b. Oct. 8, 1854, in Weld, Me., and now res. in Emporia, Kan. He m. July 16, 1879, CLARA WOOD, who was b. June 14, 1859.

CHILDREN OF FRED CHARLES AND CLARA (WOOD) NEWMAN.

2463 i. LUCILE[9], b. July 29, 1880.
2464 ii. CALVIN HOOD, b. Feb. 8, d. Aug. 7, 1883.
2465 iii. CALVIN AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 15, 1884.

— 1344 —

HATTIE MAY NEWMAN[8], dau. of AUGUSTUS GRANVILLE (**576**), was b. Mar. 4, 1860, in Weld, Me., and m. Oct. 4, 1882, CHARLES W. PURRINGTON.

CHILD OF CHARLES W. AND HATTIE MAY (NEWMAN) PURRINGTON.

2466 i. RAY[9], b. Aug. 13, 1883.

— 1348 —

WILLIAM HERBERT NEWMAN[8], son of LIBERTY (**577**), was b. Jan. 29, 1857; is a farmer and res. in Groton, Dak. He m. Dec. 12, 1878, MARY JANE, dau. of Thomas P. RAMSDEN of Stillwater, Minn. She was b. Oct. 31, 1860.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HERBERT AND MARY JANE (RAMSDEN) NEWMAN.

2467 i. ROY RAMSDEN[9], b. Feb. 5, 1879.
2468 ii. LLEWELLYN GUY, b. Oct. 22, 1882.
2469 iii. WILLIAM EARL, b. Sept. 13, 1887.

— 1349 —

MARY E. NEWMAN[8], dau. of LIBERTY (**577**), was b. Aug. 26, 1859, and m. Mar. 8, 1883, HENRY C., son of E. D. FARMER. He was b. June 27, 1858, and is in the livery business in Stillwater, Minn.

CHILDREN OF HENRY C. AND MARY E. (NEWMAN) FARMER.

2470 i. HAZEL MAY[9], b. Apr. 7, 1884.
2471 ii. EARL, b. Oct. 7, 1886.

— 1359 —

CARRIE N. NEWMAN[8], dau. of EBEN (**581**), was b. May 10, 1862, in Weld, Me., where she m. Feb. 28, 1885, GEORGE L., son of Joseph and Marilla (White) DUNNING. He was b. July 28, 1859, in Weld, and is now a merchant in Amenia, Dak.

CHILD OF GEORGE L. AND CARRIE N. (NEWMAN) DUNNING.

2472 i. IVAN W.[9], b. Jan. 31, 1888, in Amenia, Dak.

— 1362 —

CORA F. NEWMAN[8], dau. of PRESCOTT (**582**), was b. Jan. 11, 1856, and m. Sept. 30, 1875, JARVIS D., son of Jarvis B. ESTY. He was b. July 28, 1849; is a grape grower and res. in Soquel, Santa Cruz co., Cal.

CHILD OF JARVIS D. AND CORA F. (NEWMAN) ESTY.

2473 i. LE BARON D.[9], b. Aug. 19, 1876.

— 1371 —

SUSAN M. KEYES[8], dau. of SIMEON (**585**), was b. Apr. 15, 1851, in Whitefield, N. H., and m. Nov. 16, 1872, W. F., son of Russell and Mary Ann (Streeter) HOWLAND. He was b. May 2, 1848, in Lisbon, N. H.; removed to Whitefield, and is now engaged in granite-cutting in Barre, Vt.

CHILD OF W. F. AND SUSAN M. (KEYES) HOWLAND.

2474 i. RALPH[9], b. July 29, 1873, in Whitefield, N. H.; is a granite-cutter.

— 1372 —

GEORGIANA KEYES[8], dau. of SIMEON (**585**), was b. Sept. 28, 1852, in Whitefield, N. H., where she m. Oct. 4, 1871, HENRY WOODMAN, son of Russell and Mary Ann (Streeter) HOWLAND. He was b. Mar. 28, 1850, in Whitefield, and now res. in North Littleton, N. H., where he is a blacksmith, farmer, and policeman.

CHILDREN OF HENRY WOODMAN AND GEORGIANA (KEYES) HOWLAND.

BORN IN WHITEFIELD, N. H.

2475 i. EDDIE L.[9], b. Nov. 27, 1880.
2476 ii. HATTIE MAY, b. Sept. 9, 1886.

— 1373 —

PRESCOTT KEYES, JR.[8], son of PRESCOTT (**588**), was b. Jan. 14, 1857, in Richmond, Me., and at the age of fifteen entered Litchfield Academy, where he prepared for college. After leaving college he was employed as superintendent of schools in the town of Litchfield, and in 1886 became principal of Litchfield Academy, which position he still holds. He resided for a time in Boston, Mass.; present address, Litchfield Corner, Me. He m. Apr. 8, 1879, in Bowdoinham, Me., CARRIE L., dau. of William W. and Martha (Curtis) WHEELER. She was b. Oct. 6, 1859, in Bowdoin.

CHILD OF PRESCOTT AND CARRIE L. (WHEELER) KEYES.

2477 i. WILLIAM W.[9], b. Oct. 14, 1880, in Litchfield, Me.

— 1375 —

GRANVILLE NEWMAN McLAUGHLIN[8], son of HEZEKIAH (**592**), was b. May 4, 1846, in McClellan (P. O., Mt. Vernon), Ill., where he still res., a farmer. He m. Dec. 25, 1872, in McClellan, MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Rolen and Jane (Olvie) DAIRE. She was b. Oct. 15, 1853, in McClellan.

CHILDREN OF GRANVILLE NEWMAN AND MARY ELIZABETH (DAIRE) MCLAUGHLIN.

2478 i. CHARLES OLIVER[9].
2479 ii. DRUZILLA.
2480 iii. NEWMAN.
2481 iv. SARAH.
2482 v. ZORA ALLIS.
2483 vi. AGNES.

— 1376 —

MARCIA CAROLINE McLAUGHLIN[8], dau. of HEZEKIAH (**592**), was b. Nov. 18, 1848, in McClellan, Ill., and m. S. DRURY TAYLOR; they removed afterwards into Missouri.

CHILDREN OF S. DRURY AND MARCIA CAROLINE (MCLAUGHLIN) TAYLOR.

2484 i. ——[9], d.
2485 ii. ——, d.
2486 iii. BELL, b. Aug. 6, 1868; m. ELIAS OARD, who res. in Blairsville, Ill.

— 1377 —

MARY ISABEL McLAUGHLIN[8], dau. of HEZEKIAH (**592**), was b. Dec. 3, 1849, in McClellan, Ill., where she d. Oct. 8, 1887. She m. Nov. 25, ——, in McClellan, WILLIAM, son of Rolen and Jane (Olvie) DAIRE. He was b. Mar. 11, 1851, in McClellan, where he still res., a farmer. P. O. address, Mt. Vernon, Ill.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARY ISABEL (McLAUGHLIN) DAIRE.

BORN IN M'CLELLAN, ILL.

2487 i. MARTHA LUVONA[9], b. Oct. 25, 1874.
2488 ii. ELIZABETH HELEN, b. Dec. 24, 1875.
2489 iii. ANNA LUELLA, b. Mar. 18, 1879; d. June 9, 1880.
2490 iv. WILLIAM, JR., b. Sept. 25, 1880; d. Sept. 19, 1881.
2491 v. EUNICE MAY, b. July 25, 1882.
2492 vi. JOHN, b. June 17, 1884.
2493 vii. ANNA BELL, b. Mar. 7, 1886.

— 1378 —

GEORGE DANIEL McLAUGHLIN[8], son of HEZEKIAH (**592**), was b. Jan. 10, 1852, in McClellan, Ill., where he still res., a farmer. P. O. address, Mt. Vernon, Ill. He is a republican. He m. Jan. 25, 1877, in Mt. Vernon, SARAH ELIZABETH, dau. of Stinson Richard and Mary Catherine (Hayes) OARD. She was b. Aug. 27, 1860, in McClellan, where she is a member of the Christian chr.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE DANIEL AND SARAH ELIZABETH (OARD) McLAUGHLIN.

BORN IN M'CLELLAN, ILL.

2494 i. WALTER EARL[9], b. June 9, 1879.
2495 ii. EDNA PEARL, b. Sept. 20, 1881.
2496 iii. OATIS DANIEL, b. Mar. 27, 1884.
2497 iv. ANNA IVA, b. Apr. 8, 1886.

— 1379 —

HIRAM McLAUGHLIN[8], son of HEZEKIAH (**592**), was b. Jan. 11, 1855, in McClellan, Ill., where he still res., a farmer. P. O. address, Mt. Vernon, Ill. He is a republican. He m. Oct. 28, 1879, in Richview, Ill., ELIZABETH, dau. of William Anderson and Amanda Lee Ann (Tomlinson) McCOWN. She was b. June 12, 1861, in Richview.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM AND ELIZABETH (McCOWN) McLAUGHLIN.

BORN IN M'CLELLAN, ILL.

2498 i. —— (dau.)[9], b. June 14, 1881; d. same day.
2499 ii. ALBERT ANDERSON, b. Dec. 21, 1882.
2500 iii. ELIZABETH LEE, b. Feb. 1, 1885.
2501 iv. HEZEKIAH, b. Sept. 8, 1887.

— 1380 —

JULIA ANN McLAUGHLIN[8], dau. of HEZEKIAH (**592**), was b. Feb. 8, 1857, in McClellan, Ill., where she m. Nov. 14, 1878, JAMES S., son of James M. and Elizabeth (Lindsay) PERRY. He was b. Apr. 27, 1857, in Illinois, and is a farmer in McClellan.

CHILDREN OF JAMES S. AND JULIA ANN (McLAUGHLIN) PERRY.

BORN IN BLAIRSVILLE, ILL.

2502 i. INEZ MAY[9], b. Sept. 5, 1879.
2503 ii. HOLLIS OLIVER, b. July 9, 1881.
2504 iii. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1, 1883.
2505 iv. JAMES MACK, b. Feb. 3, 1887.
2506 v. CHARLES NEWMAN, b. Feb. 23, 1889.

— 1381 —

HEZEKIAH McLAUGHLIN, JR.[8], son of HEZEKIAH (**592**), was b. June 25, 1859, in McClellan, Ill., where he still res., a farmer. P. O. address, Mt. Vernon, Ill. He is a republican. He m. Apr. 28, 1880, in McClellan, SARENA MELVINA, dau. of Isaac and Ellen (Williby) MORGAN.

CHILDREN OF HEZEKIAH AND SARENA MELVINA (MORGAN) McLAUGHLIN.

BORN IN M'CLELLAN, ILL.

2507 i. MAUD MAY[9], b. Jan. 21, 1880.
2508 ii. EDITH MERL, b. May 5, 1884.
2509 iii. ARTHUR RAY, b. Jan. 13, 1888.

— 1452 —

MARTHA JANE RAND[8], dau. of LEONARD (**611**), was b. Nov. 5, 1850, in West Boylston, Mass., and m. Oct. 20, 1870, in Worcester, Mass., WILLIAM THOMAS, son of Henry Isaac and Isabella (Wright) WYBERT. He was b. Nov. 1, 1846, in London, Eng., and is a leather cutter, now residing in Spencer, Mass.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM THOMAS AND MARTHA JANE (RAND) WYBERT.

BORN IN SPENCER, MASS., EXCEPT CH. I.

2510 i. MARIA ISABELLA[9], b. Dec. 15, 1871, in Worcester, Mass.; d. Oct. 7, 1872, in Spencer.
2511 ii. BERTHA ALIDA, b. July 29, 1873; is an operative in the shoe shop, Spencer.
2512 iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Apr. 20, 1876.
2513 iv. WILLIAM HERBERT, b. Apr. 6, 1879.

— 1453 —

HERBERT LEONARD RAND[8], son of LEONARD (**611**), was b. June 18, 1852, in Weld, Me.; received a common-school education; removed to Worcester, Mass., where he was for three years superintendent of the Sabbath school of the Coral-st. M. E. Chr.; is now a boot finisher,

res. in North Brookfield, Mass. He is a member of Central Lodge, I. O. O. F., Mt. Vernon Encampment, I. O. O. F., Naomi Lodge of Rebekahs, I. O. O. F., and Blake Lodge, K. of P., of Worcester.

He m. Feb. 18, 1875, in Worcester, CLARA ADALINE, dau. of William Franklin and Harriet Jane (Richardson) DOANE. She was b. Sept. 11, 1854, in North Brookfield, and grad. from the English and classical high school. They attend the Congregational chr.

CHILD OF HERBERT LEONARD AND CLARA ADALINE (DOANE) RAND.

2514 i. HERBERT WILLIAM LEIGHTON[9], b. Oct. 18, 1876, in Worcester, Mass.

— 1455 —

MILTON RAND[8], son of LEONARD (**611**), was b. Nov. 15, 1858, in West Boylston, Mass., and is a boot finisher, res. at 4 Abbott st., Worcester, Mass. He m. Aug. 29, 1877, in Worcester, LOTTIE A. M., dau. of Sylvanus and E. Arvilla (Smith) BRIGHAM. She was b. Jan. 28, 1855, in Holden, Mass.

CHILDREN OF MILTON AND LOTTIE A. M. (BRIGHAM) RAND.

BORN IN WORCESTER, MASS.

2515 i. ELMER ELLSWORTH MILTON[9], b. Sept. 23, 1877.
2516 ii. FLORENCE MARION, b. Jan. 8, 1879.
2517 iii. FRANK AUGUSTIN, b. Sept. 2, 1880; d. Oct. 30, 1882, in Worcester.
2518 iv. MABEL INEZ, b. May 15, 1882; d. Nov. 29, 1883, in Worcester.

— 1457 —

NELLIE RAND[8], dau. of LEONARD (**611**), was b. Mar. 4, 1862, in West Boylston, Mass., and m. Oct. 5, 1884, in Worcester, Mass., WILLIAM HENRY, son of Augustus Coburn and Martha Ann (Harrington) YOUNG. He was b. Apr. 26, 1859, in Hopkinton, Mass., and is a plumber, res. at 17 Home st., Worcester.

CHILD OF WILLIAM HENRY AND NELLIE (RAND) YOUNG.

2519 i. GRACIE MAY[9], b. Feb., 1883, in Worcester, Mass.

— 1458 —

NETTIE HULL RAND[8], dau. of LEONARD (**611**), was b. Apr. 8, 1866, in West Boylston, Mass.; attended the public schools of Worcester, Mass.; is a Methodist and has traveled considerably. She m. Aug. 5, 1884, in Worcester, WILLIAM J. J., son of Alexander and Cecilia CULROOS. He was b. Apr. 6, 1864, in New York city, where he was educated in the public schools; removed to Worcester; is an expert accountant and bookkeeper; has office at 10 Temple place, room 6, Boston, Mass., and res. in Everett, Mass. Mr. Culroos is a republican; a member of K. of P.; adjutant for two years in U. R., K. of P.; col. and asst. adj. general and a su-

preme officer in the Chevaliers of Pythias; captain of Imperial Cohort and member Supreme Assembly, R. S. of G. F., and supreme committee on laws, Royal Conclave Knights and Ladies; Knights Golden Eagle; Grand Orient; Red Men; and member of many other societies, some military. He has traveled extensively through the United States and to the West Indies.

CHILD OF WILLIAM J. J. AND NETTIE HULL (RAND) CULROOS.

2520 i. WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. Feb. 11, 1885, in Worcester, Mass.

— 1476 —

SOPHILA HOLLAND NEWMAN[8], dau. of JAMES E. (**619**), was b. Aug. 23, 1834, in Dixfield, Me., and m. July 22, 1854, in Canton Point, Me., LEONIDAS, son of David C. and Esther (Holmes) BUCK. He was b. Feb. 21, 1833, in Sumner, Me.; is a republican, a Mason and Odd Fellow, and attends the Universalist chr. He has been a shoemaker and dealer in boots and shoes, but is now a farmer in Canton Point. He resided a while in Auburn, Me., and later in Somerville, Mass.

CHILD OF LEONIDAS AND SOPHILA HOLLAND (NEWMAN) BUCK.

2521 i. CLARENCE MOSES[9], b. Mar. 10, 1860, in Canton Point, Me.; is m., a traveling salesman, and res. in North Auburn, Neb.

— 1478 —

GEORGE HENRY NEWMAN[8], son of JAMES E. (**619**), was b. Jan. 12, 1844, in Canton, Me., and is a teacher in Dixfield, Me. He m. Mar. 25, 1872, in Boston, Mass., JOSEPHINE MALVINA, dau. of Abijah Park and Esther (Holman) WHITE. She was b. July 11, 1847, in Boston.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE HENRY AND JOSEPHINE MALVINA (WHITE) NEWMAN.

BORN IN DIXFIELD, ME.

2522 i. VINA GRACE[9], b. June 24, 1873.
2523 ii. ANGELA LOUISE, b. Jan. 1, 1875.
2524 iii. WILLIAM PARK, b. Apr. 14, 1878.

— 1479 —

JAMES FREELAND NEWMAN[8], son of JAMES E. (**619**), was b. Apr. 30, 1845, in Canton, Me.; attended school at Westbrook Seminary, afterward at the medical schools in Portland and Lewiston, Me., and grad. from the Brunswick (Me.) Medical College in 1873. He began practising medicine in Gray, Me., Oct., 1873, and continued there for seven years, when through overwork he was obliged to desist, and he spent the winter of 1880–'81 in Minnesota and Kansas. He returned to Gray and practised another year, but his health failed again, and he sought recuperation by another tour in the West. Upon returning East he resided a year in

Peabody, Mass., then removed to Gorham, Me., where he still res. He is a member of the State Medical Society, Cumberland Co. Medical Society, is a Mason, Odd Fellow, and Knight of Pythias; is a republican and attends the Congregational chr.

He m. Sept. 5, 1875, in Gray, MARION H., dau. of Arthur M. and Catherine L. (Fogg) HIGGINS. She was b. Mar. 20, 1843, in Bangor, Me.

CHILDREN OF JAMES FREELAND AND MARION H. (HIGGINS) NEWMAN.

BORN IN GRAY, ME.

2525 i. FANNIE SOPHIA[9], b. June 5, 1876.
2526 ii. MARION KATE, b. Apr. 4, 1881.

— 1487 —

CLARA C. MARSH[8], dau. of ABIGAIL NEWMAN (**622**), was b. Mar. 3, 1840, in Dixfield, Me., and m. JOHN W., son of Phineas and Phila P. (Holland) HOWE. He was b. May 19, 1831, in Canton, Me., where he still res., a farmer.

CHILDREN OF JOHN W. AND CLARA C. (MARSH) HOWE.

BORN IN CANTON, ME.

2527 i. ELLSWORTH W.[9], b. Mar. 5, 1863; d. Apr. 8, 1867.
2528 ii. ELLIOTT W., b. Oct. 3, 1866.
2529 iii. SIBYL A., b. Feb. 1, 1870.
2530 iv. CORA B., b. Oct. 5, 1871.
2531 v. CARROLL P., b. Sept. 1, 1875.
2532 vi. ABBIE M., b. Mar. 14, 1879.

— 1488 —

PEMBROKE S. MARSH[8], son of ABIGAIL NEWMAN (**622**), was b. June 26, 1842, in Dixfield, Me.; went to California in 1862; enrolled Dec. 23, 1864, as private in Co. I, 8th regt., Cal. vol. infantry, and was discharged Oct. 24, 1865, at Fort Point, Cal. He is a Mason, a democrat, and a Universalist. He is now a farmer in New Vineyard, Me., and formerly resided in Dixfield. He m. Dec. 19, 1868, in Canton, Me., LYDIA A., dau. of Jacob M. and Mercy B. (Griffith) STUBBS. She was b. June 20, 1850, in Canton.

CHILDREN OF PEMBROKE S. AND LYDIA A. (STUBBS) MARSH.

BORN IN DIXFIELD, ME.

2533 i. MUNROE P.[9], b. Apr. 15, 1870.
2534 ii. NORMA L., b. Apr. 28, 1872.
2535 iii. JOSEPH T., b. July 24, 1876.

— 1496 —

ELIZA ANN JONES[8], dau. of ARABELLA RARREN NEWMAN (**623**), was b. Nov. 26, 1848, in Jay, Me., and m. June 3, 1873, in Augusta, Me., GEORGE MONROE, son of Willard and Polly Cummings (Staples) KENNEY.

He was b. July 28, 1849, in Dixfield, Me., and is a farmer in Leeds Junction, Me.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE MONROE AND ELIZA ANN (JONES) KENNEY.

BORN IN DIXFIELD, ME.

2536 i. CHARLES MONROE[9], b. Jan. 8, 1876.
2537 ii. WILLARD LORENZO, b. Oct. 23, 1877.
2538 iii. CLARABEL MAY, b. July 23, 1882.

— 1501 —

WALTER SCOTT JONES[8], son of ARABELLA RARREN NEWMAN (**623**), was b. Oct. 29, 1860, in Jay, Me.; removed to Boston, Mass., and is now a painter and paper hanger in Kimball, Dak. He m. Aug. 27, 1884, in Kimball, LAURA FRANCES, dau. of James and Mary (Dean) LEACH, who were b. in England. She was b. Dec. 27, 1863, in Lamont, Wis.

CHILDREN OF WALTER SCOTT AND LAURA FRANCES (LEACH) JONES.

BORN IN KIMBALL, DAK.

2539 i. BESSIE ELIZABETH[9], b Oct. 13, 1885.
2540 ii. JESSIE ELIZA, b. Feb. 16, 1887.

— 1502 —

MANDANA E. NEWMAN[8], dau. of JOSEPH HOLLAND (**624**), was b. Aug. 12, 1849, in Dixfield, Me., and m. Aug. 12, 1878, JOHN M., son of Park and Harriet K. (Billings) HOLLAND. He was b. Feb. 5, 1847, in Canton, Me.; lived for a time in Kansas City, Mo., and is now principal of Dixfield Academy, Dixfield. He was educated at Hebron Academy, is a Unitarian, a Mason, and a democrat; was chairman of the selectmen nine years, supervisor for several years, and has held other town offices.

CHILDREN OF JOHN M. AND MANDANA E. (NEWMAN) HOLLAND.

BORN IN CANTON, ME.

2541 i. MINNIE MAY[9], b. May 23, 1874.
2542 ii. JOHN M., JR., b. Nov. 10, 1877.

— 1505 —

WILLIAM EDWIN NEWMAN[8], son of GIDEON ELLIS (**625**), was b. Mar. 30, 1850, in Cincinnati, O.; attended the academy at Evansville, Wis.; is a republican and a Good Templar; has resided successively in Kimball and Alexandria, Dak., and Cooksville, Wis., and is now a mechanic, farmer, and mason in Sioux Falls, Dak. He m. Oct. 16, 1878, in Janesville, Wis., ANNA LOUISE, dau. of John Isaac and Mary Emily (Price) VAN VRANKER. She was b. June 30, 1858, in Janesville. Her parents lost their possessions in the great Chicago fire in 1871.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM EDWIN AND ANNA LOUISE (VAN VRANKER) NEWMAN.

2543 i. GUY EDWIN[9], b. Oct. 21, 1879, in Alexandria, Dak.
2544 ii. LILLIAN MAY, b. Aug. 30, 1881, in Alexandria.
2545 iii. JOHN CLYDE ELIHU, b. Mar. 27, 1883, in Kimball, Dak.
2546 iv. KITTY BELLE, b. June 30, 1885, in Kimball.
2547 v. HATTIE PEARL, b. Dec. 3, 1886, in Kimball, where she d. Mar. 14, 1888.

— 1506 —

FRANK JOSIAH NEWMAN[8], son of GIDEON ELLIS (**625**), was b. Sept. 8, 1853, in Union, Wis., and is now a farmer in Leola, Dak. He formerly resided in Cooksville, Wis.; was town clerk for Koto township for four years; is a republican, a Mason, and a Good Templar. He m. Oct. 20, 1880, in Evansville, Wis., HATTIE CLARICE, dau. of Hiram and Harriet Louise (Carpenter) TAGGART. She was b. June 16, 1855, in Evansville.

CHILDREN OF FRANK JOSIAH AND HATTIE CLARICE (TAGGART) NEWMAN.

2548 i. BESSIE ADELAIDE[9], b. Sept. 22, 1881.
2549 ii. AURA LOUISE, b. July 14, 1884.
2550 iii. JENNIE BELLE, b. Jan. 2, d. Feb. 16, 1887.
2551 iv. ELLIS TAGGART, b. Nov. 30, 1888.

— 1507 —

ARABELLA MAY NEWMAN[8], dau. of GIDEON ELLIS (**625**), was b. Sept. 30, 1855, in Cooksville, Wis., where she m. Nov. 19, 1874, JAMES HUTTON, son of James and Elizabeth (Hume) GILLIES. He was b. Aug. 12, 1853, in Rutland, Wis., where he still res., a farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Gillies are connected with the Congregational Chr. of Cooksville. He is an adherent of the prohibitory party and member of the Grange. P. O. address, Cooksville.

CHILDREN OF JAMES HUTTON AND ARABELLA MAY (NEWMAN) GILLIES.
BORN IN RUTLAND, WIS.

2552 i. INA MAY[9], b. Aug. 15, 1876.
2553 ii. WILLIAM NEWMAN, b. June 29, 1878.
2554 iii. LILLIAN ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 18, 1883.

— 1508 —

LILLIAN REBECCA NEWMAN[8], dau. of GIDEON ELLIS (**625**), was b. Aug. 9, 1857, in Cooksville, Wis., where she m. Dec. 30, 1880, WILLIAM BACON, son of Joseph K. P. and Eliza (Bacon) PORTER. He was b. Nov. 18, 1850, in Concord, Mass., and is a farmer, now residing in Cooksville.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BACON AND LILLIAN REBECCA (NEWMAN) PORTER.
BORN IN COOKSVILLE, WIS.

2555 i. LLOYD WARDALL[9], b. May 7, 1882.
2556 ii. WARREN NEWMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1884.
2557 iii. PAUL BACON, b. Sept. 3, 1888.

— 1515 —

FRED WELD[8], son of MARY ANN NEWMAN (**626**), was b. Apr. 10, 1859, in Dixfield, Me., where he still res., a farmer and millman. He is a republican. He m. Mar. 10, 1879, in Dixfield, EVELYN T., dau. of Clement P. and Rosinia H. (Dunn) DE COSTER. She was b. Apr. 11, 1862, in Mexico, Me.

CHILDREN OF FRED AND EVELYN T. (DE COSTER) WELD.

BORN IN DIXFIELD, ME.

2558 i. WALTER JABEZ[9], b. Nov. 11, 1879.
2559 ii. ARTHUR, b. Jan. 13, 1882.
2560 iii. CARL LESLIE, b. Feb. 29, 1884.
2561 iv. MAY EMMA, b. Sept. 26, 1886; d. June 5, 1888.

— 1528 —

JAMES MONROE HARLOW[8], son of ADRIANNE MARBLE NEWMAN (**635**), was b. Dec. 4, 1864, in Canton, Me., and is a wood-toothpick manufacturer in Buckfield, Me. He m. ELLEN AMANDA, dau. of Nathaniel Truman and Amanda (Holland) SHAW. She was b. in 1863, in Buckfield.

CHILD OF JAMES MONROE AND ELLEN AMANDA (SHAW) HARLOW.

2562 i. JAMES PAUL[9], b. Aug., 1888, in Buckfield, Me.

— 1531a —

NELLIE BAKER[8], dau. of MARY NEWMAN (**646**), was b. Feb. 2, 1846, in Weld, Me., and m. Mar. 17, 1865, in Hudson, Mass., MARSHALL HENRY, son of James Howard and Charlotte (Collier) INMAN. He was b. Aug. 12, 1836, in Sutton, Mass.; served three years in Co. E, 32d Mass. vols.; was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness; is a republican; resided a while in Haverhill, Mass., and is now a last-maker in Albany, Me.

CHILDREN OF MARSHALL HENRY AND NELLIE (BAKER) INMAN.

2562*a* i. GILBERT HOWARD[9], b. Sept. 2, 1866, in Hudson, Mass.; m.; last-maker and res. in Marlboro', Mass.
2562*b* ii. HARRY FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 17, 1868, in Marlboro'.
2562*c* iii. LAURA JANE, b. June 11, 1870, in Milford, Mass.; m. HERBERT LEANDER, son of Melvin and Elizabeth (Barker) COLBURN. He was b. Sept. 22, 1860, in Albany, Me., where he still res., a lumberman.
2562*d* iv. ELSIE MAY, b. July 7, 1873, in Hudson.
2562*e* v. NELLIE MABEL, b. May 9, 1881, in Natick, Mass.
2562*f* vi. BENJAMIN H., b. Feb. 16, 1887, in Albany, Me.

— 1534 —

MARY ELLA NEWMAN[8], dau. of JOHN HENRY (**647**), was b. May 11, 1865, in Temple, Me., attended the district and State Normal School, and taught successfully in Minnesota and Dakota. She became a member of First Presbyterian Chr. in 1884, and m. Nov. 18, 1885, in May-

ville, Dak., HUGH, son of Robert and Martha (Menary) DAVIDSON. He was b. Sept. 12, 1856, in Dungannon, Ont., Can., where he attended the village school. Before removing to Dakota, in 1881, he was an adherent of the reform party and a private in the Canada militia. He is now a democrat, and has each year since his residence in the township been elected to fill important local offices. He is a farmer in Clifford, Dak., having removed from Broadlawn, Dak.

CHILDREN OF HUGH AND MARY ELLA (NEWMAN) DAVIDSON.

BORN IN BROADLAWN, DAK.

2563 i. ROBERT ELMER[9], b. Aug. 27, 1886.
2564 ii. WALTER RAYMOND, b. Oct. 19, 1887; d. July 30, 1888, in Broadlawn.

— 1545 —

ADA ELIZABETH HALL[8], dau. of ARATHUSA NEWMAN (**652**), was b. Feb. 18, 1859, in Wilton, Me., and m. Feb. 28, 1876, in East Wilton, Me., ULRICH, son of John and Rebecca (Pomeroy) REED. He was b. Dec. 31, 1849, in Jay, Me., where he still res., a farmer. (P. O., Wilton.)

CHILDREN OF ULRICH AND ADA ELIZABETH (HALL) REED.

BORN IN JAY, ME.

2565 i. VESTA ADA[9], b. Dec. 5, 1878.
2566 ii. EARL ALVENZIE, b. Oct. 30, 1881.
2567 iii. EDNA MAY, b. Aug. 15, 1886.

— 1562 —

CHARLES WILLIAM WYMAN, JR.[8], son of HANNAH DOWSE ROBINSON (**669**), was b. Sept. 6, 1837, in Boston, Mass.; was an officer in the House of Correction, East Cambridge, Mass.; is now a politician and res. in Cambridge, Mass. He m. Mar. 3, 1865, in Cambridge, NANCY, dau. of Atherton Haugh and Mary (Robinson) STEVENS. She was b. June 11, 1834, in Cambridge.

CHILD OF CHARLES WILLIAM AND NANCY (STEVENS) WYMAN.

2568 i. CHARLES ATHERTON STEVENS[9], b. Mar. 30, 1872, in Cambridge, Mass., where he still res. and is a clerk.

— 1563 —

ESTHER COIT WYMAN[8], dau. of HANNAH DOWSE ROBINSON (**669**), was b. Dec. 18, 1840, in Boston, Mass., and d. Sept. 21, 1865, in New York, drowned by capsizing of a boat. She m. Dec. 10, ——, in Cambridge, Mass., WILLIAM HOPKINS, who was b. in England and was a glass-maker in Cambridge, where he d.

CHILD OF WILLIAM AND ESTHER COIT (WYMAN) HOPKINS.

2569 i. JOSEPH WYMAN[9], b. Mar. 28, 1865, in Cambridge, Mass., where he still res., a clerk.

— 1567 —

MARY M. MERRILL[8], dau. of NANCY EDWARDS DOWSE (**674**), was b. Aug. 28, 1830, in Thornton, N. H., and d. Jan. 5, 1888, in North Haverhill, N. H. She m. Mar. 9, 1858, in North Benton, N. H., NATHANIEL ROGERS, son of John W. and Lucinda (Willougby) MULLIKEN. He was b. Jan. 4, 1830, in Haverhill, lived in North Benton, from 1852 to 1886, was a farmer, and d. Apr. 5, 1886, in North Haverhill.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL ROGERS AND MARY M. (MERRILL) MULLIKEN.

BORN IN NORTH BENTON, N. H.

2570* i. SARAH JANE[9], b. May 25, 1860.
2571 ii. LUCINDA BELL, b. June 12, 1865; d. Nov. 9, 1878, in Woodstock, N. H.
2572 iii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 3, 1868; is unmarried and a farmer in North Haverhill, N. H.
2573 iv. CORA ALICE, b. Dec. 28, 1870; d. Apr. 3, 1873, in Benton, N. H.

— 1568 —

EMILY ELIZABETH MERRILL[8], dau. of NANCY EDWARDS DOWSE (**674**), was b. Mar. 8, 1832, in Thornton, N. H., and d. Aug. 12, 1886, in Laconia, N. H. She m. (1) in 1849, SAMUEL, son of Jacob and Sally (Hughes) HART. He was b. in Amesbury, Mass., and removed to Woodstock, N. H., where he lived until his death, which occurred in 1854. No chn.

She m. (2) June, 1855, in Landaff, N. H., PETER, son of Joseph and Mary (Morse) HOWE. He was b. in Benton, N. H., where he always lived, was a farmer, and d. Sept., 1881.

CHILD OF PETER AND EMILY ELIZABETH (MERRILL) HOWE.

2574 i. HARRY[9], b. Feb. 14, 1868, in Benton, N. H., is unmarried, and since his father's death lives with Palmer W. Merrill (**1571**), in Lake Village, N. H.

— 1569 —

DANIEL R. MERRILL[8], son of NANCY EDWARDS DOWSE (**674**), was b. Jan. 8, 1834, in Thornton, N. H., where he still res., a farmer. He m. Apr. 14, 1871, CLARA B. MCCLENTIC, who was b. in Canterbury, N. H.

CHILD OF DANIEL R. AND CLARA B. (MCCLENTIC) MERRILL.

2575 i. LILLA B.[9], b. Jan. 6, 1873.

— 1571 —

PALMER W. MERRILL[8], son of NANCY EDWARDS DOWSE (**674**), was b. Feb. 8, 1838, in Thornton, N. H., and is a farmer in Gilford, N. H. He m. Nov. 27, 1864, in Laconia, N. H., MARIA S., dau. of Wilson and Polly (Sawyer) DAVIS of Gilford.

CHILDREN OF PALMER W. AND MARIA S. (DAVIS) MERRILL.

2576 i. MAMIE A.[9], b. Feb. 4, 1868.
2577 ii. LAURA B., b. Nov. 2, 1871.
2578 iii. HERBERT P., b. May 11, 1875.

— 1573 —

GEORGE F. MERRILL[8], son of NANCY EDWARDS DOWSE (**674**), was b. Sept. 21, 1841, in Woodstock, N. H., where he still res., a farmer. He m. (1) Feb. 2, 1867, LYDIA J., dau. of Richard and Sarah (Leavitt) LAMPREZ of Alton, N. H. She d. Jan. 15, 1880. He m. (2) May 15, 1883, IDA, dau. of George SPOKEFIELD of Concord, N. H.

CHILD OF GEORGE F. AND LYDIA J. (LAMPREZ) MERRILL.

2579 i. ELLA B.[9], b. Nov. 6, 1871.

— 1575 —

LUCY R. MERRILL[8], dau. of NANCY EDWARDS DOWSE (**674**), was b. Jan. 24, 1846, in Woodstock, N. H., and m. June 12, 1863, in Haverhill, N. H., AMOS, son of Rufus and Sarah P. (Davis) STEARNS. He was b. Nov. 17, 1830, in Haverhill, and is a farmer in South Newbury, Vt.

CHILDREN OF AMOS AND LUCY R. (MERRILL) STEARNS.

BORN IN HAVERHILL, N. H., EXCEPT CHN. III AND VI.

2580 i. AUGUSTA R.[9], b. Jan. 19, 1866.
2581 ii. CORA M., b. June 3, 1868.
2582 iii. ROSA L., b. July 3, 1870, in Ellsworth, N. H.
2583 iv. GEORGE A., b. Nov. 20, 1873.
2584 v. FRED M., b. Jan. 24, 1878.
2585 vi. CHARLES S., b. June 10, 1880, in Bradford, N. H.

— 1581 —

JOHN E. DOWSE[8], son of JOHN R. (**676**), was b. Aug. 24, 1842, and is a carpenter, residing in Lake Village, N. H. He m. Mar. 8, 1870, JANET, dau. of Gilbert COWDRY. She was b. Jan. 29, 1837.

CHILDREN OF JOHN E. AND JANET (COWDRY) DOWSE.

2586 i. LELIA L.[9], b. Feb. 13, 1871; d. Jan. 30, 1873.
2587 ii. LELOAN L., b. Mar. 28, d. July 15, 1872.
2588 iii. LAURA M., b. Apr. 27, d. Oct. 7, 1875.
2589 iv. JOHN E., JR., b. Mar. 29, d. May 29, 1876.
2590 v. ARTHUR E. [adopted], b. Jan. 3, 1878.

— 1583 —

ASA DOWSE[8], son of JOHN R. (**676**), was b. Apr. 2, 1845, and is a farmer in Newbury Centre, Vt. He served in the Civil war, enlisting Dec. 8, 1863, as a private in Co. G, 4th Vt. vols.; was wounded May 5,

1864, and disabled for further service. He m. Mar. 13, 1873, CYNTHIA R., dau. of Leonard N. and Sarah A. (Abbott) BISHOP. She was b. Jan. 28, 1846.

CHILDREN OF ASA AND CYNTHIA R. (BISHOP) DOWSE.

2591 i. FRED N.[9], b. Apr. 21, 1874.
2592 ii. J. LEONARD, b. May 31, 1876; d. Oct. 19, 1882.
2593 iii. ABBIE M., b. July 7, 1878.
2594 iv. EDWARD H., b. Oct. 9, 1880.
2595 v. JENNIE RUTH, b. Mar. 19, 1883.
2596 vi. ELLEN A., b. Jan. 2, 1885.

— 1586 —

HARLAN PAGE DOWSE[8], son of JOHN R. (**676**), was b. Sept. 2, 1850, and is a farmer in West Newbury, Vt. He m. Oct. 8, 1873, ANNA, dau. of Harvey BROOKS. She was b. in Shipton, P. Q., Can.

CHILDREN OF HARLAN PAGE AND ANNA (BROOKS) DOWSE.

2597 i. NELSON WILLIE[9], b. Dec. 25, 1875.
2598 ii. HARVEY READING, b. Feb. 4, 1878.
2599 iii. MARY ETHEL, b. Mar. 4, 1882.
2600 iv. WALTER JUSTIN, b. May 25, 1884.
2601 v. HERBERT DELLIN, b. Sept. 29, 1886.

— 1588 —

HANNAH C. BARNETT[8], dau. of ELIZABETH W. DOWSE (**680**), was b. Oct. 1, 1838, in Bath, N. H., and m. Dec. 22, 1859, FRANK M., son of William WHITNEY of Casco, Me. He was b. June 1, 1827, and is a farmer in South Columbia, N. H.

CHILDREN OF FRANK M. AND HANNAH C. (BARNETT) WHITNEY.

2602* i. DORA E.[9], b. Oct. 15, 1866.
2603 ii. EMMA A., b. Sept. 5, 1869.

— 1589 —

JOHN BARNETT[8], son of ELIZABETH W. DOWSE (**680**), was b. Jan. 4, 1841, in Bath, N. H.; is a farmer in Columbia, N. H. He m. Dec. 18, 1872, in North Tunbridge, Vt., MARY A., dau. of John COLBY. She was b. Jan. 16, 1837, in North Tunbridge.

CHILD OF JOHN AND MARY A. (COLBY) BARNETT.

2604 i. OLEO A.[9], b. Mar. 12, 1874, in Columbia, N. H.

— 1591 —

ALBERT H. BARNETT[8], son of ELIZABETH W. DOWSE (**680**), was b. June 11, 1844, in Bath, N. H., and is a farmer in Kirby, Vt. He m. Nov. 3, 1878, EMMA S., dau. of Philander WHITE. She was b. Oct., 1851.

CHILD OF ALBERT H. AND EMMA S. (WHITE) BARNETT.

2605 i. FLORA E.[9], b. Jan. 28, 1884, in Kirby, Vt.

— 1592 —

JOSEPH B. BARNETT[8], son of ELIZABETH W. DOWSE (**680**), was b. Mar. 5, 1849, in South Columbia, N. H.; is a farmer in Coos, N. H. (Address, box 11.) He m. Apr. 16, 1879, ANNA L., dau. of Amos and Catherine BARKER.

CHILD OF JOSEPH B. AND ANNA L. (BARKER) BARNETT.

2606 i. AMOS M.[9], b. Mar. 27, 1882.

— 1594 —

HATTIE BARNETT[8], dau. of ELIZABETH W. DOWSE (**680**), was b. Feb. 10, 1855, in South Columbia, N. H., and m. Oct. 5, 1873, WILLIAM, JR., son of William HAPGOOD. He was b. Dec. 14, 1854, and is a farmer in Columbia.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND HATTIE (BARNETT) HAPGOOD.

2607 i. FLORENCE M.[9], b. Nov. 2, 1874.
2608 ii. MINNIE E., b. July 1, 1877; d. Apr. 3, 1878.
2609 iii. DURNARD M., b. Dec. 8, 1878.
2610 iv. GEORGE E., b. Nov. 30, 1880.
2611 v. FLORA B., b. Jan. 18, 1885.

— 1595 —

HIRAM L. BARNETT[8], son of ELIZABETH W. DOWSE (**680**), was b. Sept. 29, 1857, in South Columbia, N. H.; is a farmer and stock-raiser in Minnesela, Dak.; has been in the Black Hills since 1878. He m. Apr. 4, 1883, ELIZABETH, dau. of John and Agnac YANA. She was b. Mar. 9, 1859.

CHILD OF HIRAM L. AND ELIZABETH (YANA) BARNETT.

2612 i. OTTO L.[9], b. Jan. 28, 1884.

— 1596 —

IDA O. BARNETT[8], dau. of ELIZABETH W. DOWSE (**680**), was b. Apr. 1, 1860, in South Columbia, N. H., and m. Dec. 24, 1880, ALBERT E., son of William KEACH. He was b. June 8, 1857, and is a farmer in Coos, N. H. (Address, box 11.)

CHILDREN OF ALBERT E. AND IDA O. (BARNETT) KEACH.

BORN IN COLUMBIA, N. H.

2613 i. GERTIE M.[9], b. June 25, 1883.
2614 ii. HATTIE A., b. Sept. 8, 1885.

— 1600 —

CHARLES H. BRYANT[8], son of MARY K. DOWSE (**682**), was b. June 17, 1846, in Lowell, Mass., and is a farmer and lumberman in Wolfboro', N. H. As lumberman he has been as far west as Puget Sound,

Wash. He m. Oct. 19, 1868, AZELIA B., dau. of Osgood and Nancy PAIGE. She was b. Aug. 18, 1851.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES H. AND AZELIA B. (PAIGE) BRYANT.

2615 i. LYELL DENTON[9], b. July 13, 1871.
2616 ii. OLE HENRY, b. Oct. 16, 1873.
2617 iii. LISSLIE HAMILTON, b. Oct. 21, 1877.

—— 1602 ——

IDA LUELLA BRYANT[8], dau. of MARY K. DOWSE (**682**), was b. Apr. 12, 1854, in Woodstock, N. H., and m. Nov. 21, 1872, ORLANDO H. W. BEAN, who was b. in Augusta, Me., and is an engineer. They res. at 582 East Fourth st., South Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN OF ORLANDO H. W. AND IDA LUELLA (BRYANT) BEAN.
BORN IN BOSTON, MASS.

2618 i. FRANK W.[9], b. June 2, 1884.
2619 ii. FRED EVANS, b. Mar. 22, d. May 9, 1886.

—— 1603 ——

EDWARD F. BRYANT[8], son of MARY K. DOWSE (**682**), was b. Aug. 17, 1855; is a musician in Lowell, Mass.; res. at 109 1-2 East Merrimack st. He m. Mar., 1880, MARY ELLEN, dau. of Moody and Hannah J. DAVIS. She was b. Nov. 23, 1858.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD F. AND MARY ELLEN (DAVIS) BRYANT.

2620 i. LELA B.[9], b. June 30, 1881.
2621 ii. ALTON D., b. Feb. 14, 1885.

—— 1605 ——

RUTH A. DOWSE[8], dau. of THADDEUS H. B. (**683**), was b. Sept. 6, 1847, in Newbury, Vt., and m. July 4, 1868, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., ANDREW J., son of John and Arvilla (Alcott) LYON. He was b. in 1846, in Lunenburg, Vt., and is a farmer in West Concord, Vt.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW J. AND RUTH A. (DOWSE) LYON.
BORN IN WEST CONCORD, VT.

2622 i. GERTRUDE A.[9], b. July 27, 1873.
2623 ii. HATTIE A., b. Nov. 21, 1876; d. Nov. 10, 1882.

—— 1608 ——

LENNA E. DOWSE[8], dau. of THADDEUS H. B. (**683**), was b. Apr. 9, 1865, in West Concord, Vt., where she m. Mar. 21, 1885, FRANK L., son of Beriah and Mary J. (Marron) WRIGHT. He was b. Nov. 30, 1865, in Lunenburg, Vt., and was a farmer in West Concord, where he d. Nov. 6, 1888.

CHILD OF FRANK L. AND LENNA E. (DOWSE) WRIGHT.

2624 i. HERBERT E.[9], b. Sept. 15, ——, in West Concord, Vt.

— 1611 —

MARIA C. HYDE[8], dau. of RUTH MARIA DOWSE (**684**), was b. June 17, 1848, in Columbia, N. H., where she m. June, 1868, GEORGE, son of Fletcher GAMSBY. He was b. in Canaan, Vt.; is a musician and res. in Augusta, Me.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND MARIA C. (HYDE) GAMSBY.

BORN IN COLUMBIA, N. H.

2625 i. JAMES H.[9], b. Aug., 1869.
2626 ii. MARY E., b. Mar., 1871.
2627 iii. MELVINA J., b. Aug., 1873.
2628 iv. ADDIE C., b. Sept., 1876.

— 1614 —

GEORGE M. DOWSE[8], son of LEWIS L. (**685**), was b. Oct. 15, 1845, in Barnet, Vt.; removed to Peacham, Vt., where he has lived since 1859, a farmer. He m. Apr. 29, 1869, in Peacham, ABBIE E., dau. of Ethan N. and Huldah (Huckins) MINER. She was b. June 15, 1851, in Peacham.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE M. AND ABBIE E. (MINER) DOWSE.

BORN IN PEACHAM, VT.

2629 i. IDA M.[9], b. May 1, 1870.
2630 ii. CLARA M., b. June 3, 1872.
2631 iii. LEWIS G., b. Nov. 4, 1874.
2632 iv. ANNENA H., b. Dec. 13, 1876.
2633 v. CLARENCE E., b. Oct. 24, 1878.
2634 vi. LUCIA M., b. Oct. 9, 1880.
2635 vii. PLYNA, b. Apr. 25, 1884.
2636 viii. ERNEST, b. Aug. 23, 1886.

— 1622 —

FRANK BENJAMIN BARNETT[8], son of LAURA JANE DOWSE (**691**), was b. Sept. 21, 1855, in Stratford, N. H.; has lived in Lawrence, Mass., and in Columbia, N. H., and is now a farmer in Stratford. (Address, Columbia, Coos Co., N. H.) He m. Sept. 26, 1883, in Lawrence, ELLA CARRIE, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Carling) LYNDON. She was b. Dec. 31, 1859, in Alburgh Springs, Vt.

CHILDREN OF FRANK BENJAMIN AND ELLA CARRIE (LYNDON) BARNETT.

BORN IN COLUMBIA, N. H.

2637 i. MARY LAURA[9], b. Aug. 11, 1884.
2638 ii. LEON JOHN, b. Sept. 26, 1885.

— 1624 —

FRANK ELBRIDGE DOWSE[8], son of JAMES HARRISON (**692**), was b. Mar. 1, 1862, in Plainfield, N. H., and removed to Lebanon, N. H., where he is a mechanic. He m. Nov. 24, 1880, in Lebanon, LUCY EMMA,

dau. of Luther and Harriet Maria (Byam) GOODELL. She was b. Feb. 27, 1859, in Braintree, Vt.

CHILDREN OF FRANK ELBRIDGE AND LUCY EMMA (GOODELL) DOWSE.

2639 i. LUCY FLORENCE[9], b. Dec. 23, 1881, in Plainfield, N. H.
2640 ii. MABEL, b. Mar. 23, 1883, in Plainfield.
2641 iii. ERNEST ELBRIDGE, b. Oct. 4, 1884, in Lebanon, N. H.
2642 iv. DAISY, b. May 23, 1886, in Lebanon.
2643 v. EVA, b. Aug. 17, 1887, in Lebanon.

— 1627 —

GEORGIANA NOWELL[8], dau. of MARY ANN JAQUITH (**694**), was b. Feb. 28, 1842, in Boston, Mass., and m. Dec. 31, 1864, in Somerville, Mass., DAVID PRATT, son of Reuben and Mary (Pratt) HORTON. He was b. June 18, 1832, in Orleans, Mass., and is a trunk manufacturer in Somerville.

CHILDREN OF DAVID PRATT AND GEORGIANA (NOWELL) HORTON.

BORN IN SOMERVILLE, MASS.

2644 i. GEORGE FRANKLIN[9], b. Oct. 18, 1866; is unmarried and res. in Somerville.
2645 ii. IDA BLANCHE, b. Oct. 18, 1876.

— 1636 —

BYRON CLARENCE EARLE[8], son of ANGELINA CUMMINGS (**704**), was b. Jan. 14, 1855, in Thetford, Vt.; removed to Concord, Mass., but now res. in Bedford, Mass. He is a passenger conductor on the Boston & Maine R. R., Lowell System. He m. Aug. 4, 1877, in Concord, SUSAN W., dau. of James and Amanda (French) THOMPSON. She was b. Sept. 25, 1857, in Linneus, Me.

CHILDREN OF BYRON CLARENCE AND SUSAN W. (THOMPSON) EARLE.

2646 i. ANGIE AMANDA[9], b. Oct. 14, 1878, in Concord, Mass.; d. Mar. 25, 1883, in North Thetford, Vt.
2647 ii. LOUIS CUMMINGS, b. Jan. 23, 1880, in Concord.
2648 iii. CLARENCE BYRON, b. June 11, 1881, in Concord; d. July 15, 1884, in Bedford, Mass.
2649 iv. BESSIE THOMPSON, b. Jan. 10, d. Jan. 12, 1888, in Bedford.

— 1641 —

JENNIE A. BERRY[8], dau. of ELIZABETH CUMMINGS (**705**), was b. Sept. 13, 1856, in Thetford, Vt., and m. Nov. 13, 1877, in Bradford, Vt., GEORGE, son of Erasmus Darwin and Abigail (Wallace) EMERSON. He was b. Nov. 20, 1855, in Thetford, where he still res., a farmer. He is a republican and an Odd Fellow. Mrs. Emerson grad. from Thetford Academy, June, 1885. Both attend the Congregational chr.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND JENNIE A. (BERRY) EMERSON.

BORN IN THETFORD, VT.

2650 i. LEONARD BERRY[9], b. Nov. 6, 1881.
2651 ii. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 8, 1885.
2652 iii. EDWARD WALLACE, b. Feb. 4, 1887.

— 1643 —

HARRY BURTON BERRY[8], son of ELIZABETH CUMMINGS (**705**), was b. Mar. 28, 1861, in Thetford, Vt., where he attended the high school; removed to Malden, Mass.; now res. in Everett, Mass., and is a receiving clerk at 245 Causeway st., Boston, Mass. He is a republican and a member of the Baptist chr. He m. Oct. 13, 1885, in Everett, CHRISTINA, dau. of Donald and Jennie (McDermot) MUNRO. She was b. Mar. 13, 1858, in Glenroy, Ont., Can., and both parents are of Scotch origin.

CHILD OF HARRY BURTON AND CHRISTINA (MUNRO) BERRY.

2653 i. ELIZABETH CUMMINGS[9], b. Aug. 9, 1888, in Everett, Mass.

— 1658 —

EDWIN LIVERMORE DOWS[8], son of JOHN (**711**), was b. Sept. 24, 1855, in New York city, and is now a farmer, living in Erie, Cass co., Dak. He m. Sept. 9, 1880, in New York city, MARTHA, dau. of William and Mary (Howarth) DELANO. She was b. Aug. 19, 1861, in Burnley, Lancashire, Eng.

CHILDREN OF EDWIN LIVERMORE AND MARTHA (DELANO) DOWS.

2654 i. JOHN[9], b. July 8, 1881, in New York city.
2655 ii. ELMIRA BREWSTER, b. Dec. 4, 1883, in New York city.
2656 iii. MARY, b. June 26, 1886, in Erie, Dak.
2657 iv. CHARLTON, b. Dec. 25, 1887, in Minneapolis, Minn.

— 1660 —

ADRIAN D. BUSHNELL[8], son of ALPHA DOWS (**712**), was b. Dec. 2, 1844, in New York city; has lived in San Francisco and Green Valley, Cal., but now res. in Alameda, Cal. (Address, box 19.) He is a republican and served during the Civil war in Co. B, 2d Cal. cavalry. He m. Jan. 28, 1872, in San Francisco, ROSE, dau. of Edward S. and Elisabeth HALL. She was b. Aug. 10, 1853, in San Francisco, and there d. Feb. 25, 1878.

CHILD OF ADRIAN D. AND ROSE (HALL) BUSHNELL.

2658 i. FRANK EDWARD[9], b. Sept. 7, 1873, in San Francisco; is a machinist in Alameda, Cal.

— 1661 —

FRANK NICHOLS BUSHNELL[8], son of ALPHA DOWS (**712**), was b. July 7, 1848, is a locomotive engineer, and res. in Menlo Park, Cal. He m June 29, 1876, HENRIETTA ISABELLA, dau. of Stephen H. BRADLEE of Roxbury, Mass. She was b. July 5, 1854.

CHILDREN OF FRANK NICHOLS AND HENRIETTA ISABELLA (BRADLEE) BUSHNELL.

2659 i. LYDIA ALPHA[9], b. May 7, 1877.
2660 ii. WINNIE JUANITA, b. July 18, 1879.
2661 iii. EDWARD FRANCIS, b. Feb. 25, 1882.
2662 iv. HARRY FLETCHER DOWS, b. Nov. 4, 1885.

— 1663 —

JOHN DOWS BUSHNELL[8], son of ALPHA DOWS (**712**), was b. May 26, 1853, and is a brick-mason in Santa Ana, Cal. He m. Dec. 23, 1878, ANNIE M., dau. of John Lenox and Jane E. (Crozier) SCALES. She was b. May 28, 1858.

CHILDREN OF JOHN DOWS AND ANNIE M. (SCALES) BUSHNELL.

2663 i. CHARLES L.[9], b. Nov. 18, 1879.
2664 ii. BENJAMIN H., b. Sept. 11, 1881.
2665 iii. ROBIN A., b. Apr. 18, 1883.
2666 iv. LUCY L., b. Sept. 16, 1885.

— 1666 —

ALICE M. DOWS[8], dau. of SAMUEL (**713**), was b. Dec. 17, 1861, in Green Valley, Cal., and m. Sept. 25, 1879, JAMES STOCKTON, son of Judge William H. RANDALL, who was formerly member of congress from Kentucky. James Stockton Randall was b. June 26, 1847, in London, Laurel co., Ky., and is a merchant in Santa Rosa, Sonoma co., Cal.

CHILDREN OF JAMES STOCKTON AND ALICE M. (DOWS) RANDALL.

2667 i. SARA RAMSEY[9], b. Dec. 17, 1880.
2668 ii. ALICE JOSEPHINE, b. July 11, 1885.

— 1669 —

JANE ELIZABETH SHERMAN[8], dau. of ELIZABETH ANN HUNTINGTON (**721**), was b. May 21, 1844, in Charlton, N. Y., and m. Dec. 4, 1870, in Trenton, Ill., ANDREW RUSSELL, son of John and Sarah (Shelby) CLINTON. He was b. July 17, 1839, in Kentucky; lived for a time in Missouri, and is now a physician in Trenton.

CHILDREN OF ANDREW RUSSELL AND JANE ELIZABETH (SHERMAN) CLINTON.

BORN IN TRENTON, ILL.

2669 i. —— (son)[9], b. Oct. 10, 1871; d. same day.
2670 ii. ADA BELL, b. Feb. 16, 1874; d. Mar. 12, 1876.
2671 iii. GILBERT HUNTINGTON, b. Jan. 31, 1879; d. Feb. 4, 1880.
2672 iv. IVA MAY, b. May 23, 1883.

— 1670 —

SARAH ANN SHERMAN[8], dau. of ELIZABETH ANN HUNTINGTON (**721**), was b. Aug. 14, 1848, in San Francisco, Cal., at the barracks, just after the close of the Mexican war, and d. Apr. 15, 1884, in Trenton, Ill. She m. Dec. 29, 1868, in Trenton, JOHN ADAMS, son of Samuel and Matilda (Scott) McKEE. He was b. Oct. 31, 1844, in Philadelphia, Penn.; was a teacher and farmer in Trenton, where he d.

Mrs. McKee lived for several years in Johnson co., Kan. Her health failing after she became a wid., she went to Colorado, where she remained

until it became manifest that she would die, when she returned home. She was an intelligent, gentle, and pure-minded Christian woman.

CHILDREN OF JOHN ADAMS AND SARAH ANN (SHERMAN) MCKEE.

2673 i. —— (son)[9], b. Aug. 7. 1869, d. same day (premature birth).
2674 ii. EDGAR HUNTINGTON SHERMAN, b. Dec. 25, 1870; d. Mar. 19, 1872.
2675 iii. EFFIE MAUDE, b. Apr. 20, d. Oct. 3, 1874.
2676 iv. HIRAM VAN SLYK SHERMAN, b. Sept. 15, 1875; d. Mar. 10, 1877.

—— 1673 ——

JOHN DOWS HILLS[8], son of SARAH DOWS (**723**), was b. July 9, 1857, in Syracuse, N. Y., grad. B. A. and valedictorian of Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1878; proceeded M. A., 1881; ordered deacon Sept. 12, 1880; ordained priest, June 24, 1882; rector of St. Andrew's Chr., Mount Holly, N. J., 1882–89; and rector of St. Luke's Chr., Tacoma, Wash., since Dec., 1889. He was made trustee of the Annie Wright Seminary, Tacoma, in 1890. He res. for some years in Burlington, N. J., where he m. at St. Mary's Chr., Jan. 18, 1883, CLARA JAMES, dau. of Timothy and Ellen (Moore) ROGERS. She was b. June 14, 1855, in Philadelphia, Penn.

CHILD OF JOHN DOWS AND CLARA JAMES (ROGERS) HILLS.

2677 i. ADRIANA[9], b. Feb. 3, 1884, in Mount Holly, N. J.

—— 1675 ——

GEORGE HEATHCOTE HILLS[8], son of SARAH DOWS (**723**), was b. July 6, 1862, in Syracuse, N. Y.; attended school at Burlington College, Burlington, N. J., and at the Protestant Episcopal Academy, Philadelphia, Penn.; grad. B. A., *cum honore*, at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1884; ordered deacon in St. Mary's Chr., Burlington, June 11, 1885; assistant minister at St. Mary's Chr., Burlington, 1885–87; received degree of M. A. from Trinity College, 1887; ordained priest in St. Mary's Chr., Burlington, May 12, 1887; assistant minister at St. James' Chr., New York city, 1887–88; and has been rector of Christ Chr., Riverton, N. J., since Nov. 1, 1888. He is a member of the fraternity of Alpha Delta Phi, and was made chaplain of Girls' Friendly Society in the diocese of New Jersey, 1889. He m. May 24, 1887, in New York city, CARRIE LOUISE, dau. of James B. and Ellen Josephine (Ferre) PEARSON. She was b. Oct. 18, 1862, in Middletown, Conn.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE HEATHCOTE AND CARRIE LOUISE (PEARSON) HILLS.

2678*a* i. BEATRICE HEATHCOTE[9], b. Mar. 21, 1888, in New York city.
2678*b* ii. PEARSON HEATHCOTE, b. Oct. 5, 1889, in Riverton, N. J.

—— 1680 ——

EDWIN HAYS MAIRS[8], son of JOHN DOWS (**731**), was b. May 8, 1857, in New York city, where he is a merchant in the Produce Exchange,

room 407, and res. at Irvington, N. Y. He m. July 7, 1885, in New York city, KATE LA TOURETTE, dau. of Thomas M. and Joanna (La Tourette) EVANS. She was b. in Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN OF EDWIN HAYS AND KATE LA TOURETTE (EVANS) MAIRS.

2679 i. JOHN DOWS[9], b. May 5, 1886, in New York city.
2680 ii. MARY ST. JOHN, b. June 25, 1888, in Yonkers, N. Y.

— 1682 —

LINDA FOSTER MAIRS[8], dau. of JOHN DOWS (**731**), was b. Feb. 26, 1865, in New York city, where she m. Apr. 29, 1886, LUTHER EMMETT HOLT. He was b. Mar 4, 1855, in Webster, N. Y.; grad. from Rochester University, 1875, and from New York College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1880. His practice is in New York city, where he res. at 15 East 54th st.

CHILD OF LUTHER EMMETT AND LINDA FOSTER (MAIRS) HOLT.

2681 i. EVELYN[9], b. Sept. 4, 1887, in New York city.

— 1685 —

MARY FREEMAN[8], dau. of JULIA ANN MAIRS (**732**), m. FREDERICK W. LEGGETT.

CHILDREN OF FREDERICK W. AND MARY (FREEMAN) LEGGETT.

2682 i. LOUISE[9].
2683 ii. WARREN.
2684 iii. GERTRUDE; d. y.

— 1729 —

CHARLES FRANCIS DOWSE[8], son of CHARLES DANA (**770**), was b. Aug. 10, 1844, in Shirley, Mass., and is a member of the firm of Bigelow & Dowse, hardware merchants, 229 Franklin st., Boston, Mass., and res. at 347 Marlboro' st. He is a Mason and a member of the Boston Art Club. He m. Nov. 11, 1875, LUCY ADA, dau. of Frederic and Eliza (Merriam) HOWES. She was b. July 4, 1845. Capt. Frederic Howes invented "Howes' rig," used on sails of vessels, and also the "four-fluked anchor."

CHILDREN OF CHARLES FRANCIS AND LUCY ADA (HOWES) DOWSE.

2685 i. RAYMAH[9], b. Oct. 1, 1876.
2686 ii. GRANTON HALL, b. Jan. 8, 1880.

— 1732 —

MARY LUCY DOWSE[8], dau. of GEORGE SANDERSON (**772**), was b. Mar. 25, 1848, in Brighton, Mass., and m. (1) Mar. 13, 1871, WALTER CLAYTON, son of Benjamin HOLBROOK. He was b. Dec. 3, 1850; was a boot and shoe merchant in East Weymouth, Mass., and d. Dec. 10, 1881.

She m. (2) Mar. 10, 1885, ELBRIDGE GERRISH, son of John and Lucinda TUCKER. He was b. May 17, 1840, and is a farmer in Sangerville, Me. (P. O. address, Dexter, Me.)

CHILDREN OF WALTER CLAYTON AND MARY LUCY (DOWSE) HOLBROOK.

2687 i. MARY ALICE[9], b. June 13, 1876.
2688 ii. ANNIE CLAYTON, b. Dec. 17, 1881.

— 1735 —

WILLIAM HENRY HOLBROOK[8], son of CATHERINE BULLARD MANN (**778**), was b. July 4, 1838, in Boston, Mass.; is a surveyor and civil engineer, and res. in Sherborn, Mass. He has lived in Waterloo, Ill., Vicksburg, Miss., and St. Louis, Mo., and enlisted in the 49th Ill. regt. at the outbreak of the Civil war. He m. Aug. 6, 1864, in Vicksburg, MARY JOSEPHINE, wid. of —— Rand, and dau. of Joseph Baker and Mary Louisa (Bunce) WEBB. She was b. Nov. 20, 1830, in Baltimore, Md.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HENRY AND MARY JOSEPHINE (WEBB) HOLBROOK.

2689 i. HARRY MCPHERSON[9], b. Apr. 14, 1866, in Vicksburg, Miss.; is unmarried, and studies law in Fairbury, Neb.
2690 ii. JOSEPHINE GEORGIANA, b. Oct. 31, 1868, in St. Louis, Mo.; is student at Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass.
2691 iii. MARY LOUISA, b. July 14, 1870, in St. Louis, Mo.
2692 iv. WILLIAM WEBB, b. Nov. 23, 1873, in Sherborn, Mass.

— 1737 —

EBEN MANN HOLBROOK[8], son of CATHERINE BULLARD MANN (**778**), was b. Apr. 29, 1843, in Boston, Mass., and res. in Sherborn, Mass., where he is a cider manufacturer, being associated with his brothers Charles Albert (**1738**) and John Franklin (**1739**). He resided for some time in Albany, N. Y. He m. Apr. 29, 1868, in Boston, Mass., SARAH SYRENE, dau. of Moses and Sarah A. L. (Dickinson) BURLEN. She was b. Dec. 8, 1845, in Boston, and d. Aug. 21, 1885, in Sherborn.

CHILD OF EBEN MANN AND SARAH SYRENE (BURLEN) HOLBROOK.

2693 i. ELLA SYRENE[9], b. Mar. 20, 1869, in Boston.

— 1738 —

CHARLES ALBERT HOLBROOK[8], son of CATHERINE BULLARD MANN (**778**), was b. Apr. 29, 1846, in Boston, Mass., and is a cider manufacturer, in business with his brothers Eben Mann (**1737**) and John Franklin (**1739**), in Sherborn, Mass. He m. Jan. 1, 1872, in Sherborn, MARTHA ANN, dau. of James C. and Clarissa A. (Morse) SALISBURY. She was b. Nov. 17, 1846, in Sherborn.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES ALBERT AND MARTHA ANN (SALISBURY) HOLBROOK.

2694 i. ELLA MAY[9], b. May 10, 1878.
2695 ii. RALPH CARLETON, b. June 6, 1880.
2696 iii. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Feb. 23, 1882.

— 1746 —

SAMUEL D. HOBBS[8], son of NANCY CAROLINE MANN (**782**), was b. Mar. 30, 1840, in Sturbridge, Mass.; removed to Brookfield, Mass., and is now a coal merchant in Spencer, Mass. He m. Apr. 9, 1863, SARAH JANE, dau. of Jonas, jr., and Eliza A. (Munroe) GUILFORD. She was b. Oct. 12, 1842, in Spencer.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL D. AND SARAH JANE (GUILFORD) HOBBS.

2697 i. LUCIAN[9], b. Apr. 9, 1866, in Sturbridge, Mass.
2698 ii. CHARLES ASA, b. Oct. 8, 1869, in Sturbridge.
2699 iii. ANNA AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 3, d. Mar. 3, 1872, in Brookfield, Mass.
2700 iv. FRANK DOUTY, b. Mar. 7, 1876, in Brookfield.
2701 v. ADELBERT, b. June 23, 1879, in Spencer, Mass.

— 1747 —

FANNY MARIA HOBBS[8], dau. of NANCY CAROLINE MANN (**782**), was b. Jan. 25, 1842, in Sturbridge, Mass., and m. Dec. 5, 1865, in Southbridge, Mass., DANIEL PUTNAM, son of Daniel and Lucy (Batchelor) DAY. He was b. in 1832, in Northbridge, Mass.; removed to Brookfield, Mass., and is now in the concreting business in Westboro', Mass.

CHILD OF DANIEL PUTNAM AND FANNY MARIA (HOBBS) DAY.

2702 i. ARTHUR LEWIS[9], b. Nov. 30, 1869, in Brookfield, Mass., and is a student in Yale College, New Haven, Conn.

— 1748 —

MARY ANN HOBBS[8], dau. of NANCY CAROLINE MANN (**782**), was b. Apr. 17, 1844, in Sturbridge, Mass., and m. Oct. 18, 1869, in Springfield, Mass., EBENEZER, son of Hiram and Azubah (Williams) HOWE. He was b. Aug. 28, 1836, in Spencer, Mass., where he has always lived and is a lumber dealer.

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND MARY ANN (HOBBS) HOWE.

BORN IN SPENCER, MASS.

2703 i. IDA MAUD[9], b. May 30, 1870.
2704 ii. MINNIE GRACE, b. Nov. 2, 1874.
2705 iii. MYRON ELIAS, b. Dec. 20, 1878; d. Aug. 20, 1888, in Spencer, Mass.

— 1752 —

MARY ELIZA DOUTY[8], dau. of NANCY CAROLINE MANN (**782**), was b. Mar. 30, 1859, in Charlton, Mass., where she attended the district school and m. May 4, 1886, LEWIS DAVID, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Adams) BEMIS. He was b. Aug. 12, 1857, in Spencer, Mass., where he attended the district school and has always resided, being engaged in the ice business.

CHILD OF LEWIS DAVID AND MARY ELIZA (DOUTY) BEMIS.

2706 i. ALICE LOUISE[9], b. Nov. 16, 1887, in Spencer, Mass.

— 1753 —

STILLMAN DOUTY, JR.[8], son of NANCY CAROLINE MANN (**782**), was b. Dec. 29, 1861, in Charlton, Mass., and removed to Woodstock, Conn., where he is a laborer. He m. May 20, 1880, in Charlton, LIZZIE PHEBE, dau. of Henry and Lydia Maria (Powers) SMITH. She was b. Sept. 15, 1860, in Southbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN OF STILLMAN AND LIZZIE PHEBE (SMITH) DOUTY.

BORN IN CHARLTON, MASS.

2707 i. FANNIE BLANCHE[9], b. Jan. 9, 1881.
2708 ii. BESSIE MAY, b. Aug. 7, 1884.
2709 iii. ALICE JANET, b. Jan. 28, 1887.

— 1756 —

MARY GILBERT DAVIS[8], dau. of MARY BULLARD DOWSE (**784**), was b. Oct. 10, 1848, in Pittsfield, Mass., where she m. June 11, 1873, FRANCIS WILLIAMS, son of Julius and Lucy Forbes (Walker) ROCKWELL. (Julius Rockwell was descended from Dea. William Rockwell of Dorchester, 1630.)

The following is from the *Congressional Directory*:—"Francis W. Rockwell of Pittsfield, was b. at Pittsfield, May 26, 1844; was educated in the public schools and at Edwards' Place School at Stockbridge, Mass.; grad. at Amherst College in 1868 and at Harvard Law School in 1871; is a lawyer at Pittsfield; was appointed one of the special justices of the district court of central Berkshire in 1873, resigning in 1875; has held various local offices; was elected to the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1879; was elected to the Massachusetts Senate in 1881 and 1882; was elected on Jan. 17, 1884, as a republican, to the Forty-eighth Congress, to fill a vacancy caused by the resignaton of Hon. George D. Robinson, who had been elected as governor of Massachusetts, a special mid-winter election being held, and the legislature having passed an act legalizing the same; and was re-elected to the Forty-ninth, Fiftieth, and Fifty-first Congresses."

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS WILLIAMS AND MARY GILBERT (DAVIS) ROCKWELL.

BORN IN PITTSFIELD, MASS.

2710 i. WILLIAM WALKER[9], b. Oct. 4, 1874.
2711 ii. HENRY DAVIS, b. Sept. 6, 1876.
2712 iii. SAMUEL FORBES, b. Oct. 28, 1878.
2713 iv. JULIUS, b. July 16, 1880.
2714 v. LAWRENCE DOWS, b. Sept. 27, 1883.
2715 vi. FRANCIS WILLIAMS, JR., b. Sept. 1. 1885.
2716 vii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 27, 1888.

— 1759 —

THOMAS DOWSE PECK[8], son of ELIZABETH DIANA DOWSE (**785**), was b. May 2, 1857, in Pittsfield, Mass., where he still res., a woolen man-

ufacturer. He m. June 15, 1881, MARY WADLEIGH, dau. of Hon. George Lucien and Harriet K. (Roberts) DAVIS. She was b. Apr. 24, 1858, in North Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS DOWSE AND MARY WADLEIGH (DAVIS) PECK.

BORN IN PITTSFIELD, MASS.

2717 i. KATHERINE[9], b. Mar. 3, 1883.
2718 ii. HARRIET ROBERTS, b. Feb. 9, 1885.
2719 iii. —— (son), b. Nov. 12, 1887.

—— 1766 ——

DANIEL FRANCIS MORSE[8], son of DANIEL, JR. (**793**), was b. Mar. 28, 1844, in Needham, Mass., and is in the laundry business in Wellesley, Mass. He m. Nov. 14, 1867, in South Braintree, Mass., ELVIA A., dau. of Joseph H. and Adeline M. (Vinton) MELLUS. She was b. Aug. 7, 1850, in South Braintree.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL FRANCIS AND ELVIA A. (MELLUS) MORSE.

BORN IN WELLESLEY, MASS.

2720 i. DANIEL[9], b. June 10, d. Sept. 16, 1870, in Wellesley.
2721 ii. EDWARD F., b. July 10, 1872.

—— 1769 ——

EDWARD CLARK[8], son of NANCY K. MORSE (**794**), was b. Aug. 11, 1838, in Natick, Mass., where he still lives and is a merchant. He m. Feb. 16, 1871, in Everett, Mass., LOUISA, dau. of George and Eliza A. (Williams) BARTEAUX. She was b. Sept. 1, 1845, in Annapolis, N. S.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD AND LOUISA (BARTEAUX) CLARK.

BORN IN NATICK, MASS.

2722 i. NATHANIEL[9], b. Dec. 14, 1873; d. Aug. 31, 1874.
2723 ii. MARY LOUISE [twin], b. Nov. 6, 1877; d. Oct. 3, 1878.
2724 iii. EDWARD [twin], b. Nov. 6, 1877; d. Sept. 6, 1878.
2725 iv. HELEN ISABELLE [twin], b. Feb. 14, 1880.
2726 v. EDWARD NATHANIEL [twin], b. Feb. 14, 1880.

—— 1772 ——

FRANCIS WILLIAM MORSE[8], son of HENRY (**796**), was b. June 6, 1844, in Needham, Mass., and now res. in Natick, Mass. He m. (1) Dec. 25, 1866, in Natick, JENNIE M., dau. of Warren and Sarah (Buxton) UPHAM. She was b. in 1846, in Charlton, Mass., and d. May 20, 1876, in Natick. He m. (2) Apr. 30, 1881, in Concord, N. H., ALMA E., dau. of Samuel and Sarah J. (Fairbanks) HILL. She was b. Mar. 25, 1858, in Greensboro', Vt.

CHILD OF FRANCIS WILLIAM AND ALMA E. (HILL) MORSE.

2727 i. LEON HENRY[9], b. Nov. 2, 1882; d. Feb. 8, 1883.

— 1775 —

GEORGE MANSON MORSE[8], son of MANSON (**797**), was b. Jan. 17, 1856, in Natick, Mass.; is a farmer now living in Groton, Mass. He m. Oct. 7, 1880, in Wayland, Mass., SARAH JANE, dau. of George Grafton and Maria Ann (Eames) BEARD. She was b. May 10, 1855, in Reading, Mass.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE MANSON AND SARAH JANE (BEARD) MORSE.

2728 i. MARY LOUISE[9], b. July 7, 1881, in Peterboro', N. H.
2729 ii. GEORGE LEWIS, b. Sept. 11, 1883, in Littleton, Mass.
2730 iii. MATTIE MARIA, b. July 4, 1885, in Westford, Mass.
2731 iv. ERNEST MANSON [twin], b. Aug. 31, 1887, in Groton, Mass.
2732 v. WILLIAM FRANCIS [twin], b. Aug. 31, 1887, in Groton; d. same day.

— 1776 —

EUGENE HARRISON HATHAWAY[8], son of REBEKAH MORSE (**798**), was b. May 23, 1849, in Wellesley, Mass., where he has always resided and is an architect and builder. He m. Feb. 18, 1875, MARTHA ANN PRATT (**1832**). She was b. Mar. 9, 1850.

CHILD OF EUGENE HARRISON AND MARTHA ANN (PRATT) HATHAWAY.

2733 i. EUGENE PABLO DURANT[9], b. Apr. 24, 1884, in Banamislii, Old Inepio, Spain.

— 1777 —

NORA MARIA LOVEWELL[8], dau. of MARTHA JANE MORSE (**799**), was b. Sept. 27, 1848, in Wellesley, Mass., where she m. Dec. 25, 1872, HERBERT ALLEN, son of Otis and Sarah Fuller (Billings) JOSLIN. He was b. July 26, 1851, in Blackstone, Mass., where he attended the public schools. He is a printer in Boston, Mass., at 238 Washington st., and res. at 66 Waltham st.; is a republican and member of the Knights of Honor. She attended the public schools in Wellesley, and normal school at Framingham, Mass., and is a member of the Congregational chr.

CHILDREN OF HERBERT ALLEN AND NORA MARIA (LOVEWELL) JOSLIN.

2734 i. CHARLES OTIS[9], b. Nov. 12, 1876, in Boston, where he d. Jan. 30, 1878.
2735 ii. ELEANOR [adopted], b. July 23, 1887, in Roslindale, Mass.

— 1778 —

HENRY WEBER LOVEWELL[8], son of MARTHA JANE MORSE (**799**), was b. Oct. 25, 1850, in Wellesley, Mass., where he m. Jan. 3, 1877, ALICE MARIA, dau. of Wm. R. and Helen Louise (Florence) HANKS. He formerly resided in Wellesley; is now a shoe manufacturer in Natick, Mass. She was b. Mar. 1, 1854, in Birmingham, Conn., where her parents resided until their removal to Wellesley.

CHILD OF HENRY WEBER AND ALICE MARIA (HANKS) LOVEWELL.

2736 i. PHILIP[9], b. Mar. 27, 1881.

— 1779 —

MARY JANE LOVEWELL[8], dau. of MARTHA JANE MORSE (**799**), was b. Sept. 5, 1852, in Wellesley, Mass., where she m. Oct., 1870, THOMAS W., son of Robert and Janet (Walker) FERGUSON. He was b. Jan. 25, 1844, in Scotland; was in the Civil war as 1st sergt. of Co. H, 2d Mass. cavalry, and discharged because of wounds received. He is now a traveling salesman. They res. in Wellesley.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS W. AND MARY JANE (LOVEWELL) FERGUSON.

BORN IN WELLESLEY, MASS.

2737 i. JANET M.[9], b. Apr., 1873.
2738 ii. MARGRET A., b. Nov., 1875; d. July, 1881, in Stoneham, Mass.
2739 iii. MARY, b. Sept., 1877; d. July, 1881, in Wellesley.

— 1781 —

CHARLES HERBERT LOVEWELL[8], son of MARTHA JANE MORSE (**799**), was b. June 23, 1862, in Wellesley, Mass., and educated in the public schools. He has resided successively in Boston, Natick, and Milford, Mass., and in New York city; is a shoe-cutter, and now res. in Natick. He is a member of the Congregational chr., is a republican, and has traveled much through the United States. He m. June 25, 1884, in Boston, ALICE MARY, dau. of Adoniram Judson and Mary Elizabeth (Mitchell) EDWARDS. She was b. Feb. 11, 1863, in Boston.

CHILD OF CHARLES HERBERT AND ALICE MARY (EDWARDS) LOVEWELL.

2740 i. CHARLES WALTER[9], b. Feb. 14, 1885, in Winchester, Mass.

— 1784 —

ABBIE GEORGIANA MORSE[8], dau. of GEORGE, JR. (**804**), was b. Oct. 5, 1855, in Natick, Mass., and m. May 13, 1876, in Grantville, Mass., FRANK COLBURN, son of Ira and Elversa B. (Colburn) CUMMINGS. He was b. Oct. 21, 1856, in Natick, where he still res. and is a milkman.

CHILDREN OF FRANK COLBURN AND ABBIE GEORGIANA (MORSE) CUMMINGS.

BORN IN NATICK, MASS.

2741 i. CORA ABBIE[9], b. Nov. 13, 1876.
2742 ii. STELLA MAUD, b. Feb. 1, 1881.
2743 iii. DANA FRANK, b. Dec. 4, 1883.
2744 iv. IRA MORSE, b. Jan. 1, 1886.

— 1787 —

GEORGE WILLIAM RYAN[8], son of HENRY MORSE (**806**), was b. Sept. 9, 1840, in Waltham, Mass., where he still res. and is employed in the Waltham Watch Works. He was educated in the public schools of Waltham, attends the Universalist chr., is a member of the fire service,

and a republican. He served sixteen months from Nov., 1861, in Co. B, 32d Mass. vols., in the Civil war; is a member of the I. O. O. F. and of the Royal Arcanum. He m. Nov. 17, 1869, in Waltham, AUGUSTA H., dau. of Levi L. and Mary E. (Davis) DINGLEY. She was b. Sept. 7, 1836, in Old Town, Me.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WILLIAM AND AUGUSTA H. (DINGLEY) RYAN.

BORN IN WALTHAM, MASS.

2745 i. MAMIE EDITH[9], b. Dec. 2, 1874.
2746 ii. PERCY WEBSTER, b. Aug. 11, 1877.

— 1788 —

SAMUEL LYMAN RYAN[8], son of HENRY MORSE (**806**), was b. May 21, 1844, in Waltham, Mass., where he was educated in the public schools; grad. from the high school in 1868; attends the Universalist chr., of which he was organist in 1868–69; served in the Civil war in Co. H, 30th regt. Mass. vols., and 73d U. S. cavalry, from Oct. 13, 1861, to Sept. 23, 1865, in Department of the Gulf. From a private he became corporal, sergeant, second lieutenant, first lieutenant, captain, and brevet-major. He was one of the "forlorn hope" storming party at Port Huron, La. Mr. Ryan is an independent republican, and member of F. and A. M., Royal Arcanum, and American Legion of Honor. He is a broker in Boston; office, 29 1-2 Tremont st., and res. in Waltham. He m. Aug. 25, 1869, in Waltham, SARAH ELLEN, dau. of Warren and Abigail Hall (Prentiss) MAYNARD. She was b. July 12, 1850, in Waltham, where she d. Nov. 26, 1887.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL LYMAN AND SARAH ELLEN (MAYNARD) RYAN.

BORN IN WALTHAM, MASS.

2747 i. WARREN MAYNARD[9], b. Dec. 26, 1871.
2748 ii. ELMER PRENTISS, b. Sept. 26, 1874; d. Feb. 18, 1880, in Waltham.
2749 iii. SUSIE LYMAN, b. Oct. 21, 1877.
2750 iv. ERNEST ELMER, b. Sept. 17, 1880.
2751 v. NELLIE MAYNARD, b. Oct. 12, 1887.

— 1789 —

ALBERT MORSE RYAN[8], son of HENRY MORSE (**806**), was b. May 3, 1846, in Waltham, Mass., where he is a milk dealer, and res. 19 Hammond st. He is a member of Isaac Parker Lodge, F. and A. M.; P. G. of Prospect Lodge, No. 35, I. O. O. F.; Newton Encampment, No. 50; Hawthorne Lodge, D. of R.; secretary of Rumford Council, No. 113, Royal Arcanum; Waltham Lodge, No. 373, Knights of Honor; and Canton Shawmut, No. 1, Patriarchs Militant. He m. June 1, 1871, in Waltham, CARRIE S., dau. of Mathias and Sarah C. JAMESON. She was b. Oct. 12, 1849, in Waldoboro', Me.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT MORSE AND CARRIE S. (JAMESON) RYAN.

BORN IN WALTHAM, MASS.

2752 i. ARTHUR ALBERT[9], b. Aug. 24, 1872; d. Dec. 5, 1876.
2753 ii. IDA ANNAH, b. Nov. 4, 1873.
2754 iii. HENRY MORSE, b. Nov. 20, 1874.
2755 iv. CARRIE ALBERTA, b. May 14, 1879.
2756 v. MABEL FRANCES, b. Sept. 19, 1883.

— 1792 —

HENRY LYMAN RYAN[8], son of JOHN SAMUEL (**807**), was b. Nov. 11, 1839, in Waltham, Mass.; was a clerk; resided successively in Waltham, Boston, and Charlestown, Mass., and d. in the latter place, Jan. 11, 1868. He m. Sept. 25, 1862, in Charlestown, MEHITABLE BURRELL, dau. of William Ripley and Julia Ann (Burrell) GILSON. She was b. Apr. 3, 1841, in Abington, Mass.

CHILDREN OF HENRY LYMAN AND MEHITABLE BURRELL (GILSON) RYAN.

2757 i. HENRY NELSON[9], b. Feb. 17, 1863, in East Abington, Mass.; d. Aug. 6, 1863, in Waltham, Mass.
2758 ii. EMMA ADELAIDE, b. Feb. 20, 1864, in Waltham; is unmarried and a school-teacher in Chelsea, Mass. Her name is now Emma Addie Clayton. She was adopted by Fred I. and Lucie A. Clayton (**1793**).
2759 iii. ELLA GERTRUDE, b. July 13, 1867, in Charlestown, Mass.; is unmarried; a stitcher in North Abington, Mass.

— 1793 —

LUCIE ANN RYAN[8], dau. of JOHN SAMUEL (**807**), was b. June 29, 1842, in Boston, Mass., and m. June 2, 1863, in Chelsea, Mass., FRED IRVING, son of William Eaton and Sarah Augusta (Waite) CLAYTON. He was b. May 26, 1843, in Jay, Me.; removed to Randolph, Mass., and later to Charlestown, Mass., and is now a merchant tailor in Chelsea, residing on Orange st.

CHILDREN OF FRED IRVING AND LUCIE ANN (RYAN) CLAYTON.

BORN IN CHARLESTOWN, MASS.

2760 i. WILLIE IRVING[9], b. Nov. 6, 1866; d. Aug. 27, 1867, in Charlestown.
2761 ii. EFFIE IRVING, b. Jan. 16, 1869; is unmarried and res. in Chelsea, Mass.

— 1794 —

MARY LUELLA RYAN[8], dau. of JOHN SAMUEL (**807**), was b. June 14, 1849, in Boston, Mass., and m. Oct. 12, 1870, in Charlestown, Mass., NATHAN, son of Nathan Goodnow and Angelica (Van Epps) STONE. He was b. Feb. 10, 1846, in Charlestown, and removed to Medfield, Mass., where he is a carpenter.

CHILD OF NATHAN AND MARY LUELLA (RYAN) STONE.

2762 i. WILLIE BRAZER[9], b. Jan. 19, 1881, in Boston.

— 1802 —

LEON CORTEZ MORSE[8], son of THOMAS DOWSE (**810**), was b. Apr. 1, 1852, in Framingham, Mass., and is now a mechanic, living at 12 Clark st., Newark, N. J. He m. June 12, 1875, in Salem, Mass., CORA ELLA, dau. of Joseph and Ann D. (Crosby) FOWLER. She was b. Mar. 18, 1856, in Searsport, Me. They have resided in Salem, Franklin, and Milford, Mass.

CHILDREN OF LEON CORTEZ AND CORA ELLA (FOWLER) MORSE.

BORN IN FRANKLIN, MASS.

2763 i. ETHEL MARION[9], b. Aug. 22, 1876.
2764 ii. ELLA JANE, b. Feb. 9, 1878.

— 1803 —

EDITH ALMIRA MORSE[8], dau. of THOMAS DOWSE (**810**), was b. Apr. 8, 1858, in Franklin, Mass., and m. Aug. 11, 1876, in Attleboro', Mass., THOMAS CARTER, who was b. May 7, 1857, in Holliston, Mass. He is a musician, and formerly lived in Franklin, but now res. in Middleboro', Mass.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND EDITH ALMIRA (MORSE) CARTER.

2765 i. LILLIAN MAY[9], b. Nov. 10, 1877, in Franklin, Mass.
2766 ii. ANNIE FLORENCE, b. Jan. 22, 1881, in Middleboro', Mass., where she d. Jan. 12, 1885.
2767 iii. MABEL ERMINA, b. Mar. 15, 1883, in Middleboro'.
2768 iv. FLORA LEWIS, b. Feb. 23, 1887, in Middleboro'.

— 1804 —

MABEL ERMINA MORSE[8], dau. of THOMAS DOWSE (**810**), was b. June 27, 1860, in Franklin, Mass., and m. in 1877, LANCELOT, son of Edwin and Eliza Helenor (Attwood) COPLESTON. He was b. May 3, 1859, in Wrentham, Mass., has lived in Franklin and Milford, Mass., and is now a manufacturer, residing in Nyack, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF LANCELOT AND MABEL ERMINA (MORSE) COPLESTON.

2769 i. EDWIN[9], b. Mar. 31, 1878, in Franklin, Mass.
2770 ii. LEON, b. Nov. 24, 1882, in Nyack, N. Y.
2771 iii. HAROLD SEARS, b. July 27, 1887, in Nyack.

— 1810 —

BERTHA FLORENCE MORSE[8], dau. of [MAJOR] MONROE (**811**), was b. Aug. 21, 1870, in Franklin, Mass., and m. Apr. 30, 1884, in Medway, Mass., JOHN GEORGE, son of William and Marion (Webster) MCDONALD. He was b. July 14, 1864, in French River, Pictou co., N. S., is a teamster, and res. in Medway.

CHILDREN OF JOHN GEORGE AND BERTHA FLORENCE (MORSE) MCDONALD.

BORN IN MEDWAY, MASS.

2772 i. RAYMOND LEWIS[9], b. Sept. 21, 1884.
2773 ii. MARION WEBSTER, b. Apr. 30, 1887.

— 1813 —

LUCILLA F. HOSIE[8], dau. of HANNAH BADGER MORSE (**813**), was b. Mar. 28, 1856, in Framingham, Mass., and m. Dec. 24, 1879, in Franklin, Mass., BYRON H., son of George H. and Sarah (Bentley) COCHRANE. He was b. May 5, 1856, in Woonsocket, R. I., is a wool-dyer, has lived in Franklin, Carolina, R. I., and now res. in Chambersburg, Penn.

CHILDREN OF BYRON H. AND LUCILLA F. (HOSIE) COCHRANE.

2774 i. SARAH BENTLEY[9], b. Dec. 18, 1880, in Carolina, R. I.
2775 ii. GEORGE H., b. Dec. 20, 1882, in Carolina.

— 1820 —

HELEN LOUISA MORSE[8], dau. of CHARLES HENRY (**814**), was b. Feb. 13, 1868, in Franklin, Mass., and m. Mar. 3, 1887, in Billingsly, Tenn., WILLIAM, son of James Thomas and Sarah Amanda (Craig) WHEELER. He was b. Jan. 12, 1864, in Ellijay, Ga., where he attended the seminary; is now a farmer residing in Slade Creek, Tenn. He is a republican.

CHILD OF WILLIAM AND HELEN LOUISA (MORSE) WHEELER.

2776 i. LIZZIE EULEMINA[9], b. Dec. 11, 1887, in Slade Creek, Tenn.

— 1826 —

WILLIAM GARLAND CHILDS[8], son of EUNICE MORSE FULLER (**823**), was b. Feb. 12, 1843, in Waltham, Mass., where he has always resided, a milk dealer. He m. Oct. 27, 1869, in Weston, Mass., ELLEN MARIA, dau. of Benjamin and Maria Amanda (Warren) PEIRCE. She was b. Dec. 31, 1848, in Weston.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM GARLAND AND ELLEN MARIA (PEIRCE) CHILDS.

BORN IN WALTHAM, MASS.

2777 i. ARTHUR GARLAND[9], b. Apr. 4, 1871.
2778 ii. ALICE PEIRCE, b. May 4, 1873.
2779 iii. WILLIAM BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 4, 1876.

— 1829 —

ELLA FRANCES MORSE[8], dau. of JOHN ANDREW (**824**), was b. Mar. 21, 1853, in Natick, Mass., and m. Apr. 2, 1873, JOHN S. GOULDING, who was b. July 29, 1847.

CHILDREN OF JOHN S. AND ELLA FRANCES (MORSE) GOULDING.

2780 i. MABEL ~~[illegible]~~ Audrey[9], b. July 14, 1873. d. July 8, 1941
2781 ii. ROY ALBERT, b. Oct. 29, 1875.
2782 iii. LAURA ELTHA, b. Apr. 6, 1880. d. Feb 1972

— 1831 —

MARY E. PRATT[8], dau. of ABIGAIL ELIZABETH MORSE (**825**), was b. June 3, 1848, in Natick, Mass., and m. May 10, 1870, WEBSTER, son of Silas BROOKS. He was b. Dec. 8, 1842, in Gardner, Mass.; is a plumber and res. in Ashland, Mass. He served in the 5th Mass. vols., in the Civil war.

CHILDREN OF WEBSTER AND MARY E. (PRATT) BROOKS.

2783 i. ARTHUR W.[9], b. Feb. 3, 1873.
2784 ii. MABEL E., b. Feb. 25, 1875.

— 1844 —

DEBORAH PERRY DOWSE[8], dau. of EDMUND (**828**), was b. Oct. 1, 1846, in Sherborn, Mass., where she has always resided. She is among the foremost in the work of the Pilgrim Chr., of which she is a member. She m. Feb. 7, 1877, in Sherborn, as his third wife, LOWELL, JR., son of Lowell and Elizabeth (Richardson) COOLIDGE. He was b. Oct. 10, 1819, in Sherborn, where he is a shoe manufacturer and a deacon of the Pilgrim Chr. (Cong.)

CHILD OF LOWELL AND DEBORAH PERRY (DOWSE) COOLIDGE.

2785 i. ELIZABETH DOWSE[9], b. July 12, 1879, in Sherborn, Mass.

— 1846 —

WILLIAM BRADFORD HOMER DOWSE[8], son of EDMUND (**828**), was b. Feb. 29, 1852, in Sherborn, Mass.; was fitted for college at West Newton English and Classical schools; was grad. at Harvard University, 1873, receiving degree of A. B.; and Harvard Law School, 1875, receiving degree of LL. B. He is engaged in the practice of law at 87 Milk st., Boston. He makes a specialty of patent causes, and is called by professional engagements to all parts of the United States, being confined in the arguments of suits to the various U. S. Circuit courts. He has visited Europe twice, the last time on his wedding trip. He m. June 20, 1883, in Taunton, Mass., FANNY LEE, dau. of Henry G. and Frances L. (Williams) REED of Taunton. She was b. May 25, 1856, in Taunton. They res. in West Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM BRADFORD HOMER AND FANNY LEE (REED) DOWSE.

2786 i. DOROTHY[9], b. July 25, 1885, in West Newton, Mass.
2786*a* ii. MARGARET, b. ——.

— 1847 —

LEWIS RYAN DOWSE[8], son of WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN (**829**), was b. Oct. 20, 1845, in Sherborn, Mass., which place he left in 1868, and bought a farm in Grinnell, Ia., where he m. Dec. 21, 1869, SARAH M., dau.

of Samuel and Caroline (Kates) WAGNER of Ohio. She was b. Feb. 23, 1854.

In 1873, Mr. Dowse sold out, and with his wife's family emigrated in primitive style to the interior of Nebraska. They were the first white settlers at Douglass Grove, Custer co. The nearest railroad points — Grand Island and Kearney on the U. P. R. R. — were seventy-five miles away, and the nearest post-office twenty-five miles. Three branches of the Loup river, each about fifteen miles apart, flowed through this fine, fertile, rolling prairie region. Mr. Dowse chose the valley of the Middle Loup and built his house upon a bluff overlooking the river and commanding an extensive view of prairie land, where moose, elk, deer, and other animals of the plain roamed at will, hitherto undisturbed by man. Other settlers soon followed and made homes in this land of promise, and in a short time the colony numbered several hundred. Having overcome the first obstacles of pioneer life, the settlers began to breathe freely. Their fields of waving grain, and herds of cattle and horses fattening upon the prairies, promised a rich reward for their labor and privations. But the grasshopper came and reduced the settlers to rations more meagre than before. By means of outside help the settlers rallied, and since then they have steadily prospered. Railroads are being built, and towns are springing up in all the region round about. The climate is perfect, and the facilities for grain and stock raising are said to be unsurpassed.

CHILDREN OF LEWIS RYAN AND SARAH M. (WAGNER) DOWSE.

CHN. I AND II BORN IN GRINNELL, IA., THE REST IN DOUGLASS GROVE, NEB.

2787 i. WILLIAM RYAN[9], b. Apr. 3, 1871.
2788 ii. ELIZA CAROLINE, b. Mar. 13, 1873.
2789 iii. ALICE MARY, b. Feb. 22, 1875.
2790 iv. SAMUEL LEWIS, b. Dec. 21, 1877.
2791 v. LAWRENCE EDMUND, b. May 3, 1879.
2792 vi. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. Mar. 27, 1886.

— 1850 —

AARON COOLIDGE DOWSE[8], son of WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN (**829**), was b. Mar. 27, 1856, in Sherborn, Mass., where he attended the public schools, and also Allen's English and Classical School in West Newton, Mass. At Mr. Allen's school his general average was 99 per cent., leading all his competitors. After fitting for college, he studied for two years at the Boston University Law School. Finding journalism more congenial to his tastes than law practice, he became, when twenty years of age, editor of the *New England Grocer* (office, 20 Central wharf, Boston), the leading trade journal in this country. He has continued as editor of that paper until the present time (1890), and for the past five years he has also been editor of the *Malden City Press*.

Mr. Dowse was the first secretary of the first retail grocers' associa-

Aaron C. Dowse

tion ever formed in this country, and has been instrumental in forming similar organizations all over New England. Upon his marriage he removed to Malden, Mass., and two years later was elected a member of the common council of that city, and was unanimously re-elected in 1885 and 1886. He is now serving his fourth year as a member of the school board, of which he was elected chairman Jan. 1, 1890. He is a member of Mizpah Lodge, A. O. U. W., and Noble Commander of Mystic Commandery, United Order of the Golden Cross. In 1888 Mr. Dowse made an extended tour in Europe, and upon his departure was presented with an elegant gold-headed ebony cane.

He m. Mar. 18, 1880, in Sherborn, NELLIE MARIA, dau. of Marshall and Ellen M. (Parcher) SANDERS. She was b. Aug. 23, 1859, in Littleton, N. H. They res. in Malden.

CHILD OF AARON COOLIDGE AND NELLIE MARIA (SANDERS) DOWSE.

2793 i. NELLIE GERTRUDE[9], b. Nov. 29, 1882, in Malden, Mass.

— 1852 —

SARAH PRISCILLA LELAND[8], dau. of DEBORAH PERRY DOWSE (**831**), was b. Aug. 5, 1850, in Sherborn, Mass.; was legally adopted by her grandfather, Benjamin Dowse (**363**), when quite young, and was known as Sarah Dowse. She lived for some years in the family of Rev. A. H. Coolidge of Leicester, Mass. She m. May 1, 1875, ALEXANDER ROBERTSON, son of Alexander and Isabella TAYLOR. He was b. Apr. 3, 1852, in Glasgow, Scotland; resided in Leicester, until 1886, when he removed to Lowell, Mass., and is a cardmaker at 127 Market st.; res. 29 Second st. He is a member of the Lowell Caledonian club. Mr. and Mrs. Taylor attend the First Congregational Chr.

CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER ROBERTSON AND SARAH PRISCILLA (LELAND) TAYLOR.

BORN IN LEICESTER, MASS.

2794 i. EDMUND LEE[9], b. Feb. 8, 1876; d. Aug. 15, 1888, in Lowell, Mass.
2795 ii. EVERETT NEWTON, b. Mar. 24, d. Aug. 13, 1877.
2796 iii. ISABELLA SARAH, b. May 7, 1878.
2797 iv. RAYMOND DOWSE, b. Nov. 18, 1883.

— 1854 —

SUSAN JOSEPHINE DOWSE[8], dau. of BENJAMIN THOMAS (**832**), was b. Dec. 12, 1861, in Weymouth, Mass., where she attended the high school, graduating from the four-years course in 1880. She also finished a three-years course of vocal study at New England Conservatory of Music, Boston. She sang contralto in a quartette choir in Boston for three years previous to her marriage. She m. Apr. 26, 1887, in East Braintree, Mass., ALBERT EVERETT, son of Hon. Edward and Susan Caroline (Stetson)

AVERY. He was b. July 8, 1858, in East Braintree; attended the Boston Latin School, Adams' Academy, Quincy, Mass., and Harvard College. He is a lawyer; chairman of the school committee in Braintree; member of 1st Corps of Cadets, Boston; and is a democrat. Mr. and Mrs. Avery are members of the Episcopal chr., and res. in East Braintree.

CHILD OF ALBERT EVERETT AND SUSAN JOSEPHINE (DOWSE) AVERY.

2798 i. SUSAN[9], b. May 5, 1888, in East Braintree, Mass.

— 1860 —

GEORGE WILLISTON HORNE, JR.[8], son of EMILY CRAFTS (**834**), was b. Feb. 5, 1844, in Watertown, Mass.; was an architect; lived in Boston, Mass., afterwards in Belmont, Mass., and d. in the last-named place, Aug. 29, 1877. He grad. from the Watertown High School; served nine months during the Civil war, in 5th regt. Mass. vols. He was a Unitarian and a republican. He m. Aug. 28, 1870, in Belmont, his cousin, MARY E. BARNARD (**1867**). She was b. July 9, 1845, in Watertown.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE WILLISTON AND MARY E. (BARNARD) HORNE

BORN IN BELMONT, MASS.

2799 i. RICHARD BARNARD[9], b. June 23, 1871; is at Browne & Nichols' School, Cambridge, Mass.
2800 ii. HAROLD WELLINGTON, b. Oct. 12, 1873; is at the same school as his older brother.
2801 iii. GEOFFREY CRAFTS, b. Jan. 3, 1877; is at Miss Spear's School, Newton, Mass.

— 1869 —

HARRIET C. BARNARD[8], dau. of SARAH ANN CRAFTS (**837**), was b. May 16, 1851, in Watertown, Mass., and d. May 12, 1886, in Belmont, Mass. She m. June 2, 1875, in Belmont, by Rev. Edmund Dowse, D. D., of Sherborn, Mass., ROBERT M., son of Manuel and Abigail (Morton) DIAZ. He was b. June 4, 1847, in Plymouth, Mass.; removed to Boston, and then to Belmont, where he is in the cutlery business.

CHILDREN OF ROBERT M. AND HARRIET C. (BARNARD) DIAZ.

BORN IN BELMONT, MASS.

2802 i. RALPH MORTON[9], b. Jan. 31, 1877.
2803 ii. ALICE BARNARD, b. Apr. 7, 1879.
2804 iii. ROBERT BARNARD, b. Nov. 26, 1881.
2805 iv. SARAH, b. Feb. 9, 1884.

— 1872 —

ANNIE CRAFTS[8], dau. of NATHANIEL HENRY (**840**), was b. Jan. 29, 1860, in Watertown, Mass., and m. Dec. 22, 1879, in Roxbury, Mass., BURTON OLIVER, son of George and Secepta (Moore) CUTTING. He was b. Aug. 18, 1848, in Berlin, Mass.; removed to Bolton, thence to Roxbury,

and is now an expressman, residing at 24 New Seaver st., Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN OF BURTON OLIVER AND ANNIE (CRAFTS) CUTTING.

2806 i. GRACE MOORE[9], b. Sept. 22, 1880, in Roxbury, Mass.
2807 ii. MARY LOUISA, b. June 9, 1882, in Roxbury.
2808 iii. HENRY BURTON, b. Mar. 17, 1886, in Roxbury.
2809 iv. RUTH CRAFTS, b. Feb. 1, 1888, in Dorchester, Mass.

— 1873 —

GEORGE BRATON DOWSE[8], son of JOSEPH, JR. (**844**), was b. Apr. 29, 1847, in Sherborn, Mass., and is a watchmaker in Roxbury district of Boston, Mass., where he res. at 1 Irwin place. He m. (1) Oct. 23, 1877, EVELYN HIGGINS, dau. of Amariah and Martha (Anderson) LELAND of Searsport, Me. She was b. Oct. 18, 1854, and d. July 18, 1880. He m. (2) May 6, 1885, ELENA, dau. of James PRATT. She was b. Sept. 4, 1862, and d. July 4, 1888, in Boston.

CHILD OF GEORGE BRATON AND EVELYN HIGGINS (LELAND) DOWSE.

2810 i. RALPH WARREN[9], b. July 18, 1880; d. same day.

— 1874 —

AGNES ALMEDA DOWSE[8], dau. of JOSEPH, JR. (**844**), was b. Dec. 20, 1850, in Sherborn, Mass., where she m. June 3, 1874, JOHN FRANKLIN HOLBROOK (**1739**). He was b. Nov. 17, 1848, in Boston, Mass., and is a cider manufacturer in Sherborn.

CHILDREN OF JOHN FRANKLIN AND AGNES ALMEDA (DOWSE) HOLBROOK.

BORN IN SHERBORN, MASS.

2811 i. JOHN EVERETT[9], b. May 22, 1875.
2812 ii. DANA DOWSE, b. Sept. 15, 1878.
2813 iii. ROY BULLARD, b. July 11, 1884.

— 1890 —

JOSEPHINE DOWS[8], dau. of JOHN L. (**857**), was b. Apr. 10, 1859, and m. Jan. 1, 1879, FRANK M., son of John C. and Hattie C. (Fillinger) KELLOGG. He was b. Aug. 26, 1856, and is a farmer in Clifton Park, N. Y.

CHILD OF FRANK M. AND JOSEPHINE (DOWS) KELLOGG.

2814 i. HATTIE L.[9], b. Dec. 11, 1879.

— 1896 —

ELIZABETH HOLROYD DOWS[8], dau. of STEPHEN LELAND (**865**), was b. Nov. 17, 1858, in Cedar Rapids, Ia., was educated at Mrs. Porter's School in Farmington, Ia., the academy in Bradford, Mass., and at Mrs. Sylvanus Reid's School in New York city. She m. Jan. 21, 1885,

THOMPSON, son of Washington and Eliza (Thompson) McCLINTOCK. He was b. Sept. 6, 1848; grad. from Yale College, 1870; is a member of the firm of Oliver McClintock & Co., furniture and carpet dealers, Pittsburgh, Penn., and he res. at 165 Fayette st., Allegheny City, Penn. Mr. and Mrs. McClintock are members of the Second Presbyterian Chr., Pittsburgh, and Mr. McClintock is an elder.

CHILD OF THOMPSON AND ELIZABETH HOLROYD (DOWS) McCLINTOCK.

2815 i. HENRIETTA DOWS[9], b. Feb. 23, d. June 18, 1887, in Allegheny City, Penn.

— 1897 —

ELMA ELLSWORTH DOWS[8], dau. of STEPHEN LELAND (**865**), was b. Oct. 13, 1861, in Cedar Rapids, Ia.; was grad. June, 1881, from the Misses Grant's Seminary, Chicago, Ill., and was class orator and president of the school society. She afterwards took a special course in music and languages at Mrs. Sylvanus Reid's School in New York city. She is vice president of Chapter VI, "Reid's Alumnæ League." She was a member of the Second Presbyterian Chr. of Cedar Rapids, but after marriage she became a member, by letter, of the Third Presbyterian Chr. of Pittsburgh, Penn.

She m. Jan. 28, 1886, in Cedar Rapids, BENJAMIN, son of William and Eliza Burd (Blair) THAW. He was b. Mar. 14, 1859, in Pittsburgh, where he has always resided. He is treasurer of the Hecla Coke Co., and res. at Murray Hill, Fifth ave., Pittsburgh.

He graduated as B. A. from the Western University of Pennsylvania, at Pittsburgh, June, 1878, and spent the following year at Yale College, in special studies. He has been a member of the Third Presbyterian Chr. of Pittsburgh since 1872, and since 1883 has been one of its trustees. He is a republican.

CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN AND ELMA ELLSWORTH (DOWS) THAW.

2816 i. STEPHEN DOWS[9], b. April 12, 1887, in Allegheny City, Penn.
2817 ii. BENJAMIN, JR., b. Dec. 11, 1888, in Pittsburgh, Penn.

— 1903 —

FLORA ISABELLA VALENTINE[8], dau. of JAMES WILLIAM (**874**), was b. June 13, 1857, in Natick, Mass., where she m. Nov. 28, 1878, EDGAR JUDSON, son of Henry and Almira (White) SMITH. He was b. Jan. 29, 1852, in Readville, Mass., and is a taxidermist in Sherborn, Mass.

CHILD OF EDGAR JUDSON AND FLORA ISABELLA (VALENTINE) SMITH.

2818 i. ARTHUR[9], b. Aug. 28, 1879, in Sherborn, Mass., where he d. Aug. 4, 1880.

From Harper's Weekly.—Copyright, 1884, by Harper & Brothers.

John W. Langley.

NINTH GENERATION.

— 1919 —

JOHN WILLIAMS LANGLEY[9], son of MARY SUMNER WILLIAMS (**881**), was b. Oct. 21, 1841, in Boston, Mass.; was educated at Chauncy Hall School, Boston, and was grad. from the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University in 1861. He was acting assistant surgeon in the army during the Civil war. He was assistant professor of natural philosophy at the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., 1867–69; professor of chemistry in Antioch College, Ohio, in 1866; filled the same chair in the Western University of Pennsylvania, 1872–75; and in the University of Michigan, at Ann Harbor, 1875–89. He is now chemist and metallurgist in the steel business in Pittsburgh, Penn.; address 5914 Walnut st. He m. Sept. 12, 1871, in Charlestown, Mass., MARTICA IRENE, dau. of Jose and Eliza H. (Tidd) CARRET. She was b. Dec. 31, 1846, in Cuba.

CHILDREN OF JOHN WILLIAMS AND MARTICA IRENE (CARRET) LANGLEY.

2819 i. MARY WILLIAMS[10], b. Aug. 22, 1872.
2820 ii. MARTICA IRENE, b. Oct. 28, 1874.
2821 iii. ANNIE WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 15, 1879.
2822 iv. SAMUEL PIERPONT, b. Sept. 7, 1884.

— 1921 —

MARY ELIZA ROBBINS[9], dau. of CHANDLER (**883**), was b. Nov. 29, 1834, in Boston, Mass., and m. Dec. 16, 1858, HAMILTON ALONSO, son of Alonso and Frances M. (Clark) HILL. He was b. Jan. 2, 1832, is a merchant, and res. 65 Beacon st., Boston.

CHILD OF HAMILTON ALONSO AND MARY ELIZA (ROBBINS) HILL.

2823 i. MARY HAMILTON[10], b. Oct. 16, 1862, in Boston, Mass.; m. Oct. 28, 1886, JOSEPH RANDOLPH, JR., son of Joseph Randolph COOLIDGE. He is a clerk in the banking-house of Lee, Higginson & Co., 44 State st., Boston. They res. 147 Beacon st., and have a summer residence in Brookline, Mass.

— 1923 —

ABBY ROBBINS[9], dau. of CHANDLER (**883**), was b. July 5, 1838, in Boston, Mass., and m. May 11, 1859, NATHANIEL LEECH, JR., son of Nathaniel Leech and Hannah Glover (Blackler) HOOPER. He was b. Dec. 28, 1825; and his profession is literature. They res. at 56 Chestnut st., Boston.

CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL LEECH AND ABBY (ROBBINS) HOOPER.

2824 i. HANNAH GLOVER[10], b. May 13, 1860; is unmarried.
2825 ii. MARY FROTHINGHAM, b. July 11, 1867; is unmarried.

— 1924 —

CORNELIA FROTHINGHAM ROBBINS[9], dau. of CHANDLER (**883**), was b. July 29, 1840, in Boston, Mass., and d. Feb. 29, 1872. She m. June 4, 1868, CHARLES HENRY, son of Augustus Henry FISKE. He was b. Oct. 26, 1840, and is a lawyer, residing in Weston, Mass., and has an office in Boston, at 60 Congress st., room 6.

CHILD OF CHARLES HENRY AND CORNELIA FROTHINGHAM (ROBBINS) FISKE.

2826 i. CHARLES HENRY, JR.[10], b. Feb. 18, 1872.

— 1925 —

ALICE TREVET ROBBINS[9], dau. of CHANDLER (**883**), was b. in Boston, Mass., and m. Oct. 24, 1863, EDWARD C., son of Samuel JOHNSON of Boston. He grad. from Harvard College, 1860; was first lieutenant and afterwards adjutant of Co. H, 44th regt. Mass. vols., during its term of service in the Civil war; and is a member of the firm of C. F. Hovey & Co., 33 Summer st., Boston. They res. at 123 Marlboro' st., Boston.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD C. AND ALICE TREVET (ROBBINS) JOHNSON.

2827 i. CHARLOTTE HOWE[10], b. Aug. 11, 1864.
2828 ii. ALICE CORNELIA, b. Mar., 1868.
2829 iii. MARY FROTHINGHAM, b. Sept., 1875.

— 1926 —

MARIA LOUISA ROBBINS[9], dau. of CHANDLER (**883**), was b. in Newton, Mass., and m. Dec. 2, 1869, EDWARD LIVINGSTON, son of Isaac DAVIS of Worcester, Mass. He was b. in Worcester, where they live, but spend the winter in Boston, for schools, etc. Residence in Boston is 215 Commonwealth ave.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD LIVINGSTON AND MARIA LOUISA (ROBBINS) DAVIS.

BORN IN WORCESTER, MASS.

2830 i. ELIZA FROTHINGHAM[10], b. Jan. 17, 1871.
2831 ii. THERESA, b. Dec. 9, 1873.
2832 iii. LIVINGSTON, b. Aug. 13, 1882.

— 1934 —

JANE PRINCE ROBBINS[9], dau. of SAMUEL DOWSE (**884**), was b. Dec. 8, 1839, in Chelsea, Mass., and d. Oct. 2, 1864, in Framingham, Mass. She m. Apr. 14, 1859, CHARLES FRANCIS, son of Daniel HUNT. He was b. Feb. 6, 1836, in Concord, Mass., is in the commission business and res. in Belmont, Mass.

CHILD OF CHARLES FRANCIS AND JANE PRINCE (ROBBINS) HUNT.

2833 i. CARRIE ROBBINS[10], b. May 4, 1860.

— 1935 —

MARY CAROLINE ROBBINS[9], dau. of SAMUEL DOWSE (**884**), was b. May 9, 1842, in Chelsea, Mass., and m. May 20, 1869, CHARLES FRANCIS HUNT (**1934**).

CHILDREN OF CHARLES FRANCIS AND MARY CAROLINE (ROBBINS) HUNT.

2834 i. ANNIE M.[10], b. Mar. 16, 1870.
2835 ii. CHANDLER ROBBINS, b. Jan. 10, 1877.
2836 iii. MARY RHOADES, b. July 17, 1879.
2837 iv. EMILY FRANCES, b. Apr. 9, 1883.

— 1950 —

MARTHA ELIZABETH HUTCHINS[9], dau. of SARAH HODGMAN (**894**), was b. Sept. 24, 1854, in Carlisle, Mass., where she m. June 7, 1876, JUDSON E. RUGG, who deserted her in 1877.

CHILD OF JUDSON E. AND MARTHA ELIZABETH (HUTCHINS) RUGG.

2838 i. CLARA ALBERTA[10], b. June 16, 1877, in Carlisle, where she d. Dec. 7, 1885.

— 1953 —

MARY EMELINE MOORE[9], dau. of MARY ABBIE HODGMAN (**896**), was b. Oct. 9, 1853, in Bedford, N. H., and m. Oct. 24, 1872, in Manchester, N. H., GEORGE A., son of John A. and Lucy (Conant) POWERS. He was b. June 28, 1848, in Milford, N. H., where he still res., a tin and stove dealer.

CHILD OF GEORGE A. AND MARY EMELINE (MOORE) POWERS.

2839 i. FREDDIE ELMER[10], b. Nov. 21, 1881, in Milford, N. H.

— 2008 —

ELLA JONES WHITNEY[9], dau. of CORDELIA NEWMAN SWETT (**975**), was b. Oct. 10, 1865, in Weld, Me., and m. HOUSTON K., son of John and Roxena Alice (Fingley) MAGEE. He was b. Sept. 7, 1862, in Sackville, N. B., and is now a carpenter in Madison, Me.

CHILDREN OF HOUSTON K. AND ELLA JONES (WHITNEY) MAGEE.
BORN IN MADISON, ME.

2840 i. IDA MAY[10], b. Dec. 5, 1885.
2841 ii. HATTIE CORDELIA, b. Sept. 3, 1887.

— 2014 —

KATIE BELL SKOFIELD[9], dau. of MARY ANN SWETT (**977**), was b. Dec. 23, 1864, in Weld, Me., and m. May, 1881, IRVIN HUTCHINSON, who res. in Weld.

CHILD OF IRVIN AND KATIE BELL (SKOFIELD) HUTCHINSON.

2842 i. EARL[10], b. Sept. 10, 1886.

— 2046 —

EMMA CAROLINE HIGGINS[9], dau. of MYRTILLA ELIZABETH MASTERMAN (**1001**), was b. Sept. 2, 1859, in Troy Grove, Ill., and m. Aug. 25, 1880, in Chicago, Ill., RUSSELL COLE, son of John and Sophia (Cole) SMITH. He was b. Jan. 15, 1835, in Lexington, Mich., is a captain on the lakes, and res. 74 Twenty-fifth place, Chicago.

CHILDREN OF RUSSELL COLE AND EMMA CAROLINE (HIGGINS) SMITH.

2843 i. MINNIE BELLE[10], b. Aug. 29, 1881.
2844 ii. ROSWELL COLE, b. Feb. 22, 1884.
2845 iii. WILLIAM, b. June 29, 1886.
2846 iv. ORRIN, b. Dec. 28, 1888.

— 2048 —

MAGGIE IRENA HIGGINS[9], dau. of MYRTILLA ELIZABETH MASTERMAN (**1001**), was b. Sept. 19, 1863, in Troy Grove, Ill., and m. Mar. 7, 1881, in Chetek, Wis., HERMAN, son of James Adam and Elizabeth (Hatfield) WILLIAMS. He was b. Aug. 8, 1849, in South Bend, Ind., and now res. in Peru, Ill.

CHILDREN OF HERMAN AND MAGGIE IRENA (HIGGINS) WILLIAMS.

2847 i. HARRY[10], b. May 15, 1882, in La Salle, Ill.
2848 ii. ETHEL, b. Aug. 16, 1884, in Peru, Ill.

— 2050 —

ALICE AUGUSTA HIGGINS[9], dau. of MYRTILLA ELIZABETH MASTERMAN (**1001**), was b. Mar. 17, 1868, in Homer, Ill.; m. in 1883, in Jackson, Ia., JACOB, JR., son of Jacob and Kate (Erbes) GOETZ. He was b. Apr. 6, 1861, in Illinois, and is now a farmer in Fontanelle, Ia.

CHILDREN OF JACOB AND ALICE AUGUSTA (HIGGINS) GOETZ.

2849 i. EMMA CHRISTIANA[10], b. Apr. 20, 1884, in Jackson, Ia.
2850 ii. KATIE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 1, 1885, in Jackson.
2851 iii. GEORGE, b. Aug. 26, 1887, in Fontanelle, Ia., where he d. Mar. 16, 1888.

— 2054 —

JAMES MANFORD HUNT[9], son of MARY ANN MASTERMAN (**1002**), was b. Jan. 14, 1861, in La Salle co., Ill., is a carpenter, and now res. in Excelsior Springs, Mo. He is a prohibitory republican, and lived a while in Harrisonville, Mo. He m. Sept. 21, 1884, in Garnett, Kan., EVA ROSETTA, dau. of Alexander and Ellen (Hutchinson) ROBINSON. She was b. Oct. 26, 1864, in Harrisonville.

CHILD OF JAMES MANFORD AND EVA ROSETTA (ROBINSON) HUNT.

2852 i. ALBERT EARL[10], b. Dec. 2, 1885, in Carlyle, Kan.

— 2058 —

LILLIE JOANNA HUNT[9], dau. of MARY ANN MASTERMAN (**1002**), was b. Apr. 20, 1867, in Illinois, and m. Sept. 29, 1886, in Wheatland, Mo., CHARLES A., son of James W. and Eliza A. (Hill) SUTT. He was b. Feb. 17, 1862, in Indiana, and is now a farmer in Wheatland.

CHILD OF CHARLES A. AND LILLIE JOANNA (HUNT) SUTT.

2853 i. CARLOTTA ELIZABETH[10], b. Sept. 21, 1887, in Wheatland, Mo.

— 2066 —

HARRIET EMMA PORTER[9], dau. of MARTHA ANN MASTERMAN (**1003**), was b. Feb. 17, 1853, in Mendota, Ill.; attended school for a while at Albion College, Albion, Mich., and m. Apr. 2, 1877, in Morris, Ill., HARRY, son of George and Maria (Cash) HAMPSON. He was b. Aug. 21, 1837, in Jefferson co., N. Y.; has resided in New York city, Newark, N. J., and Chicago, Ill. He served in the Civil war, enlisting Apr. 18, 1861; served three months in the 71st N. Y. regt.; re-enlisted in Co. C, 35th N. Y. vol. inf.; re-enlisted again in Co. F, 18th regt. N. Y. cav.; mustered out May 30, 1866. He is a republican and member of the G. A. R. He is a silk-hat finisher, residing in Chicago. Mrs. Hampson is a member of the M. E. chr.

CHILDREN OF HARRY AND HARRIET EMMA (PORTER) HAMPSON.

BORN IN KENDALL CO., ILL.

2854 i. —— (son)[10], b. Feb. 9, 1880; d. same day.
2855 ii. MAUD, b. Aug. 22, d. Sept. 10, 1882.
2856 iii. JESSIE MARIA, b. Dec. 26, 1884.

— 2067 —

MARY EVA PORTER[9], dau. of MARTHA ANN MASTERMAN (**1003**), was b. Oct. 30, 1854, in Lee, Ill., and m. Oct. 31, 1875, in Marseilles, Ill., HENRY, son of Ambrose and Polly CRUMB. He was b. Jan. 16, 1851, in Mozoon, Ill., has resided in Saratoga, Ill., and is a farmer now living in Wauponsee, Ill.

CHILDREN OF HENRY AND MARY EVA (PORTER) CRUMB.

BORN IN GRUNDY CO., ILL.

2857 i. MAUD[10], b. Mar. 13, 1877; d. Jan. 22, 1881.
2858 ii. FLORENCE, b. Nov. 19, 1879; d. Feb. 4, 1881.
2859 iii. CHARLES LEROY, b. May 8, d. May 28, 1881.
2860 iv. ROY, b. Sept. 21, 1882.
2861 v. FREDERICK, b. Jan. 18, 1885.

— 2069 —

ELETTIE DELPHINE PORTER[9], dau. of MARTHA ANN MASTERMAN (**1003**), was b. Jan. 9, 1858, in Felix, Ill., and m. Dec. 9, 1880, in

Morris, Ill., George Mygatt, son of William and Catherine Amanda (Mygatt) McFarlane. He was b. Oct. 30, 1838, in Warren, O., lived in Morris for a while, is now a painter and teacher of dancing in Joliet, Ill., residing at 203 Gardner st. He is a republican; served in the Civil war, enlisting July 31, 1861, in the 11th Ill. vol. inf.; discharged Jan. 21, 1864; transferred to Co. E, 8th Ill. regt., Jan. 22, 1864, and appointed drum major, and was discharged May 4, 1866, at Baton Rouge, La.

Children of George Mygatt and Elettie Delphine (Porter) McFarlane.

born in joliet, ill.

2862 i. Mabel Inez[10], b. Jan. 2, d. July 18, 1884.
2863 ii. Albert Ray, b. Dec. 25, 1884.
2864 iii. Irvin Earl, b. Feb. 16, 1887.

— 2070 —

ELLA CLARISSA PORTER[9], dau. of Martha Ann Masterman (**1003**), was b. Oct. 31, 1859, in Felix, Ill., and m. Nov. 24, 1880, Eli F., son of Morgan and Lucinda (Foster) Button. He was b. Nov. 28, 1851, in Wauponsee, Ill., and is now a farmer in Wall Town, Ill. (P. O. address, Melvin, Ill.)

Children of Eli F. and Ella Clarissa (Porter) Button.

born in wauponsee, ill.

2865 i. Morgan W.[10], b. July 24, 1882.
2866 ii. Guy Allen, b. Nov. 4, 1883.
2867 iii. Clarissa C., b. May 17, 1885.

— 2086 —

CHARLES DUDLEY CANON[9], son of Fannie M. McLaughlin (**1017**), was b. Jan. 1, 1855, in Homer, Ill.; removed to Sutton, Neb., and is now a brick-maker, residing in Exeter, Neb. He m. Mar. 2, 1881, in Papillion, Neb., Sarah Jane, dau. of Louis and Sarah A. (Case) Driscoll. She was b. Jan. 14, 1851, in Bono, Ind.

Children of Charles Dudley and Sarah Jane (Driscoll) Canon.

2868 i. Alice[10], b. July 1, 1884, in Sutton, Neb.
2869 ii. Florence, b. June 29, 1886, in Exeter, Neb., where she d. Aug. 1, 1888.

— 2087 —

GEORGE DOUGLAS CANON[9], son of Fannie M. McLaughlin (**1017**), was b. Jan. 1, 1855, in Homer, Ill.; removed to Papillion, Neb., and is now a stone mason in Alpena, Dak. He is a democrat and an Odd Fellow. He m. June 26, 1886, in Wessington Springs, Dak., Annie Rebecca, dau. of Amos and Emily (Oliver) Dixon. She was b. Dec. 6, 1866, in Mabec's, O. Mr. and Mrs. Canon are members of the M. E. chr.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE DOUGLAS AND ANNIE REBECCA (DIXON) CANON.

BORN IN ALPENA, DAK.

2870 i. JAMES MARION[10], b. June 7, 1887.
2871 ii. WESLEY DIXON, b. Jan. 23, 1889.

[— 2090 —

HATTIE PHŒBE CANON[9], dau. of FANNIE M. MCLAUGHLIN (**1017**), was b. Oct. 6, 1861, in Fairview, Neb., and m. WILLIAM, JR., son of William and Martha OSBORN. He was b. in New York, and is now an engineer in Omaha, Neb.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND HATTIE PHŒBE (CANON) OSBORN.

BORN IN FAIRVIEW, NEB.

2871*a* i. FRANKLIN[10], b. Mar. 17, 1882.
2871*b* ii. JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 8, 1884.

— 2097 —

CHARLES HENRY BROWN[9], son of HARRIET MCLAUGHLIN (**1018**), was b. Sept. 23, 1852, in Troy Grove, Ill.; removed to Maiden Rock, Wis., where he attended the high school for several years, then removed to Minnesota; is now a farmer in Pickert, Dak. He m. Feb. 5, 1887, in Sauk Centre, Minn., MAGDALENA C., dau. of Christian K. and Birgit (Olson) THORN. She was b. Nov. 17, 1866, in Tyrol, Minn., and is a member of the Lutheran chr.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES HENRY AND MAGDALENA C. (THORN) BROWN.

BORN IN PICKERT, DAK.

2872 i. HARRY BENJAMIN[10], b. Aug. 20, 1887.
2873 ii. CLARENCE LEVI, b. Nov. 14, 1888.

— 2098 —

MATTIE P. BROWN[9], dau. of HARRIET MCLAUGHLIN (**1018**), was b. Jan. 14, 1855, in Troy Grove, Ill., and m. Mar. 14, 1875, in Stillwater, Minn., ALBEN J., son of William and Rachel (Allen) WIKOFF. He was b. May 22, 1847, in Otsego co., N. Y., and is a farmer in Cooperstown, N. Y. He is a democrat, attends the Methodist chr., and holds the offices of justice of the peace and trustee of the district school.

CHILDREN OF ALBEN J. AND MATTIE P. (BROWN) WIKOFF.

BORN IN COOPERSTOWN, N. Y.

2874 i. NELLIE M.[10], b. May 6, 1876.
2875 ii. HARRIET E., b. Mar. 28, 1878.
2876 iii. FLORENCE M., b. Aug. 16, 1880.
2877 iv. DAISY E., b. Nov 18, 1881.
2878 v. MYRTLE G., b. Oct. 16, 1883.
2879 vi. ALBEN J., JR., b. Aug. 22, 1885.

— 2103 —

PHEBE A. McLAUGHLIN[9], dau. of George Emmons (**1019**), was b. July 6, 1857, in Waltham, Ill., and m. July 1, 1877, in Troy Grove, Ill., Walter, son of John and Sarah (Anderson) Parrish. He was b. Dec. 2, 1856, in Mendota, Ill., and is a carpenter in Troy Grove.

Children of Walter and Phebe A. (McLaughlin) Parrish.

2880 i. Eva May[10], b. June 6, 1878, in Mendota, Ill.
2881 ii. John Anderson, b. Mar. 13, 1880, in Mendota.
2882 iii. Walter, jr., b. Nov. 30, 1884, in Troy Grove, Ill.

— 2104 —

ISABEL McLAUGHLIN[9], dau. of George Emmons (**1019**), was b. Jan. 24, 1859, in Troy Grove, Ill., and m. Mar., 1877, in Mendota, Ill., Daniel Thomas, son of Thomas and Nancy (Fell) Newman. He was b. Mar., 1854, in Lee, Ill., where he has always resided, a farmer.

Children of Daniel Thomas and Isabel (McLaughlin) Newman.
born in Lee, Ill.

2883 i. Egbert[10], b. Aug. 4, 1878; d. Apr. 23, 1879.
2884 ii. Maud Bell, b. Sept 24, 1880.
2885 iii. Alettia, b. Dec. 29, 1882.
2886 iv. Arminia Russell, b. Mar. 15, 1886.
2887 v. Elinor Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1887.

— 2105 —

ELINOR J. McLAUGHLIN[9], dau. of George Emmons (**1019**), was b. Jan. 12, 1861, in Troy Grove, Ill., and m. Feb. 2, 1881, in Geneva, Ill., Charles, son of Daniel and Mary (Roth) Meisenbach. He was b. Mar. 25, 1857, in St. Louis, Mo., and is a butcher in Wilber, Neb., having removed there from Mendota, Ill.

Children of Charles and Elinor J. (McLaughlin) Meisenbach.

2888 i. Roland L.[10], b. Sept. 28, 1882, in Mendota, Ill.
2889 ii. Hugo V. G., b. Jan. 6, d. July 5, 1884, in Wilber, Neb.
2890 iii. Albertus C., b. Apr. 30, 1888, in Wilber.

— 2106 —

FRANCES McLAUGHLIN[9], dau. of George Emmons (**1019**), was b. Nov. 11, 1862, in Troy Grove, Ill., and m. Oct. 24, 1882, in Geneva, Ill., Louis N., son of Jacob J. and Isabella (Matz) Deutsch. He was b. Oct. 20, 1860, in Pottsville, Penn., and is now a farmer residing two miles west of Shaw Station, Ill.

Children of Louis N. and Frances (McLaughlin) Deutsch.

2891 i. Farnette B.[10], b. Sept. 16, 1884, in Troy Grove, Ill.
2892 ii. Charles, b. Sept. 3, d. Dec. 25, 1886, in Shaw, Ill.
2893 iii. Rubey, b. May 10, 1888, in Shaw.

— 2108 —

GRACE AUGUSTA McLAUGHLIN[9], dau. of GEORGE EMMONS (**1019**), was b. Feb. 14, 1868, in Troy Grove, Ill., and m. Aug. 5, 1885, CHARLES MARION, son of Edwin and Harriet (Mayo) MOREY. He was b. Mar. 29, 1864, in Lee Centre, Ill., where he is a telegraph operator.

CHILD OF CHARLES MARION AND GRACE AUGUSTA (McLAUGHLIN) MOREY.

2894 i. FRANCIS DELOS[10], b. Mar. 24, 1886, in Lee Centre, Ill.

— 2113 —

ALBERT RUTHVERN STAPLES[9], son of LYDIA EUPHRASIA McLAUGHLIN (**1020**), was b. June 28, 1855, in Stillwater, Minn., where he still res., a dray-man. He m. Aug. 3, 1878, in St. Paul, Minn., SUSAN FADDER, whose parents were Germans and both d. when Susan was young.

CHILD OF ALBERT RUTHVERN AND SUSAN (FADDER) STAPLES.

2895 i. JOSEPH WILLIAM[10], b. Feb. 12, 1879, in St. Paul, Minn.

— 2130 —

ALBERTUS ELRO CONANT[9], son of JANE ESTHER MASTERMAN (**1035**), was b. Apr. 24, 1865, in Weld, Me., where he still res., a teamster. He m. Jan. 8, 1885, in Weld, DONA ENEZ, dau. of Ephraim Thomas and Cecilia (Grinavault) ROBERTSON. She was b. Oct. 22, 1866, in Weld.

CHILDREN OF ALBERTUS ELRO AND DONA ENEZ (ROBERTSON) CONANT.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

2896 i. IRMA[10], b. Sept. 3, 1885.
2897 ii. HAZEL MAY, b. Sept. 24, 1886.
2898 iii. OTTO, b. July 18, 1888.

— 2190 —

CORA ESTELLE MASTERMAN[9], dau. of REBECCA ELA WEBSTER (**1097**), was b. May 25, 1855, in Weld, Me., where she m. Apr. 6, 1879, EDGAR VERNON, son of Ezra and Jane (Winship) WHEELER. He was b. May 17, 1853, in Phillips, Me., and founded, in 1886, the Christian Church of God, and established the first church of that sect at Rangeley, Me., and the second church, on June 23, 1889, in Phillips. He and his wife are faithful religious workers, and much good is accomplished by them. Rev. Mr. Wheeler is now settled at Weld, preaching in the Union Meeting-house to Methodists, Freewill Baptists, and Congregationalists. He also holds meetings in neighboring towns.

CHILDREN OF EDGAR VERNON AND CORA ESTELLE (MASTERMAN) WHEELER.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

2899 i. ETHEL BLANCHE[10], b. July 2, 1880.
2900 ii. REBECCA JANE, b. Dec. 8, 1884.

— 2191 —

HERBERT DANIEL MASTERMAN[9], son of REBECCA ELA WEBSTER (**1097**), was b. Sept. 14, 1857, in Weld, Me., where he still res., a farmer. In politics he is a democrat. He m. in Weld, where she was b., CORA ANNA, dau. of Urban and Elsie (Pulcifer) BUKER. Mr. and Mrs. Masterman are Christians, but not church members.

CHILDREN OF HERBERT DANIEL AND CORA ANNA (BUKER) MASTERMAN.

BORN IN WELD, ME.

2901 i. CHARLES HERBERT[10], b. July, 1877.
2902 ii. CLIFTON, b. July, 1882.

— 2197 —

ALBERT ANDERSON WHEELER[9], son of HANNAH WEBSTER (**1098**), was b. Dec. 13, 1863, in Phillips, Me., and is now a farmer in Monmouth, Me. He m. Aug. 25, 1883, in Auburn, Me., ALICE FLORA, dau. of David Springer and Olive Achsa (Forbes) HALL. She was b. Aug. 26, 1863, in Monmouth.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT ANDERSON AND ALICE FLORA (HALL) WHEELER.

BORN IN MONMOUTH, ME.

2903 i. LESTER ARTHUR[10], b. July 18, 1884.
2904 ii. CLIFTON HIRAM, b. Nov. 7, 1886.

— 2335 —

JAMES WARREN DANFORTH[9], son of SARAH ANN NOYES (**1209**), was b. Dec. 11, 1858, in Boston, Mass., and is now a shoemaker residing at 96 Spring st., Lewiston, Me. He formerly resided in Dixfield, Me. He m. Sept. 8, 1880, CLARA ELLEN, dau. of George and Louisa F. (Learned) HURD. She was b. May 17, 1860, in Dover, N. H.

CHILDREN OF JAMES WARREN AND CLARA ELLEN (HURD) DANFORTH.

2905 i. LUNETTE MAY[10], b. Oct. 13, 1882, in Carthage, Me.
2906 ii. BERTRAM ALLEN, b. Sept. 23, 1885, in Dixfield, Me.
2907 iii. HATTIE IOLA, b. July 15, 1887, in Dixfield.

— 2336 —

FRED WESLEY DANFORTH[9], son of SARAH ANN NOYES (**1209**), was b. Sept. 13, 1862, in Boston, Mass., and is a carpenter in Dixfield, Me. He m. Oct. 6, ——, in Wilton, Me., MARY E., dau. of Charles H. and Elmira S. CHUBB. She was b. Dec. 23, 1863, in Dixfield.

CHILD OF FRED WESLEY AND MARY E. (CHUBB) DANFORTH.

2908 i. WALTER EMERY[10], b. July 19, 1886, in Dixfield, Me.

— 2340 —

LILLIAN ETTA BASS[9], dau. of MARY ELIZABETH POTTER (**1211**), was b. Nov. 10, 1859, in East Wilton, Me.; grad. from the normal school at Farmington, Me., June 8, 1880. She m. Dec. 24, 1880, WILDER B., son of Alvan and Ruth (Bradley) NEAL. He was b. Feb. 4, 1857, in Farmington, and is a merchant, having a crockery and variety store in Rochester, N. H.

CHILDREN OF WILDER B. AND LILLIAN ETTA (BASS) NEAL.

2909 i. CARROLL WILDER[10], b. Dec. 9, 1882, in Farmington, Me.
2910 ii. ERLON HUGH, b. Oct. 5, 1884, in Farmington.
2911 iii. LUCILLE RUTH, b. July 30, 1887, in Rochester, N. H.

— 2368 —

AMANDA JANE STORER[9], dau. of GARDNER (**1230**), was b. Aug. 22, 1862, in Warsaw, Minn., and m. Mar. 1, 1882, in River Point, Minn., TRUMAN SYLVESTER, son of Chester and Phebe Maria (Garlick) McTALL. He was b. June 16, 1849, in Hamlin, Penn., and is in the livery and draying business in Argyle, Minn. He formerly resided in Owatonna, Minn.

CHILDREN OF TRUMAN SYLVESTER AND AMANDA JANE (STORER) McTALL.

2912 i. WREN[10], b. June 8, and d. Aug. 27, 1884, in Warren, Minn.
2913 ii. ETHEL, b. Sept. 2, 1885, in River Point, Minn.; d. Dec. 3, 1885, in Argyle, Minn.

— 2570 —

SARAH JANE MULLIKEN[9], dau. of MARY M. MERRILL (**1567**), was b. May 25, 1860, in North Benton, N. H., and m. Feb. 27, 1876, in Easton, N. H., CHARLES, son of Anson and Lois (Iodel) BOWLES. He was b. Sept. 7, 1857, in Landaff, N. H., and is a farmer and engineer in North Haverhill, N. H. He has lived in North Benton, Lisbon, and Easton, N. H.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES AND SARAH JANE (MULLIKEN) BOWLES.

2914 i. JOHN H.[10], b. Jan. 1, 1878, in Lisbon, N. H.
2915 ii. GEORGE T., b. Dec. 31, 1878, in Lisbon, where he d. Feb. 24, 1879.
2916 iii. ADDIE B., b. Feb. 5, 1880, in Easton, N. H.; d. next day.
2917 iv. HERBERT E., b. Apr. 26, 1881, in Lisbon.
2918 v. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 5, 1883, in Benton, N. H.
2919 vi. ANDREW F., b. Aug. 3, 1887, in Benton.

— 2602 —

DORA E. WHITNEY[9], dau. of HANNAH C. BARNETT (**1588**), was b. Oct. 15, 1866, and m. Sept. 17, 1884, JOHN W., son of William MILLER. He was b. May 11, 1865, and is a farmer in Sawyerville, P. Q., Can.

CHILD OF JOHN W. AND DORA E. (WHITNEY) MILLER.

2920 i. GRACE E.[10], b. Dec. 24, 1887.

AMERICAN UNCONNECTED FAMILIES.

FRANCIS DOWSE. Of his ancestry nothing is known, yet he may have been a bro. to Lawrence Dows (**1**). He was in the employ of George Burden, Boston, Mass., in 1640, at which date he was living on the left side of Summer st., going from Washington st. Near by lived George Burden.

The name Francis Dowse is often seen in the early records of Boston, where we find that he was a merchant of some prominence, being creditor in many instances at the failures of his fellow-merchants. He was made freeman June 2, 1641; chosen constable Mar. 8, 1658; and sealer of leather Mar. 16, 1674.

Savage says that this Francis Dowse removed to Charlestown, but this is very doubtful. He owned two lots in Boston, one a "house and yard" on Elm st., on the right side from, and near to, Hanover st., going toward Union st.; the other a lot on Hanover, near Union, and toward Elm st., as now known.

He m. CATHERINE ——, by whom he had daughters only, and so the name became extinct. She d. Apr. 14, 1698.

His will, dated Dec. 13, 1680, made the wife executrix, and his faithful friend, Humphrey Davie, was appointed to see that his last will and testament was carried out as written. The daughters, Mary Hill, Deborah Collicott, Naomi Collins, Lydia Ingram, Sarah Dunel, and Hannah Homer, each received a part. Invt., Dec. 23, 1680—783*£* 1*s.* 8*d.*

The "Widow Dowse," mentioned in tax-list of Boston, 1681, was prob. the wid. of Francis.

The will of "Katherine Dowse," dated Oct. 26, 1697, gives to daughters Lydia Ingram, Naomi Collins, Mary Hill, and grandchildren, Katherine Collins and Frances Ingram, each a certain part. Invt., Apr. 25, 1698—160*£* 17*s.* Adm. granted May 5, 1698; Henry Ingraham and Matthew Collins, exrs.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS AND CATHERINE DOWSE.

BORN IN BOSTON, MASS.; BAPTIZED AT FIRST CHURCH.

i. ELIZABETH, b. July 20, bapt. July 24, 1642; d. prob. before 1680, as no mention of her is made in her father's will. She m. (1) Oct. 16, 1659, in Boston, by Joe Endicott, Gov., SAMUEL MILES, a schoolmaster. She m. (2) Dec. 24, 1673, THOMAS HALL of Woburn. She had by her first m., one ch., and by second m., two.
ii. MARY, b. Apr. 22, bapt. Apr. 28, 1644; prob. d. y.
iii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 7, bapt. Jan. 18, 1646; m. —— HOMER.
iv. DEBORAH, b. Jan 1, bapt. Jan. 7, 1652; m. PRESERVED COLLICOTT, and had one ch.
v. NAOMI, b. Oct. 26, bapt. Oct. 31, 1653; m. MATTHEW COLLINS, a cooper, and had six chn.
vi. LYDIA,* b. Mar. 10, 1655; m. HENRY INGRAHAM or INGRAM, a cooper, by whom she had twelve chn.
vii. SARAH, b. June 2, bapt. June 21, 1657; m. —— DUNEL.
viii. MARY, b. Jan. 30, 1659; m. JOHN HILL, a cordwainer.

* A Lydia Dowse is said by Savage to have m. Oct. 2, 1683, Isaac Walker of Pembroke, Mass.

LUDOWICK OR LODOWICK DOWSE, prob. an immigrant, settled in Sherborn, Mass., and m. Jan. 9, 1677, in Sudbury, Mass., ELIZABETH, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Goble) WHITE. She was b. in 1658, in Sudbury. In the list of abatement of taxes, Boston, 1702, occurs the name of Lodowick Dowse.

CHILDREN OF LUDOWICK AND ELIZABETH (WHITE) DOWSE.

BORN IN SHERBORN, MASS.

i. MARY, b. Sept. 8, 1683.
ii. STEPHEN, b. Mar. 4, 1686.
iii. MARTHA, b. July 18, 1688. (Ruth, the reputed dau. of Ephraim Bullen, b. of Martha, Feb. 12, 1712.)
iv. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 29, 1695. His name in the birth record is given as "Samuel Dowst."

RICHARD DOWSE, a mariner, kept tavern and lived in Boston, Mass. In the reports of the Record Commissioners of Boston, we find: "Among petitioners for right to 'Sell Stron Drink as retailers' disallowed, was Richard Dowse in Charter St., 1729." The next year Richard Dowse was allowed to be a "Tavernor" at "Long Wharf." His license removed in 1734 "for not keeping good order att his house," but again renewed in 1735. Then said to reside on Love st.

He m. Mar. 19, 1721, in Boston, ELIZABETH FRANKLIN, sister to Benjamin Franklin, and wid. of Joseph Berry. Joseph Berry bought the brick house, No. 19 Unity st., which, after his death, went to his wife, and she continued to occupy it with her second husband, Richard Dowse, until the latter's death, which occurred between 1748 and 1753. In 1748 Richard Dowse gave a mortgage to Benjamin Franklin, which mortgage was not discharged after his death, and so the house became the property of Benjamin Franklin. He allowed his two sisters, Elizabeth Dowse and Jane Mecom, both widows, to occupy the house. But as there was a difference of thirty-five years in their ages (Elizabeth was the oldest, and Jane the youngest, of seventeen children), and a still greater difference in their tastes and habits, they did not get along well together. The younger sister wrote to her brother in Philadelphia, begging him to provide some other place for Elizabeth, who had become very troublesome in her old age. Franklin sent the following wise letter in reply:

"As having their own way is one of the greatest comforts of life to old people, I think their friends should endeavor to accommodate them in that as well as in any thing else.

"When they have long lived in a house, it becomes natural to them; they are almost as closely connected with it as the tortoise with his shell; they die if you take them out of it; so let our good old sister be no more importuned on that head. We are growing old fast ourselves, and shall expect the same kind of indulgences; if we give them, we shall have a right to receive them in return. . . .

"Old age, infirmities, and poverty, joined, are afflictions enough.

"The neglect and slights of friends and near relatives should never be added."—*From "Rambles in Old Boston," by E. G. Porter.*

The old lady died soon after, and Jane lived in the house undisturbed nearly forty years longer. It finally passed into the hands of the late Elias W. Goddard, and is now occupied by one of his sons.

Elizabeth Dowse, wid., gave deed to Benjamin Franklin, Sept. 27, 1753. Invt. of her estate made Oct., 1759, by admr. Jonathan Williams, included house and land near Dr. Cutler's chr., Boston. Estate settled Feb. 20, 1763.

STEPHEN BURR DOWSE was a soldier in the war of 1812-15; mustered at Washington; b. or hailed from New York, and honorably discharged from service. He was with Gen. Jackson at New Orleans, after which he came North and was not heard of afterward.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN BURR DOWSE.

i. MARY Y., b. in 1803 or '04; d. July 5, 1869. She m. (1) —— COOK and had four chn., who are dead. She m. (2) I. K. HADSELL, and had four chn., who are dead except one, FELIX H. HADSELL, who res. Martin's Ferry, Belmont co., O.

ii. MAHALA; m. —— HODGE of Louisiana.

WILLIAM DOWSE, perhaps an immigrant, is found in Cooperstown, N. Y., a member of the firm of Dowse & Flogg, attorneys-at-law. He was elected Federal representative to Thirteenth Congress from New York (district of Middlefield or Cooperstown), but d. before commencement of the first session. He d. the Tuesday before Nov. 19, 1813. He m. ANNA CARRINGTON.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND ANNA (CARRINGTON) DOWSE.

BORN IN COOPERSTOWN, N. Y.

i. WILLIAM, JR., b. Feb., 1807; d. Dec. 12, 1868, in Cooperstown, where he always lived and was a physician. He m. Aug. 2, 1834, MARY, dau. of GEORGE WHITE of Trenton, N. J. She was b. May, 1809, and d. Aug. 16, 1886. Children: 1. *Lizzie W.*, b. Sept., 1837; m. (1) Apr. 4, 1859, BENNETT A., son of W. H. COOK. He was a sugar planter, in Centreville, La., and d. Dec. 29, 1864, killed in the Confederate army service. She m. (2) Apr. 10, 1869, W. P., son of R. C. DILLON. He was b. Oct. 16, 1830, and is a sugar planter residing on Beulah Plantation, Iberia Parish, St. Mary's co. (P. O. address, Jeanerette), La. Children: *a.* G. M. (son), b. Nov. 10, 1860; is a pen artist. *b.* Bennett A., jr., b. Sept. 24, 1862; is a merchant in Galveston, Tex. 2. *George*, b. Sept., 1839; d. 1878.

ii. CORNELIA, b. 1809; d.

ANDY DOUSE, JR., son of ANDY, was b. in Cincinnati, O., where he lived; was a market-trader, and d. He m. May 27, 1858, in Cincinnati, ELIZABETH, dau. of John and Mary (Zeich) KELLER. She was b. May 13, ——.

CHILDREN OF ANDY AND ELIZABETH (KELLER) DOUSE.

BORN IN CINCINNATI, O.

i. JOHN, b. Feb. 2, 1860; d. same year.

ii. JACOB, b. Feb. 28, 1861; is unmarried and a blacksmith, residing at 466 Plum st., Cincinnati.

iii. BETHEL, b. Sept. 5, ——; d. May 3, ——.

AMERICAN MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS.

Hotten's List of Emigrants to America, 1600–1700.

Thomas and Mrs. Dowse, living at Virginia City, Feb. 16, 1623. Both are also mentioned in the "Muster Rolls" of Elizabeth City. Thomas had a grant of 400 acres by the corporation of Charles City, 1626.

Boston City Hall Records, Church Books, etc.

Dowse, Sarah, and Nathaniel Jennison, pub. Jan. 25, m. May 5, 1773, in Trinity Chr., Boston.

Dowse, Polly, and Calvin Bird, pub. Dec. 2, m. Dec. 25, 1796, in King's Chapel, Boston. A Polly Dowse and Nancy Temple were sponsors to a child bapt. in Trinity Chr. At another baptism Mr. and Mrs. Peggy Dowse were witnesses. Norfolk Registry of Deeds records transaction between Jacob Bird and Susanna Dowse.

Dous, Sylpha, and Robert Morris, m. June 8, 1807.

Dowse, Mary, and Michael Ryan, pub. Nov. 13, 1767; m. Nov. 13 (1770?), in New North Chr., Boston.

Dows, Mary, and Michael Thomas, pub. July 24, m. Nov. 4, 1712.

Douse, Thomas, and Margaret Campbell, m. Mar. 5, 1744. He was b. Nov. 1, 1717.

Salem (Mass.) City Hall.

Douce, Richard, and Mary Marstin, m. Oct. 16, 1724.

Dowse, Anna, m. a. 1767, as his second wife, Daniel Reed. (See Reed Genealogy for descendants.)

Dowse, Edward W., was entered as a midshipman in the U. S. navy, Dec. 17, 1810, and was lost in U. S. brig *Epervier*. The *Epervier*, a British brig, was captured by the U. S. sloop *Peacock*, Capt. Lewis Warrington, Apr. 29, 1814, after which the *Epervier* was put into use and lost.

Dowse, James, enlisted at Framingham, Mass., Feb. 12, 1781, in the seventh division of six-months' men raised to reinforce the Continental army of Massachusetts, which marched from Springfield. He is described as being a farmer, 5 ft. 2 ins. high, 16 yrs. old, light complexion, sandy hair, and blue eyes. (Mass. Rolls, vol. xxix, p. 7.)

LIST OF THOSE WHO SERVED IN WAR.

King Philip's War.

	PAGE
Dowse, Benjamin	5
Dowse, John	7
Dowse, Joseph	7
Dows, Nathaniel	10

Queen Anne's War.

Trow, Bartholomew	28

French and Indian War.

Dows, Eleazer	33
Dows, Samuel	20

Revolutionary War.

Dows, Benjamin	30
Dows, Ebenezer	32
Dows, Eleazer	33
Dows, Eleazer, jr.	51
Dowse, Eleazer, jr.	53
Dowse, James	299
Dows, John, jr.	49
Dows, Joseph	44–5
Dowse, Joseph	54–5
Dows, Samuel	20
Dowse, Samuel	38
Masterman, James	41
Needham, Benjamin	39
Newman, Ebenezer	47
Newman, Josiah	49

War of 1812.

	PAGE
Dowse, Edward W.	299
Dowse, James	55
Dowse, Stephen Burr	298
Jaquith, Moses, jr.	79
McLaughlin, John	74

Mexican War.

Dows, James	80
Dows, John L.	189
Sherman, Hiram Van Slyk	161

Civil War.

Baker, Benjamin	150
Berry, Solon Kendrick	159
Brigham, Charles	185
Brooks, Webster	279
Bushnell, Adrian D.	265
Canon, Childes Penewill	212
Coburn, John Gardner	144
Cook, Bennett A.	298
Crafts, Joseph, jr.	186
Cummings, Harlan Page	160
Dowse, Asa	259
Dowse, Edmund	181
Dowse, Henry	154
Dowse, Jacob Franklin	103
Dows, James	80
Dowse, James Harrison	157

PAGE
Dowse, Lewis L. 157
Dowse, Spencer S. . . . 79
Dows, Stephen Leland . . 190
Dowse, William Henry . . 60
Eastman, Josiah Newman . 76
Gordon, Franklin Willard . 229
Gordon, Samuel Ephraim . 118
Hampson, Harry 289
Hawes, Charles Edward . . 107
Hodgman, George, jr. . . 99
Hodgman, John 57
Hodgman, John Parker . . 199
Hodgman, William H. . . 99
Holbrook, William Henry . 269
Horne, George Williston, jr. 282
Hutchins, Edward Spaulding, 198
Hyde, Alanson 156
Inman, Marshall Henry . . 256
Johnson, Edward C. . . . 286
Keen, Lyman Malanthus . 239
Lane, James Alphonzo . . 243
Littlefield, Ivory 226
Marsh, Pembroke S. . . . 253

PAGE
Masterman, Daniel . . . 107
Masterman, John Nichols . 211
Masterman, John R. . . . 216
McFarlane, George Mygatt, 290
McLaughlin, Elbridge . . 108
Moore, James Clifton . . . 198
Morse, Charles Henry . . 178
Newman, Gideon Ellis . . 148
Newman, Leonard William . 149
Noyes, George Emery . . 129
Pray, Alamber H. 104
Rand, Eben 145
Russell, George Almon . . 110
Ryan, George William . . 274
Ryan, Samuel Lyman . . 275
Smith, Andrew Heermance, 164
Storer, Stephen D. . . . 136
Storer, William H. . . . 136
Tansy, Charles R. 108
Webster, Alvin 115
Woods, ——. 135
Wyman, Joseph Robinson . 153

INDEX OF NAMES.

[The Numbers Refer to Pages.]

ABBE.

Emma Caroline.....135
Harriet (Abbey).....135
Henry.....135

ABBEY.

Harriet.....135

ABBOTT.

Elizabeth.....21
Hull.....11
Mary.....136
Moses.....21
Phebe.....143
Rebecca (Knight).....21
Sarah A.....260

ABRAM.

Julia Ann (McLaughlin).....113

ADAMS.

Alfred Grout.....189
Arthur Maynard.....189
Bowen (2).....188
C. E.....137
Della E (Reynolds).....137
Elizabeth.....171
Elizabeth.....270
Emily (b. 1837).....188
Emily (b. 1848).....197
Emily Augusta (Dowse).....188
Fanny.....188
George S.....197
Martha Dowse.....189

AGNO.

Gurce.....132

ALBEE.

Mary.....170

ALBY.

E. Frances.....244

ALCOTT.

Arvilla.....262

ALDEN.

Susanna.....11

ALEXANDER.

James.....79
Mary.....79
Mary (Barrett).....79

ALKINS.

Lloyd.....243
Ossey (Lane).....243
Sarah Frances.....243

ALLEN.

Elbridge Gerry.....229
Florence Viola.....229
Lydia Blakslee.....81
Nathan.....180
Rachel.....291
Roxanna Isabel (Simpson).....229

AMBLER.

Bertha Anne (Valentine).....192
Horace.....192
Miranda (Williams).....192
Percy Warren.....192

AMES.

Elizabeth Ann.....140
Fisher.....26
Hardy.....140
Mary (Ridgeway).....140
Sarah Ann.....205, 239

ANDERSON.

Martha.....283
Sarah.....292

ANDREWS.

John.....32
Mary (Dowse).....32

ANNAN.

Emma Augusta.....217
George N.....217
Lucy (Houghton).....217

ANNIS.

Lizzie Counce.....128
Olive.....58
Sarah Jane (Counce).....128
Thomas.....128

ARNOLD.

Anna M.....220
Emanuel M.....145
John.....145
Margaret Karr (Vannada).....220
Mary (Cristwell).....145
William M.....220

ASH.

Harriet Swan.....82

ATKINS.

Frances Maud.....123
Mary Elizabeth (Bowers).....123
Ora Alexander.....123
Samuel.....123

ATKINSON.

Annie (Bethel).....201
James.....17
Mary Ann.....201
Robert.....201

ATTWOOD.

Eliza Helenor.....277

ATWOOD.

Martha Ann (Burpee).....220
Mattie E.....220
Simeon.....220
Simeon, jr.....220
Thankful (Newcomb).....220

AUCHINCLOSS.

Agnes M.....197
Anna S.....98

AUSTIN.

Araresta Ann.....148
Elizabeth.....137
Nathaniel.....26
William.....34

AVERY.

Albert Everett.....281
Carrie M.....153
Charles.....153
Edward.....281
Hannah.....153
Susan.....281
Susan Caroline (Stetson).....281
Susan Josephine (Dowse).....281

BABCOCK.

Amory.....93
Amory Leland.....93, 94
Betsey.....93
Clarissa.....163
Eliza Dowse.....88, 94
Moses.....93

BABCOCK (continued).

Rebecca (Dowse).....93
Rufus.....93
Susan A. (Bancroft).....93

BACON.

Eliza.....255
Hezekiah.....87
Mehitable.....87

BADGER.

Cora M.....157
Darius H.....157
Elizabeth.....58
Hannah.....89
Hattie.....157
John.....89

BAILEY.

Clara Eliza (Dows).....124
Clarissa H.....58
Edward.....124
Elizabeth.....58, 100
Ephraim Parker.....58
Job.....58
Job, jr.....58
John Trull.....124
Mary (Dows).....58
Mary (Pressy).....58
Nellie Isabel.....124
Olive (Annis).....58

BAKER.

Benjamin.....150
Benjamin Emerson.....150
Charles Alfred.....150
Edward Dudley.....150
Joseph (2).....150
Lucy R.....75
Mary (Newman).....150
Nellie M.....150, 256
Sally (Pulsifer).....150
Sarah Jane.....69

BALDWIN.

Henry.....168
Loammi.....47
Mary Ann.....168
Mary (Brackett).....168

BALLARD.

Elizabeth (Brown).....70
James.....70
Mary Jane.....70

BALLARD or BALLART.

Elizabeth.....9
Lydia (Wiswall).....9
Samuel.....9

BANCROFT.

James.....93
Mary C.....93
Susan A.....93

BANGS.

Mary.....216, 221, 222, 223

BARKER.

Amos.....261
Anna L.....261
Catherine.....261
David.....9, 35
Elizabeth.....256
Mehitable (Brentnall).....9, 35

BARNARD.

Alice E.....187
Edward H.....187
Harriet C.....187, 282
Mary.....57
Mary E.....187
Mary E.....282
Sabra (Vila).....187
Samuel.....187
Samuel, jr.....187
Samuel E.....187
Sarah Ann (Crafts).....186

BARNETT.

Albert H.....155, 260
Amos M.....261
Andrew D.....210
Anna L. (Barker).....261
Charles A.....157
Cora M. (Badger).....157
Eliza.....155
Elizabeth W. (Dows).....154
Elizabeth (Yana).....261
Ella Carrie (Lyndon).....263
Emma S. (White).....260
Flora E.....260
Frank Benjamin.....157, 263
George W.....157
Hannah C.....155, 260
Hannah (Colby).....157
Hattie.....155, 261
Hiram L.....155, 261
Ida O.....155, 261
John.....154, 157
John.....155, 260
John Colby.....155, 157
Joseph B.....155, 261
Laura Jane (Dowse).....157
Leon John.....263
Lettie Articia (Higgins).....210
Mary A.....155
Mary A. Colby.....260
Mary Ann.....121
Mary Laura.....263
Nehemiah.....154
Nehemiah.....157
Oleo A.....260
Otto L.....261
Russell C.....157

BARNEY.

Adelia C.....242
Arzy B.....242
Mary (Writson).....242

BARRET.

James.....20

BARRETT.

Mary.....79

BARRH.

Kate.....108

BARRON.

Abigail (Hill).....134
Asa Allen.....134
Charles Leslie.....134
Edgar Allen.....134, 242
Emma (Storer).....133
Fannie B. (Lent).....243
Fred Adelbert.....134
Guy Benson.....243
Percy Allen.....243
Walter D.....134
Willard.....134
William Eugene.....134

BARROW or BURROUGH.

George.....21
Relief (Gill).....21

BARROWS.

J.....178

BARTEAUX.

Eliza A. (Williams).....272
George.....272
Louisa.....272

BARTLETT.

Alpha.....80

BASS.

Charles.....105
Charles.....235
Charles Albert.....235
Clifford Winslow.....235
George.....235
Girard Newman.....235
Lena Florence.....235
Lillian Etta.....235, 295
Mary Elizabeth (Potter).....235
Phebe.....105
Susan.....105
Susanna (Lane).....235

BASSETT.

Abigail (Howe).....89
Harriet.....89
Simeon.....89

BATCHELOR.

Lucy.....270

BAXTER.

Alpha Maria.....160
Esther (Goddard).....160
Marshall Dutton.....160

BEAN.

Catherine.....62, 113
Frank W.....262
Fred Evans.....262
Ida Luella (Bryant).....262
Orlando H. W.....262
Sophia.....235

BEARD.

Elizabeth.....145
George Grafton.....273
Mary Ann (Eames).....273
Sarah Jane.....273

BEATH.

Anna.....78

BEEDY.

Caroline Sanson.....137
Charles Wesley.....223
Daniel.....137
Effie M.....223
Esty C.....223
Jerry H.....223
Julia A.....223
Julia A. (Hewey).....223
Nancy.....138
Nathan.....138
Susan (Heath).....223

BELCHER.

Anna.....33
Anna (Dows).....33
John.....31
Nathaniel (2).....33
Sarah.....33

BEMIS.

Alice Jane (Douty).....171
Alice Louise.....270
Anthony Jones.....234

Elizabeth (Adams).....171, 270
Frederick Cyrus.....234
Fred Sumner.....234
Joshua.....171, 270
Lewis David.....171, 270
Mary Eliza (Donty).....270
Nellie Maria (Jones).....234
Nellie Marian.....234
Rizpah Ann (Thompson).....234
Sumner.....234

BENNETT.

Joanna.....136, 137
Rosa.....158

BENTLEY.

Sarah.....278

BERRY.

Alice E.....159
Charles E.....159
Christina (Munro).....265
Elizabeth (Cummings).....159
Elizabeth Cummings.....265
Elizabeth (Franklin).....297
Harry Burton.....159, 265
Jabez W.....159
Jennie A.....159, 264
Joseph.....297
Mabel G.....159
Nancy (Ranstead).....159
Nellie M.....159
Roger R.....159
Solon Kendrick.....159

BETHEL.

Annie.....201

BETTS.

Olive Adaline.....163

BILLINGS.

Harriet K.....254
Sarah Fuller.....273

BIRD.

Calvin.....299
Jacob.....299
Polly (Dowse).....299

BISHOP.

Cynthia R.....260
Leonard N.....260
Sarah A. (Abbott).....260

BLACK.

Jane M.....109
John C.....44, 54, 55

BLACKBURN.

Jonathan B.....25

BLACKLER.

Hannah (Glover).....285

BLAIR.

Eliza Burd.....284

BLAISDELL.

Levi Jewel.....136
Mary Elizabeth (Storer).....136
Philinda (Gordon).....136
Richard.....136

BLAKE.

Eben True.....154
Elizabeth.....121
Ellen Nancy Ann (Merrill)...154
Ithamar E.....154
James.....20
John L.....64
Mary (Pinson).....20
Sydna L. (Whidden).....154

BLAMEY.

Edward.....205
Mary (Thomas).....204
Richard Thomas.....204
Samuel.....204
Velzora (Masterman).....204

BLANCHARD.

Harriet N.....111

BLISH.

Alden.....170
John.....170
Mary Ann (Mann).....170
Sarah.....170

BLISS.

Davenport.....155
Edward P.....121
Elizabeth (Blake).....121
Fidelia (Keyes).....121
Lucy Ann.....155
Nathaniel.....121
Nettie Elizabeth.....121
Ruth (Hibbard).....155

BLODGETT.

Abial.....227
Alexis Elwin.....227
Dana Benjamin.....227
Elijah Wheeler.....227
Elvie May.....227
Esther Ethel.....227
Galey.....227
Harry.....65
Henry.....65
Josiah.....65
Lula Jennie (Pratt).....227
Lura Jennie.....227
Orpha (Dows).....65
Sewall.....65
Viletta (Wheeler).....227
Vernon Elijah.....227

BLOOD.

Elizabeth.....57

BLYTH.

John.....5
Tabitha (Brooks).....5

BOLTON.

Elvira Sphere.....66, 122
George A.....66
George W.....65
George W.....66
Maria A.....66
Marinda (Dows).....65
Martha A.....65
Martha Jane.....65, 122
Sarah.....66
Susan.....66

BOUCHER or BUTCHER.

Claudius.....22
Joseph.....22
Katherine.....22
Lawrence.....22
Mary.....22
Mary (Dowse).....21
Stephen.....21
Stephen, jr.....22

BOWDITCH.

Galen.....184
Elizabeth.....184
Sarah (Davenport).....184

BOWERS.

Eliza Ann (Dows).....66
Frances Hannah.....66, 123
Hannah (Wetherbee).....66
Henry.....66
Jonathan Stickney.....66
Lavina.....202
Mary Elizabeth.....66, 123

BOWLES.

Addie B.....295
Andrew F.....295
Abson.....295
Charles.....295
George T.....295
Herbert E.....295
John H.....295
Lois (Iodel).....295
Mary Jane.....295
Sarah Jane (Mulliken).....295

BOYNTON.

Ellen.....6
John.....6

BRACKETT.

Cephas.....169
Lucy (Livermore).....169
Martha Ann.....169
Mary.....168

BRADFORD.

Sally.....130

BRADISH.

Abigail (Sweetzer).....38
James, jr.....38

BRADLEE.

Henrietta Isabella.....265
Stephen H.....265

BRADLEY.

Ruth.....295

BRAGDON.

Charles Edwin.....240
Elizabeth Priscilla.....240
Emma Jane (Storer).....240
Ethel Ann.....240
Harry Thomas.....240
Hattie May.....240
John Eben.....240
Priscilla (Jones).....240
Thomas.....240
Wallace Edwin.....240

BRAGG.

Jennie E.....121

BRAZER.

Mary Ann.....176
Mary Ann (McFarland).....176
William.....176

BRECK.

Lucy.....184

BRENTNALL.

Mehitable.....9, 35

BREWSTER.

Benjamin.....166
Catherine Elmina.....166

BREWSTER (continued).

Elmina Hearsey (Dows) 166
Frederick Foster.....166
George Stephenson.....166
James Dows.....166
Katherine 166
Mary Dows.....166
Patrick 166
Robert Stanton.....166
William.....166

BRICKETT.

Edward.....139
Grace O. (Newman).....139

BRIDGE.

Ebenezer.....30

BRIGDEN.

Elizabeth (Abbott).....21
Michael.....21
Winifred.....29

BRIGGS.

Flora.....146
Lucinda T.....223

BRIGHAM.

Charles.....145
Charles.....185
E. Arvilla (Smith) 251
Eunice (Garfield).....145
Eunice (Moore).....185
Harris M.....180
Jennie Mirie.....145
John 185
Lottie A. M.....251
Maria.....185
Mary (Crafts).....185
Sylvanus.....251
William.....185

BROAD.

Emmeline.....186, 188
Mary Elizabeth 186
Mary (Robinson) 186, 188
Nathaniel 186, 188

BROMFIELD.

Abigail 26
Edward.....26

BROMLEY.

Martha Ripley 210

BRONSON.

——.....52

BROOKS.

Anna.....260
Arthur W.....279
[Col.].....30
Ebenezer.....4
Gershom.....5
Hannah (Eccles).....5
Harvey 260
Mabel E.....279
Mary E. (Pratt).....279
Silas 279
Tabitha.....5
Webster.....279

BROWN.

Adeline Mary 66
Alfred 124
Betsey (Chaffee).....124
Carrie Elizabeth.....213, 236
Charles Henry.....213, 291
Charles V.....66
Charles V., jr.....66
Clara A. (Newman).....144
Clarence Levi.....291
Edwin L.....213
Eliza.....66
Eliza (Hardy).....144
Eliza (Morris).....160
Elizabeth.....70
Elizabeth (Keyser) 213
Elizabeth M.....160
Emily.....66
Esther A. (Ireland).....106
Florenton D. S.....144
Frank W.....106
George.....52
George.....66
Harriet (McLaughlin).....213
Harry Benjamin.....291
Isaac.....124
Janet.....156
Jonathan 160
Joseph.....106
Joshua.....213
Joshua Demy.....213
Julia N.....144
Lena Isabell 124
Lucinda 66
Lucretia.....66
Magdalena C. (Thorn).....291
[Major].....49
Malinda (Dows).....52
Mary.....60
Mary Donley.....156
Mary (Dows).....66
Mary Isabel (Dows) 124
Mattie P.....123, 291
Parker.....66
Sarah Jane (Swett).....106
Susanna.....90, 91
William.....144
William.....156
William A.....213
Zoe A.....213

BRUCE.

Isabella.....39

BRUNER.

Jane E.....214
John 214
Mary (Eminger) 214

BRYANT.

Alton D.....262
Amos 155
Arathusa (Newman).....49
Azelia B. (Paige).....262
Charles H.....155, 261
Cyrus A.....155
Edward F 155, 262
Hannah Alice.....158
Ida Luella.....155, 262
James.....155
John 49
Lela B.....262
Lisslie Hamilton.....262
Lyell Denton.....262
Mary Ellen (Davis).....262
Mary K. (Dowse).....155
Nellie P.....155
Nettie L.....155
Ole Henry.....262
[Sergt.].....49
Seymour A.....155
Stella Calista.....155

BUCK.

Clarence Moses 252
David C.....252
Esther (Holmes).....252
Leonidas 252
Sophila Holland (Newman)..252

BUKER.

Clara Ellen.....205, 218
Cora Anna.....294
Elizabeth Parker (Harnden), 205, 218
Elsie (Pulcifer).....294
Hannah Elizabeth (Masterman).....218
Isaac Heath.....205, 218
Lillian Elizabeth 218
Lubert.....218
Milfred.....218
Nathan Adams.....205, 218
Urban.....294

BULLARD.

Braton.....188
Deborah (Sanger) 179
Elizabeth W.....188
Irene.....188
Jemima (Whitney).....179
Richard.....179
Samuel [Col.].....20, 32, 44

BULLEN.

Anna Maria 170
Bathsheba.....170
Ephraim.....297
Jedediah 170
Lewis.....170
Mary Farrington.....170
Mary Ann (Mann) 170

BULLOCK.

Alexander H.....180

BUNCE.

Mary Louise.....269

BUNLY.

Fanny (Young).....131
James.....131
Jennie 131

BURBANK.

Joseph.....23

BURDEN.

George.....296

BURKE.

Julia.....215

BURLEN.

Moses.....269
Sarah A. L. (Dickinson).....269
Sarah Syrene.....269

BURLEY.

Sally.....212

BURPEE.

Benjamin Franklin.....113
Catherine (Bean).....62, 113
Charles Henry 113
Delia (Joyce).....113
Eliphalet 62
Fanny.....113
Ferdinand.....113
Georgiana Elizabeth 113
Helen Maria.....113

Martha Ann 113, 220
Mary Ann (Masterman) 113
Nathaniel 62, 113
Samuel Wood 113
Sarah Jane (Masterman) 62

BURR.

Ann 100

BURRELL.

Julia Ann 276

BUSHNELL.

Adrian D 160, 265
Alpha (Dows) 160
Amasa 160
Amasa, jr 160
Annie M. (Scales) 266
Benjamin H 266
Charles L 266
Edward Francis 265
Frank Edward 265
Frank Nicholas 160, 265
Harry Fletcher Dows 265
Henrietta Isabella (Bradlee), 265
John Dows 160, 266
Linda F 160
Lucy L 266
Lydia Alpha 265
Robin A 266
Rose (Hall) 265
Sarah A 160
William B 160
Winnie Juanita 265

BUSSELL.

Clymenia 199

BUTLER.

Hannah (Hadley) 79
William 79

BUTTON

Clarissa C 290
Eli F 290
Ella Clarissa (Porter) 290
Guy Allen 290
Lucinda (Foster) 290
Morgan 290
Morgan W 290

BUTTRICK.

Caroline Rebecca 159

BUXTON.

Sarah 272

BYAM.

Harriet Maria 264

CALL.

Alice 30
Caleb 30
John 30
Mary 28

CALLAGHAN.

Katherine 81

CALVERT.

James Alexander 163
John Betts 163
Mary Dows (Mairs) 163
Olive Adaline (Betts) 163

CAMEL.

Jane 61

CAMPBELL.

Margaret 299

CANNON.

Amaziah 242
Cornelia (Waite) 242
Ettie E 242

CANON.

Alice 290
Almond Nelson 213
Annie Rebecca (Dixon) 290
Charles Dudley 212, 290
Childes Penewill 212
Edith May 213
Eliza 213
Fannie M. (McLaughlin) 212
Florence 290
George Douglass 212, 290
Harry Edward 213
Hattie Phœbe 213, 291
Inez 212
James Marion 291
Mabel 213
Sally (Burley) 212
Sarah Jane (Driscoll) 290
Stillman 212
Susan 213
Wesley Dixon 291
William Wesley 213

CAPEN.

James, jr 20, 41
Sarah 20
Sarah (Pinson) 20, 41

CAREY.

Anne 34
Richard 34
Samuel 34

CARHART.

Mary (Morse) 87
William 87

CARLETON.

Catherine B 117
Deborah (Marston) 117
Joseph 117
Sarah 65

CARLING.

Mary 263

CARNEY.

Mary Ann 242

CARPENTER.

Hattie Louise 255

CARR.

Ann 7

CARRET.

Eliza H. (Tidd) 285
Jose 285
Martica Irene 285

CARRINGTON.

Anna 298

CARRUTH.

Martha 179

CARSON.

Charles H 223
Flora May 223
Lucinda T. (Briggs) 223

CARTER.

Adaline 141
Annie Florence 277
Edith Almira (Morse) 277
Flora Lewis 277
Lillian May 277
Mabel Erminia 277
Thomas 277
Violet 234

CARVER.

Sarah A 129, 130

CARY.

Charles 130
Charles K 130
Florence Edith (Potter) 130
Sally (Bradford) 130

CASE.

Sarah A 290

CASH.

Maria 289

CERPENDER.

Esther 173

CHADWICK.

Joseph 53

CHAFFEE.

Betsey 124

CHAMBERLAIN.

Alice (Jaquith) 50
Carlos 79
Elizabeth (Jaquith) 79
Elisha 90, 91
John 173
John, jr 173
Laura M 173
Lucy (Fay) 173
Martha 90, 91
Mehitable Bacon (Morse) 173
Susanna (Brown) 90, 91
Thankful 90, 92

CHANDLER.

Adrian 219
Alexander Smith 86
Alice (Henderson) 86
Elizabeth Caroline (Dowse) 86
Frank E. E 156
Luther 156
Rodolphus 156
Sarah Ann (Dowse) 156
Thomas Henderson 86

CHARDON.

Peter 17

CHASE.

Clara A. (Newman) 144
D. Clinton 143, 144
Elmer E. (b. 1861) 143
Elmer E. (b. 1865) 144
Florentine (Newman) 143
Henry Little 93
Isaac 143
Marion Clark (Dowse) 93
Mary (Little) 93
William K 93

CHEEVER.

Elizabeth (Gill) 21
Ezekiel 21
Sarah 21
Thomas 21

CHESBROUGH.

E. S 187

CHILDS.

Alice Peirce....278
Arthur Garland....278
Ellen Eunice....179
Ellen Maria (Peirce)....278
Eunice Morse (Fuller)....179
Harriet (Livermore)....179
Harriet Lucy....179
Nancy (Dowse)....77
Prentiss....179
Shubael Davis....77
William Benjamin....278
William Garland....179, 278
William Prentiss....179

CHUBB.

Charles H....294
Elmira S....294
Mary E....294

CHURCH.

Abbie D....223
Charles W....92
Eunice Maria (Dowse)....92
Hannah....92
Joseph....92
Joseph....223
Martha Moores....223

CHURCHILL.

Carrie Alvira....116
Charlotte (O'Brien)....116
James....116

CIOCCA.

Alberico....194
Annie Williams (Langley)....194
Constanza Camilli....194
Vincenzo....194

CLAIR.

Delia (Hinkle)....240
Mollie A....240
Zolomon J....240

CLARK.

Almeda....80
Betsey....209, 216
Carrie E....155
Christina....121
David P....68
Edward....173, 272
Edward, jr....272
Edward Nathaniel....272
Eliza Ann....244
Elizabeth (Dowse)....8
Esther (Cerpender)....173
Frances M....285
George W....155
Helen Isabella....272
John J....31
Judith (Newman)....138
Louisa (Barteaux)....272
Louisa....173
Maria....84
Mary Allen....92
Mary Frances....173
Mary Louise....272
Mary S. (Sheldon)....155
Michael....92
Nancy K. (Morse)....173
Nathaniel....173
Nathaniel....272
Nathaniel, jr....173
Nehemiah H....138
Newman H....138
Samuel....8
Samuel, jr....8
Sarah....153
Susanna Perry....92
Viola H....138

CLARKE.

James Freeman....86

CLAYTON.

Effie Irving....276
Emma Addie....276
Fred Irving....276
Lucie Ann (Ryan)....276
Sarah Augusta (Waite)....276
William Eaton....276
Willie Irving....276

CLEVETTE.

Mary A. H....185

CLINTON.

Ada Bell....266
Andrew Russell....266
Gilbert Huntington....266
Iva May....266
Jane Elizabeth (Sherman)....266
John....266
Sarah (Shelby)....266

CLOUGH.

Harriet....154
Uzziel....154

CLUKEY.

Joseph....219
Margaret (Rongcoo)....219
Mary Elizabeth....219

CLUSKY.

Annie E....244
E. Frances (Alby)....244
Henry H....244

COBB.

Lucy Camelia....128

COBURN.

Amelia Ann (Masterman)....120
Archie L....144
Asa....154
Daisy M. (2)....144
Eliza (Gardner)....144
Esther....154
George N....120
Hannah (Page)....154
Harry S....144
Hiram....144
Isa M....144
John G....144
John Gardner....144
Leavitt N....144
Marcia L....144
Osca M. (Newman)....144

COCHRANE.

Byron H....278
George H....278
George H. (b. 1882)....278
Lucilla F. (Hosie)....278
Sarah Bentley....278
Sarah (Bentley)....278

COLBURN.

Elizabeth (Barker)....256
Elversa B....274
Herbert Leander....256
Laura Jane (Inman)....256
Maria....78
Melvin....256

COLBY.

Hannah....157
John....49
John....260
Mary A....260

COLE.

Sophia....288

COLLICOT.

Deborah (Dowse)....296
Preserved....296

COLLIER.

Charlotte....256

COLLINS.

Matthew....296
Naomi (Dowse)....296

COLVARD.

Sarah (Cooper)....178

CONANT.

Albertus Elro....215, 293
Annie Whitney (Meade)....173
Cola A....215
Dona Enez (Robertson)....293
Hazel May....293
Irma....293
Jane Esther (Masterman)....215
John Martin....215
Laura M. (Chamberlain)....173
Leonora H. (Leland)....215
Levi....173
Levi Leonard....173
Lucy....287
Oscar E....215
Oscar Fitzland....215
Otto....293

CONDE.

Jonathan....80
Parthenia....80
Sarah (Thompson)....80

CONDON.

Abbie May (Maynard)....103
Hannah....103
James....103
Randall Judson....103

CONNERS.

Nancy....237

CONVERSE.

Everett H....87
Martha Shumway (Dowse)....87
Mary....87
Welcome....87

COOK.

—....298
Adriana Maria....81
Annie Wakefield....133
Bennett A....298
Bennett A., jr....298
Cornelia....81
Elizabeth (Dows)....40
G. M....298
John....22
John....40
John....81
Lizzie W. (Dowse)....298
Mary (Wright)....22
Mary Y. (Dowse)....298

COOKSEY.

Charlton Dows....167
Dorothy....167
Eunice....167
George Borwick....167
Joseph....167
Linda (Dows)....167
Margaret....167
Rebecca....167

COOLIDGE.

Aaron....184
A. H....180, 183, 281
Catherine (Hill)....184
Deborah Perry (Dowse)....279
Eliza....184
Elizabeth Dowse....279
Elizabeth (Richardson)....279
Hannah (Badger)....89
Joseph Randolph....285
Joseph Randolph, jr....285
Lowell....279
Lowell, jr....279
Mary....53
Mary Hamilton (Hill)....285

COOPER.

Delia....178
Pleasant....178
Sarah....178

COPELAND.

Elizabeth Morton (Robinson), 153
Flora A....142
Mary Jones....142
Polly (Jones)....142
Ruth (Whitmarsh)....153
Samuel....153
Samuel (b. 1838)....153
Seth....142
Thomas....153

COPLESTON.

Edwin....277
Edwin (b. 1878)....277
Eliza Helenor (Attwood)....277
Harold Sears....277
Lancelot....277
Leon....277
Mabel Ermina (Morse)....277

CORDIS.

Joseph....26

CORDRAY.

Anna....84

COREY.

Elizabeth....32
Eunice....50
Jesse....78
Maria (Colburn)....78
Rhoda....78
Lurenda....157

CORNSET.

Nancy....174

COUGHLIN.

Kate....237
Nancy (Conners)....237
Michael....237

COULTER.

Ida M....242

COUNCE.

Sarah Jane....128

COUSENS.

Betsey Ella....225
Mary (Hamilton)....225
Samuel F....225

COUSINS.

Isaac....53
Jesse....53
Nancy (Dows)....53
Sarah (Morse)....53

COWDRY.

Catherine P. (Johnson)....66
Gilbert....259
Janet....259
Marcus Morton....66
Maria A. (Bolton)....66
Silas Parker....66

COX.

Caroline E....241

CRAFT.

Betsey Rebecca (Wood)....232
George S....232
John....232
Lewis....232
Louise (Merritt)....232

CRAFTS.

Annie....188, 282
Annie Maria....91
Elizabeth (Mellish)....91
Ellen Mary....186
Emily....91, 186
Emmeline (Broad)....188
Eunice (Dowse)....91
Eunice Maria....91
Eva....188
Hattie Broad....186
Jonathan....91
Joseph....91
Joseph, jr....91, 186
Mary....91, 185
Mary Elizabeth (Broad)....186
Mary (Merriam)....91
Nathaniel Henry....91, 187
Sarah....91
Sarah Ann....91, 186

CRAIG.

Sarah Amanda....278

CRAWFORD.

Anna E....152

CRISTWELL.

Mary....145

CROCKER.

G. C....183

CROCKETT.

Mary F....208

CROOKER.

[Capt.]....55

CROSBY.

Ann D....277
Betsey....40
John....40
Rachel....22

CROSSWELL.

Hepsibah....19

CROZIER.

Jane E....266

CRUMB.

Ambrose....289
Charles Leroy....289
Florence....289
Frederick....289
Henry....289
Mary Eva (Porter)....289
Maud....289
Polly....289
Roy....289

CULROOS.

Alexander....251
Cecilia....251
Nettie Hull (Rand)....251
William Henry....252
William J. J....251

CUMINGS.

Henry....43, 47

CUMMINGS.

Abbie Georgianna (Morse)....274
Allen Curtis....160
Alpha Maria (Baxter)....160
Angelina....80, 158
Betsey (Jaquith)....80
Burton Eben....160
Cora Abbie....274
Dana Frank....274
Diantha (Jaquith)....50
Eben....80
Edith Evelyn....160
Elizabeth....80, 159
Elizabeth Ann....160
Ellen Maria....80, 159
Elversa B. (Colburn)....274
Frank Colburn....274
George....236
Harlan Page....80, 160
Ira....274
Ira Morse....274
Jeremiah....80
Lucy C....59
Margaret (Sprague)....236
Marshall Baxter....160
Rebecca (Swallow)....80
Stella Maud....274
Susie A....236

CURTIS.

Martha....248

CURTISS.

Betsey....161

CUSHING.

Emma Haskell (Masterman), 107
James....107

CUTLER.

John....7, 8

CUTTING.

Annie (Crafts)....282
Burton Oliver....282
George....282
Grace Moore....283
Henry Burton....283
Mary Louisa....283
Ruth Crafts....283
Secepta (Moore)....282

DADY.

Hannah....8

DAGGETT.

Eunice (Dows)....52
Malinda (Dows)....52

DAIRE.

Anna Bell. 249
Anna Luella.....249
Elizabeth Helen.....249
Eunice May 249
Jane (Olive).....248, 249
John 249
Martha Luvona.....249
Mary Elizabeth 248
Mary Isabel (McLaughlin)...249
Rolen..... ..248, 249
William.....249
William, jr.....249

DALE.

Eben.... 37

DALL.

George..... 225
Mary Jane.....225
Nancy (Slight) 225

DALTON.

Betsey.....64, 118

DAMON.

Cornelius John..... ...145
Elmer Ellsworth.....145
Ernest Moses.....145
George Franklin.....145
Jennie Miric (Brigham).....145
John 145
Maria A. (Bolton).....66
Mary.....66
Milton Oliver.....145
Samuel.....66
Sarah Ann (Powell).....145
Sarah (Derby).....145
Sarah Dowse (Rand).....145
William.....145
William Alfred..... 145
William Colwell 66

DANA.

Eunice.....34
Stephen.....38

DANFORTH.

Bertram Allen.....294
Betsey Elizabeth (Grant)....235
Clara Ellen (Hurd).....294
Clarence Emery..... 235
Fred Wesley.....235, 294
Hattie Iola..... 294
Hattie May.....235
James C.....235
James Warren.....235, 294
Lunette May 294
Mary E. (Chubb).....294
Moses.....235
Sarah Ann (Noyes) 235
Sarah Elizabeth.....235
Walter Emery.....294

DANIELS.

Hephzibah N.....92

DANNEY.

Samuel.....45

DARLINGTON.

Anna Mary..... 209

DATES.

Abraham.....234
Bertie A.....234
Chester 234
Edna E.....234
Fred L..... 234
George H.....234
James B..... .234
John 234
Lettie J.....234
Marietta (Dustan) 234
Mary E. (Tid) 234

DAVENPORT.

Addington 5, 24
Elizabeth.....184
Sarah 184

DAVIDSON.

Hugh.....257
Martha (Menary) 257
Mary Ella (Newman).....257
Robert.....257
Robert Elmer.....257
Walter Raymond.....257

DAVIE.

Humphrey.... 296

DAVIS.

Barnabas.....29
Barnabas, jr.....29
Betsey (Gilbert).....171
Caroline Delia.... 184
Carrie M.....152
Charles 152
Clara N.....152
Columbia V. (Newman).....152
Conie E.....152
Dana C.....152
Edward Livingston.....286
Eleazer.....29
Elijah..... ...152
Eliza Frothingham.....286
Elizabeth.....29
Elizabeth (Davenport).....184
Elizabeth (Dowse).....29
Elizabeth Dowse.....171
Frank.....152
George Lucien.....272
Hannah (b. 1735).....29
Hannah.....104
Hannah J.....262
Harriet K. (Roberts).....272
Henry.....171
Henry Gilbert.....171
Isaac.....286
Jacob 181
James (b. 1718)..... ...29
James (b. 1738).....29
Jonathan (b. 1728).....29
Jonathan (b. 1731).....29
Jonathan.....171
Lester F.....152
Livingston 286
Mabel.....152
Maria Louisa (Robbins).....286
Maria S.....258
Mary.....29
Mary Ann (Webster) 152
Mary Bullard (Dowse) 171
Mary E.....275
Mary Ellen.....262
Mary Gilbert.....171, 271
Mary Wadleigh 272
Minnie E.....152
Moody.....262
Nancy (Newman).....152
Nathaniel.....29
Perley E.....152
Polly Sawyer.....258
Samuel Dowse.....171
Sarah P.....259
Theresa.....286
Wilson.....258
Winifred (Bridgen).....29

DAY.

Arthur Lewis.....270
Daniel 270
Daniel Putnam.....270
Elizabeth.....220
Elizabeth..... 237
Fanny Maria (Hobbs) 270
Lucy (Batchelor).....270

DEAN.

Ameda E. (Smit).....225
Arch H.....225
Clara Louise 225
Hattie (Webster).....225
Horace M.....225
Mary.....254
Jesse R.....73
Rebecca.....73
Rebecca (Piper) 73
Roy Webster.....225

DE COSTER.

Clement P.....256
Evelyn T.....256
Rosinia H. (Dunn).....256

DE LANCEY.

William H.....161

DELANO.

Amanda Melvina (Marsh)....146
Benjamin H.....111
Ellis M.....146
Ezra K.....111
Harriet N. (Blanchard).....111
Martha.....265
Mary (Howarth).....265
Sarah Jane (Masterman).....111
William.....265

DERBY.

Sarah 145

DESHORN.

Addie J. (Marsh).....147
Ellis F.....147
Nancy (Rand).....75
Wallace.....117

DEUTSCH.

Charles 292
Farnette B.....292
Frances (McLaughlin).....292
Isabella (Matz).....292
Jacob J..... 292
Louis N.....292
Rubey.....292

DEVITT.

Margaret (Hennesy) 111
Martin 111
Rosa 111

DEWING.

Ellen M.....178
George.....178
George A.....178
Leonard E.....178
Lydia S. (Morse).....178
Olive (Haven).....178
Seth.....178

DIAZ.

Abigail (Morton) 282
Alice Barnard.....282

Harriet C. (Barnard).....282
Manuel.....282
Ralph Morton.....282
Robert Barnard.....282
Robert M.....282
Sarah.....282

DICKEY.

Mary.....99

DICKINSON.

Sarah A. L.....269

DILL.

Florida.....139
Hannah.....115
Hannah (Swift).....107
Josiah.....107
Lewis Henry.....107
Millie.....57
Osca Newman (Masterman)..107
Seward.....139

DILLON.

Lizzie W. (Dowse).....298
R. C.....298
W. P.....298

DINGLEY.

Augusta H.....275
Levi L.....275
Mary E. (Davis).....275

DINSMORE.

Mary.....85

DISKY.

Arabell J.....226

DIXON.

Amos.....290
Annie Rebecca.....290
Emily (Oliver).....290

DOANE.

Clara Adaline.....251
Harriet Jane (Richardson)...251
William Franklin.....251

DOBLE.

Bethiah (Rowe).....120, 152
Celistra Hersey.....120, 152
Willard.....120, 152

DONLEY.

Mary.....156

DOUCE.

Mary (Marstin).....299
Richard.....299

DOUGLASS.

Ann C.....153
Sarah (Shafer).....141

DOUS.

Sylpha.....299

DOUSE.

Andy.....298
Andy, jr.....298
Bethel.....298
Elizabeth (Keller).....298
Jacob.....298
John.....298
Margaret (Campbell).....299
Thomas.....299

DOUTY.

Alice Jane.....171
Alice Janet.....271
Bessie May.....271
Fannie Blanche.....271
Lizzie Phebe (Smith).....271
Mary Eliza.....171, 270
Nancy Caroline (Mann).....170
Sara Louise.....171
Stillman.....170
Stillman, jr.....171, 271

DOWS or DOWSE.

Aaron Coolidge.....184, 280
Abba.....56, 97
Abba Salina.....60, 103
Abbie Ann.....59, 101
Abbie E. (Miner).....263
Abbie M.....260
Abigail.....29
Abigail (b. 1765).....31, 48
Abigail (b. 1779).....39, 56
Abigail (Frost).....39
Abigail (Sweetser).....38
Adah Stevens (Witham).....59
Adam.....56, 93
Adam, jr.....93
Adam S.....190
Adriana.....82
Adriana Maria (Cook).....81
Agnes Almeda.....170, 188, 283
Albin Amos.....69
Alfred H.....93
Alice.....7, 22
Alice (2).....38
Alice (b. 1787).....56
Alice (b. 1766).....38, 56
Alice (Call).....30
Alice M.....104
Alice M. (b. 1861).....161, 266
Alice Mary.....280
Almeda (Clark).....80
Almira.....154
Alpha.....80, 160
Alvira R.....156
Amanda.....84
Amanda May.....166
Ammi.....52, 82
Amos Hovey.....128
Amos L.....59
Amos Wright.....47, 68
Ann.....32
Ann (b. 1795).....52, 81
Ann Eliza.....160
Ann (Lovett).....80
Ann (Ramsey).....58
Anna (b. 1677).....6
Anna (b. 1715).....19
Anna (b. 1727).....20, 33
Anna.....299
Anna (Brooks).....260
Anna Carrington.....298
Anna Frances.....86
Anna Louise.....85
Anna Phipps (Sanger).....189
Anne (Carey).....34
Anne (Kettell).....56
Annena H.....263
Annie E.....161
Annie Maria (Hamblett).....128
Arthur E.....259
Asa.....154, 259
Azro Milton.....69, 128
Benjamin (b. 1656).....5
Benjamin (b. 1658).....5
Benjamin (b. 1716).....20, 30
Benjamin (b. 1738).....29
Benjamin (b. 1761).....36
Benjamin (b. 1763).....36
Benjamin (b. 1784).....55, 90
Benjamin (b. 1823).....78
Benjamin, jr. (b. 1695).....8
Benjamin, jr. (b. 1752).....31, 39
Benjamin, jr., 2d (b. 1777).....39
Benjamin Sumner.....184
Benjamin Thomas.....90, 185
Benjamin William.....59, 101
Bertha May (b. 1881).....101
Bertha May (b. 1878).....129
Betsey (b. 1790).....55, 91
Betsey (b. 1805).....52, 83
Betsey (Crosby).....40
Betsey (Gilchrist).....84
Calvin.....47, 68
Caroline Delia (Davis).....184
Caroline (Ware).....184
Caroline Ware.....184
Carrie E. (Clark).....155
Carrie Gertrude.....189
Cary.....82
Casendiana (Shumway).....87
Catherine (b. 1707).....17, 23
Catherine (b. 1749).....26
Catherine.....296
Catherine (Herbert).....9
Catherine L.....93
Catherine (Mason).....156
Charles.....80
Charles A.....93
Charles Arthur.....189
Charles Dana.....86, 168
Charles Dort.....92, 188
Charles Francis.....168, 268
Charles Herbert.....93, 170, 189
Charles W.....155
Charlotte.....154
Charlotte (Wilson).....166
Charlton.....265
Chester Lawrence.....128
Clara Eliza.....46, 68, 124
Clara L.....160
Clara M.....263
Clarence E.....263
Cornelia.....298
Cynthia R. (Bishop).....260
Daisy.....264
Damarius (Garfield).....58
Dana.....53, 85
David (b. 1814).....52, 85
David (b. 1839).....82
David, jr. (b. 1857).....85, 168
David, jr., 2d (b. 1885).....168
David Wilson.....166
Deborah (b. 1652).....296
Deborah Perry (b. 1824)...90, 184
Deborah Perry (b. 1846)..184, 279
Deborah (Perry).....54
Dorothy (b. 1691).....8, 22
Dorothy (b. 1885).....279
Dorothy (Edmands).....8
Ebenezer (b. 1693).....6, 20, 46
Ebenezer, jr. (b. 1719).....20, 32
Edmund.....90, 180–184
Edward (b. 1703).....17
Edward (b. 1705).....17
Edward (b. 1756).....26
Edward (b. 1836).....82
Edward Clark.....189
Edward H.....260
Edward W.....299
Edwin Livermore.....160, 265
Elbridge.....47, 67
Elbridge Augustus.....68
Eleanor.....82
Eleazer (b. 1668).....5, 18
Eleazer (b. 1701).....18
Eleazer (b. 1734).....21, 33

DOWS or DOWSE (continued).

Eleazer (b. 1807) ... 29, 34
Eleazer ... 52
Eleazer (b. 1818) ... 78
Eleazer, jr. (b. 1764) ... 33, 51
Eleazer, jr. (b. 1750) ... 36, 53
Elena (Pratt) ... 283
Eliza (b. 1801) ... 56, 94
Eliza Ann (b. 1812) ... 47, 66
Eliza Ann (b. 1821) ... 93, 190
Eliza Caroline ... 280
Eliza (Coolidge) ... 184
Eliza Hurlburt ... 82
Eliza Wilbur ... 82
Elizabeth (b. 1647) ... 5, 6
Elizabeth (b. 1691) ... 7
Elizabeth (b. 1701) ... 8
Elizabeth (b. 1697) ... 10
Elizabeth (b. 1710) ... 17
Elizabeth (b. 1699) ... 18, 29
Elizabeth (b. 1742) ... 29, 37
Elizabeth (b. 1757) ... 32
Elizabeth (b. 1798) ... 40
Elizabeth (b. 1781) ... 50, 77
Elizabeth (b. 1642) ... 296
Elizabeth (Badger) ... 58
Elizabeth (Ballart or Ballard) ... 9
Elizabeth (Bowditch) ... 184
Elizabeth Caroline ... 86
Elizabeth (Corey) ... 32
Elizabeth Diana ... 87, 171
Elizabeth Dorcas (Smith) ... 69
Elizabeth (Foster) ... 60
Elizabeth (Franklin) ... 297
Elizabeth Holroyd ... 191, 283
Elizabeth M. (Brown) ... 160
Elizabeth Reeves Leland (b. 1842) ... 184
Elizabeth Reeves (Leland) (b. 1810) ... 184
Elizabeth Sophia ... 60, 103
Elizabeth (Upham) ... 29
Elizabeth W. ... 78, 154
Elizabeth W. (Bullard) ... 188
Elizabeth (White) ... 297
Ellen A. ... 260
Ellen F. ... 154
Elma Ellsworth ... 191, 284
Elmer Ellsworth ... 280
Elmina Hearsey ... 84, 166
Elmina (Hearsey) ... 83
Elmira Brewster ... 265
Emeline (McColister) ... 157
Emily ... 165
Emily (Adams) ... 188
Emily Annie (Ostrom) ... 164
Emily Augusta ... 92, 188
Emmeline Parsons ... 47, 67
Ernest ... 263
Ernest Elbridge ... 264
Esther ... 39
Esther (Coburn) ... 154
Euna Dilla ... 156
Eunice (b. 1756) ... 36, 53
Eunice ... 52
Eunice (b. 1787) ... 55, 91
Eunice (Dana) ... 34
Eunice Maria ... 92
Eva ... 264
Evelyn Higgins (Leland) ... 283
Faith (Jewett) ... 6
Fanny Cleaveland ... 188
Fanny Lee (Reed) ... 279
Fidelia (Sprague) ... 52
Francis ... 296
Frank Hall ... 169
Frank Elbridge ... 157, 263
Frank Stone ... 68, 127
Frederiek ... 82
Frederick ... 172
Fred N. ... 260
George Borden ... 82
George Braton ... 188, 283
George Brewster ... 166
George Herbert ... 70
George M. ... 156, 263
George Sanderson ... 86, 169
George Townsend ... 92
Granton Hall ... 268
Gustavus Davis ... 47, 70
Hannah (b. 1686) ... 8
Hannah (b. 1690) ... 8
Hannah (b. 1697) ... 8, 22
Hannah (b. 1745) ... 29, 38
Hannah (b. 1753) ... 31
Hannah (b. 1756) ... 31, 40
Hannah (b. 1801) ... 40, 59
Hannah ... 52
Hannah (b. 1646) ... 296
Hannah (Hibbard) ... 78
Hannah (Ludkin) ... 5
Hannah (Mears) ... 31
Hannah (Morton) ... 49
Hannah Murray ... 50, 77
Harlan Page ... 154, 260
Harriet ... 81
Harriet (b. 1836) ... 154
Harriet Achsah ... 68, 127
Harriet (Clough) ... 154
Harriet Eliza ... 156
Harriet (Gammon) ... 93
Harriet Newell ... 47
Harry (b. 1799) ... 52
Harry (b. 1861) ... 85
Harvey Reading ... 260
Hattie (b. 1846) ... 67
Helen Maria ... 189
Helen Marr ... 60, 104
Henrietta (Knapp) ... 56
Henrietta Weddell (Safley) ... 191
Henry ... 154
Henry Ammi (b. 1833) ... 82
Henry Ammi (b. 1841) ... 82, 164
Henry Dana ... 168
Henry James ... 84, 166
Henry Nathaniel ... 189
Hephzibah N. (Daniels) ... 92
Herbert Dellin ... 260
Hibbard ... 155
Ida M. ... 263
Isabella (b. 1743) ... 11, 25
Isabella —— ... 10
Jacob Franklin ... 60, 103
Jacob French ... 40, 59
James (b. 1769) ... 36, 55
James (b. 1781) ... 39
James (b. 1789) ... 50, 78
James (b. 1807) ... 52, 83
James ... 80
James ... 299
James Harrison ... 79, 157
James Henry ... 166
Jane (b. 1745) ... 25
Jane (b. 1749) ... 25
Jane (b. 1810) ... 52
Jane (b. 1843) ... 82, 163
Jane Buel ... 82
Jane Eliza (Wilbor) ... 82
Jane Grant (Strahan) ... 168
Jane Hearsey ... 84
Jane (Steel) ... 23
Jane Wilbor ... 82, 164
Janet (Brown) ... 156
Janet (Cowdry) ... 259
Jenneatte ... 79
Jennie Florence ... 70
Jennie Ruth ... 260
Jerusha ... 53
Jerusha (Isbell) ... 25
Jesse ... 33, 52
J. Leonard ... 260
Joanna ... 33, 50
John (b. 1644) ... 4
John (b. 1650) ... 5, 6
John (b. 1681) ... 6
John (b. 1673) ... 7
John (b. 1674) ... 7
John (b. 1693) ... 8
John (b. 1717) ... 20, 31
John (b. 1736) ... 30
John (b. 1766) ... 36
John (b. 1792) ... 40, 58
John (b. 1797) ... 52, 81
John (b. 1824) ... 80, 160
John (b. 1852) ... 190
John (b. 1881) ... 265
John Cook ... 81
John E. ... 154, 259
John E., jr. ... 259
John Hearsey ... 84
John, jr. (b. 1752) ... 32, 49
John, jr. (b. 1823) ... 58
John, jr., 2d (b. 1783) ... 50, 78
John L. ... 93, 189
John R. ... 78, 154
Jonathan (b. 1661) ... 5, 8
Jonathan (b. 1695) ... 18
Jonathan (b. 1705) ... 18, 29
Jonathan (b. 1739) ... 25
Jonathan (b. 173-) ... 29
Jonathan (b. 1737) ... 29
Jonathan (b. 1747) ... 29
Jonathan (b. 1764) ... 36
Jonathan (b. 1788) ... 40
Jonathan, jr. (b. 1695) ... 10
Joseph (b. 1654) ... 5, 7
Joseph (b. 1681) ... 7
Joseph (b. 1709) ... 17, 23
Joseph (b. 1758) ... 31
Joseph (b. 1760) ... 31, 43-46
Joseph (b. 1758) ... 36
Joseph (b. 1760) ... 36, 54
Joseph (b. 1809) ... 40, 60
Joseph ... 53
Joseph B. ... 93
Joseph Dudson ... 60
Joseph E. ... 154
Joseph Harrison ... 60
Joseph Henry ... 70
Joseph, jr. (b. 1747) ... 25
Joseph, jr. (b. 1813) ... 47, 66
Joseph, jr. (b. 1794) ... 55, 91
Joseph, jr., 2d (b. 1842) ... 67
Joseph, jr., 2d (b. 1823) ... 92, 188
Joseph Perry (b. 1820) ... 90
Joseph Perry (b. 1849) ... 184
Joseph R. ... 78
Joseph W. ... 60, 104
Joseph Warren ... 188
Joseph W., jr. ... 104
Josephine (b. 1859) ... 190, 283
Josephine (b. 1887) ... 128
Josephine C. (b. 1831) ... 93
Josephine G. ... 161
Judith ... 46, 73
Juliet ... 52
Juliet Buckingham ... 82, 164
Justin Newell ... 69, 128
Katherine, see Catherine.

Katherine (b. 1737).....25
Kenneth.....168
Laura Jane.....79, 157
Laura M.....259
Lawrence (b. 1613).....1-4
Lawrence (b. 1682).....7
Lawrence (b. 1712).....18
Lawrence Edmund.....280
Lelia L.....259
Leloam L.....259
Lenna E.....155, 262
Lettie Maria.....69
Lewis G.....263
Lewis L.....78, 156
Lewis Ryan.....184, 279
Licinius Jerimiah T.....78
Lilla Eliza.....128
Lily Mira.....156
Linda.....81
Linda (b. 1854).....85, 167
Linda (b. 1878).....165
Linda (Wright).....51
Lizzie Counce (Annis) (Hovey), 128
Lizzie W.....298
Lodowick or Ludowick.....297
Louisa (Pratt).....104
Louise (Winkler).....161
Lucia M.....263
Lucinda Fuller (Witham).....60
Lucy.....33, 52
Lucy Ada (Howes).....268
Lucy Ann (Bliss).....155
Lucy Daniels.....92
Lucy Emma (Goodell).....264
Lucy Florence.....264
Lucy (French).....39
Lucy (Lampher).....156
Lucy (Proctor).....33
Luke.....52, 80
Lydia.....33
Lydia.....296
Mabel (b. 1878).....188
Mabel (b. 1883).....264
Mahala.....298
Malinda.....52
Margaret (b. 1735).....25
Margaret (b. 1889).....279
Margaret Esther (Worcester), 85
Margaret (Temple).....25
Margaret Worcester.....85, 168
Margery (b. 1686).....7
Margery (Rand).....1
Maria.....53
Maria (b. 1825).....93
Maria Ann (Hutchins).....63
Maria Lanneter.....59, 101
Maria (Lundy).....93
Marinda.....47, 65
Marion Clark.....93
Martha (——).....1
Martha (b. 1683).....6
Martha (b. 1722).....20
Martha (b. 1754).....31, 40
Martha (b. 1783).....39, 57
Martha (b. 1848).....154
Martha.....104
Martha (b. 1688).....297
Martha Ann (b. 1820).....92
Martha Ann (b. 1844).....93
Martha Ann (b. 1843).....169
Martha Ann (Brackett).....169
Martha Chamberlain.....188
Martha (Chamberlain).....91
Martha (Delano).....265
Martha (Duncan).....78
Martha E.....104
Martha Emeline.....86
Martha Shumway.....87
Mary (b. a. 1652).....5
Mary (b. 1686).....6, 19
Mary (b. 1686).....7, 21
Mary (b. 1697).....18, 28
Mary (b. 1725).....20, 33
Mary (b. 1758).....28, 34
Mary (b. 1729).....29
Mary (b. 1740).....29
Mary (b. 1750).....31, 39
Mary (b. 1757).....32
Mary (b. 1762).....33
Mary (b. 1753).....36
Mary (b. 1767).....36
Mary (b. 1783).....39, 57
Mary (b. 1806).....47, 66
Mary (b. 1801).....52, 82
Mary (b. 1865).....85
Mary (b. 1840).....154
Mary (b. 1886).....265
Mary.....29
Mary (b. 1644).....296
Mary (b. 1659).....296
Mary (b. 1683).....297
Mary.....299
Mary A. (Fish).....172
Mary Agnes (Holbrook).....189
Mary A. H. (Clevette).....185
Mary Allen (Clark).....92
Mary Ann (——).....40
Mary Ann.....60
Mary Ann (b. 1814).....86
Mary Ann (Baldwin).....168
Mary Ann Townsend (Ward), 68
Mary (Brown).....60
Mary Bullard.....87, 171
Mary Catherine.....189
Mary (Edmands).....18
Mary Eliza.....93
Mary Elizabeth.....185
Mary Ernstine (Mulford).....129
Mary Ethel.....260
Mary (George).....7
Mary (Hewin).....5
Mary (Hunt).....20
Mary Isabel.....68, 123
Mary Jane (Ballard).....70
Mary Jane (Simpson).....59, 60
Mary K.....78, 155
Mary L. (Kamlah).....190
Mary Lucy.....169, 268
Mary Lyman.....60, 102
Mary Mairs.....84, 165
Mary (Morrison).....39
Mary (Sanderson).....85
Mary (Sprague).....43
Mary Stone.....82
Mary Stone (Read).....184
Mary (Ware).....53
Mary (White).....298
Mary Y.....298
Maximilian (b. 1688).....6, 19
Maximilian (b. 1720).....19
Mehitable (b. 1751).....26
Mehitable (Brentnall).....9, 35
Mehitable (Payson).....31
Mehitable (b. 1765).....32
Minnie Maria.....191
Moses H.....78
[Mrs.].....299
Nancy (b. 1788).....40, 58
Nancy (b. 1779).....50, 77
Nancy (b. 1789).....53
Nancy (b. 1784).....56, 97
Nancy (b. 1842).....156
Nancy Edwards.....78, 154
Naomi.....296
Nathalie Robin.....172
Nathaniel (b. 1678).....7
Nathaniel (b. 1659).....5, 8
Nathaniel (b. 1688).....8
Nathaniel (b. 1715).....18, 25
Nathaniel (b. 1801).....55
Nathaniel (b. 1802).....55, 92
Nathaniel (b. 1785).....34
Nathaniel Henry.....92, 189
Nathaniel, jr.....26, 33
Nellie Gertrude.....281
Nellie Maria (Sanders).....281
Nelson Willie.....260
Newton.....154
Olive (b. 1765).....33
Olive (b. 1798).....46
Olive Maria (Simmons).....128
Orpha.....47, 65
Orra E. (Shaffer).....101
Parthenia (Conde).....80
Pascal.....26
Paul D.....78
Peggy.....299
Polly (b. 1787).....53, 87
Polly.....299
Plyna.....263
Priscilla Bowditch.....184
Ralph Warren.....283
Raymah.....268
Rebecca (b. 1796).....40, 59
Rebecca (b. 1796).....56, 93
Rebecca (b. 1825).....92
Rebecca (Leland).....55
Rebecca (Marshall).....39
Rebecca McCarty (Provoost), 82
Rebecca (Parker).....39
Rebecca Perry.....92
Relief.....7, 21
Relief (Holland).....7
Rhoda (Carey).....78
Richard.....297
Robert (b. 1755).....26
Robert (b. 1886).....168
Robert Henry.....188
Robert Peck.....172
Roswell.....78
Ruth (b. 1759).....33, 50
Ruth (b. 1875).....165
Ruth A.....155, 262
Ruth Maria.....78, 155
Ruth Winifred.....128
Sabrina.....53
Samantha.....53
Samuel (b. 1642).....4, 5
Samuel (b. 1676).....6
Samuel (b. 1679).....6
Samuel (b. 1699).....10
Samuel (b. 1700).....10
Samuel (b. 1712).....19, 30
Samuel (b. 1732).....20
Samuel (b. 1741).....25
Samuel (b. 1754).....26
Samuel (b. 1734).....30, 38
Samuel (b. 1797).....53, 87
Samuel (b. 1828).....80, 161
Samuel (b. 1695).....297
Samuel Francis.....86
Samuel, jr.....38, 56
Samuel Lewis.....280
Sarah (b. 1663).....5
Sarah (b. 1691).....6, 19
Sarah (b. 1704).....8, 23
Sarah (b. 1750).....29
Sarah (b. 1762).....31, 47
Sarah.....40
Sarah (b. 1793).....46, 65

DOWS or DOWSE (continued).

Sarah (b. 1832) 81, 161
Sarah (b. 1657).....296
Sarah 299
Sarah A. (Kaulback) 92
Sarah Ann 79, 156
Sarah Ann (Smith).....81
Sarah Davenport.....184
Sarah (Fosdick).....19
Sarah Jane (b. 1825) 60, 102
Sarah Jane.....86
Sarah M. (Wagner) 280
Sarah (Phillips).....26
Sarah (Ramsey) 67
Sarah (Rogers).....20
Sarah (Sprague) 43
Sophia 52, 84
Spencer S. 79
Stephen (b. 1686)..... 297
Stephen Burr.....298
Stephen Gnion..... .85
Stephen Leland..... ...93, 190
Stephen Leland, jr.....191
Susan (b. 1863).....85
Susan Henrietta..... 191
Susan Hubbell (Worth).....82
Susan Josephine.....185, 281
Susan (Nichols)..... 79
Susan Torrey (Loud).....185
Susannah (b. 1729).... 20
Susannah (b. 1761) 32
Susannah (b. 1757) 32
Susanna..... 299
Tabitha (Brooks).... 5
Thaddens H. B.....78, 155
Thankful (Chamberlain).....90
Thomas (b. 1752) 25
Thomas (b. 1771).....33, 52
Thomas (b. 1771) 36
Thomas (b. 1772).....36, 37, 95
Thomas (b. 1798) 56
Thomas (b. 1833).....87, 95, 171
Thomas (b. 1827).....93
Thomas 299
Tracy.....85
Union (Kettell)..... 29
Virginia..... 104
Walter Gustavus.....70, 129
Walter Gustavus, jr.....129
Walter Justin..... 260
William 49
William (b. 1879).....104
William 298
William Baldwin.....168
William Bradford Homer, 184, 279
William C.....78, 156
William Chamberlain.....90, 184
William Edmund.....185
William Green.....191
William Henry (b. 1830).....60
William Henry (b. 1837).....60
William, jr 298
William Ryan 280
Willis Augustus..... .128

DOWST.

Samuel 297

DREW.

Elizabeth (Dowse).....6
Katherine 34

DRISCOLL.

Louis.....290
Sarah A. (Case).....290
Sarah Jane.....290

DUMMER.

Caroline Louisa.....111
Charles G.....111
Elvira Masterman.....111
Emma Augusta (Annan).....217
Eva Maria 111
Helen Mary.....111
Joseph O 111
Joseph Owen.....111
Judith G.....111
Nathaniel..... 111
Richard Gorham 111, 217
Richard Owen.....217

DUNCAN.

Martha 78

DUNEL.

Sarah (Dowse).....296

DUNHAM.

Carroll.... 168
Carroll, jr..... 168
Ethel 168
Hearbeth M 207
Margaret Worcester (Dows), 168

DUNN.

Abigail F. (Parker)..... .57
C. L.....57
Rosinia H.....256

DUNNING.

Carrie N. (Newman).....247
Charles Johnson 106
George L 247
Hattie Marilla (Swett).....106
Ivan W..... 247
John Augustus.....106
Joseph..... 247
Marcia Elizabeth (Johnson), 106
Marilla (White).....247

DURAL.

Mary.....111

DURLING.

Julia Etta.....103
Sarah Jane (Thing).....103
William Henry.....103

DUSTAN.

James B.....122
Josephine.....122, 234
Julia H 122
Marietta 122, 234
Mary Jane (Bolton) 122

DUTTON.

Dorcas.....69
Rebecca 113

DYAR.

Joseph..... 64
Josephine Maria.... 64
Mary Smith (Gay).....64

DYER.

Amanda 83
Elizabeth (Dowse) 7
Frances B 153
Mary..... .153
Reuben 153

EAMES.

Mary Ann 273

EARLE.

Angelina (Cummings).....158
Angie Amanda.....264
Bessie Thompson.....264
Byron Clarence.....159, 264
Carrie Buttrick (Hall).....158
Clara Ellen.....158
Clarence Byron.....264
Fred Cummings.....159
Julia Anna 159
Louis..... 158
Louis Cummings.....264
Otis 158
Susan W. (Thompson).....264
Willis Eben.....159

EASTERBROOKS.

Joseph.....32
Lydia.....32
Susannah (Dows).....32

EASTMAN.

Abigail Dows 76
Arathusa 76
Caleb 76
Dora (Golder) 76
Henry Newman... 76
Josiah Newman.....76
Lucy (Newman) 76
Mary Marinda.....76
Sabra Mills.....76

EASTON.

Antoinette Lydia.....215
Augustus B.....215
Julia (Burke).....215

EATER.

Abigail 141
Charles Oliver..... 141
Daniel Lindsay 141
Eliza (Piper).....141
Elnora 141
James Alva.....141
John Henry 141
Jonas..... 141
Jonas Washington.....141
Judith (McLaughlin).. 141
Martha Elizabeth 141

EATON.

Hannah 75

ECCLES.

Hannah.....5

EDES.

Daniel 19
Elizabeth (Dowse).....8
Grace (Lawrence).....19
John 8
John 19
John, jr.....8
Mary (Harris) 19

EDMANDS.

Daniel 18
Dorothy..... .8
Hannah (Dady).....8
John 8
Kezia 28
Mary.....18
Mary Sprague.....18

EDWARDS.

Adoniram Judson 274
Alice Mary 274
Ann C. (Donglass).....153
Ann (Landers).....213
Ann Nancy Dowse.....77
Betsey.....174
Charles Henry.....77, 153

Charles Henry, jr.....153
Elizabeth Robinson.....77
Ella F.....153
Frances B. (Dyer).....153
George W.....77
James.....77
Jane.....213
John.....77
John, jr.....77, 153
John, jr.....153
Maria Haskell.....77
Mary Elizabeth (Mitchell) ...274
Mary H. (Emerson).....77
Nancy (Dowse).....77
Robert.....213

ELA.

Rebecca.....113
Rebecca (Dutton).....113
Seth.....113

ELLIOTT.

Alfred B.....230
Lewis Azel.....230
Luella Eliza (Houghton).....230
Susan (Lang).....230
Tilton Alfred.....230

ELLIS.

Clara.....207
Dolly.....130
Hearbeth M. (Dunham).....207
James C.....207

EMERSON.

Abigail (Wallace).....264
Edward Wallace.....264
Erasmus Darwin.....264
George.....264
Helen Elizabeth.....264
Jennie A. (Berry).....264
Leonard Berry.....264
Mary H.....77
Oliver.....77
Ralph Waldo.....194

EMERY.

Jane.....243

EMINGER.

Mary.....214

ENDICOTT.

Joe.....296

ERBES.

Kate.....288

ESTABROOK.

Mellicent.....19

ESTY.

Cora F. (Newman).....247
Jarvis B.....247
Jarvis D.....247
Le Baron D.....247

EVANS.

Charles Alonzo.....190
Eliza Ann (Dowse).....190
Henry Hill.....217
James.....190
Joanna (La Tourette).....268
Josephine.....190
Kate La Tourette.....268
Katherine (Haskall).....217
Martha Coit (Squire).....190
Martha (Gregg).....190
Sarah Louisa Ann.....217
Thomas James.....190
Thomas M.....268

EVERETT.

Edward.....36, 37

FADDEN.

Susan.....293

FAIRBANKS.

Amelia A. (Hewey).....223
Bessie Wheeler.....222
Carrie May.....222
Charles.....216, 221–223
Chester Arthur.....223
Cleveland.....222
Columbia Elvira.....216, 221–223
Columbia Emily.....222
Cora A.....222
Earl.....222
Ella E.....222
Ellie Mary.....223
Emily Beede (Webster).....222
Eva Jennie.....223
Frances Everetta.....208
Fred Charles.....223
George.....208
Henry Palmer.....223
Lena Adeline.....223
Leslie Webster.....222
Linnie.....222
Llewellyn Charles.....223
Mary (Bangs).....216, 221–223
Mary E.....216, 221–223
Mary Rebecca.....222
Minnie Bell.....222, 224
Nancy (Pratt).....208
Nathan Bangs.....216, 221–223
Ora.....222
Pearl.....222
Robert Eton.....216, 221–223
Sarah J.....272

FARMER.

Earl.....247
E. D.....247
Edward.....30
Hazel May.....247
Henry C.....247
Mary E. Newman.....247

FARNHAM.

Charles.....228
Daniel Charles.....228
Elizabeth (Tibbits).....228
Ella (Masterman).....228
Isaac.....228
May Belle Lucy.....228

FARRAR.

Nancy.....74

FARRINGTON.

Jane.....94

FARWELL.

Abel.....127
Emily (Stearns).....65
Florence Elizabeth.....127
Frank Fiske.....127
Harriet Achsah (Dows).....127
Mary (Parker).....65
Myra (Ward).....127
Rufus.....65
Samuel.....65
Samuel.....127

FAY.

Lucy.....173

FELL.

Nancy.....292

FENWICK.

Henrietta Weddell.....191

FERGUSON.

Janet M.....274
Janet (Walker).....274
Margaret A.....274
Mary.....274
Mary Jane (Lovewell).....274
Robert.....274
Thomas W.....274

FERRE.

Ellen Josephine.....267

FILLINGER.

Hattie C.....283

FINGLEY.

Roxena Alice.....287

FISH.

Ann.....172
Mary A.....172
Philip.....172

FISHER.

Bertha E.....178
Betsey.....79
Lucy Ann (Morse).....178
Margaret (Levenseller).....178
Weston.....178
Weston, jr.....178

FISK.

Mehitable.....172

FISKE.

Augustus Henry.....286
Augustus Henry F.....196
Charles Henry.....286
Charles Henry, jr.....286
Cornelia Frothingham (Robbins).....286
Eunice Browne.....120
Sarah Ripley.....196

FLINT.

Jane.....57
Julia Ann.....200
[Lieut.].....45
Nathaniel.....200
Sarah.....98
Sarah Ann (Parkhurst).....200

FLORENCE.

Helen Louise.....273

FOGG.

Catherine L.....253

FORBES.

Olive Achsa.....294

FOSDICK.

Jonathan.....19
Sarah.....19
Sarah (Sprague).....19

FOSTER.

Abraham, jr.....29
Albert (b. 1860).....110
Albert (b. 1869).....110
Anna Armina.....110
Annie Sessions.....66
Caroline Augusta (Masterman), 110, 212
Charles.....110
Charles Fletcher.....110

FOSTER (continued).

Deliverance....33
Dorcas....33
Duke....110
Elizabeth....60
Elizabeth (——)....60
Elizabeth (Davis)....29
Filena (Mitten)....216
Frank (b. 1848)....110
Frank (b. 1888)....216
Frank....212
Frederick....81
George J....212
Harrie Lea....212
Harriet (Masterman)....110
Herbert....110
Joseph....33
Joseph (b. 1751)....33
Joseph, jr....33
Leaota H....212
Linda (Dows)....81
Lucinda....290
Mary....33
Mary (Dows)....33
Relief (Holland, wid. Dowse), 7
Sarah....33
Thurston....110, 212
Timothy....7
William....60
William (b. 1863)....110, 216

FOURSTELL.

Eliza....102

FOWLE.

Edward Parker....201
Emma Juliet (Hodgman)....201
Joseph....201
Joseph Edward....201
Marion Etta....201
Sarah J. (Hale)....201

FOWLER.

Ann D. (Crosby)....277
Cora Ella....277
Joseph....277
Myrtilla Elizabeth (Masterman)....210
Noah....210

FRANCES.

Dolly....109

FRANKLIN.

Benjamin....37, 297
Elizabeth....297

FREELAND.

Sally....75

FREEMAN.

Julia Ann (Mairs)....164
Mary....164, 268
Warren....164

FRENCH.

Amanda....264
Laura Addie....199
Lucy....39
Josiah W....199
Martha A. (Maxfield)....199

FRIZZELL.

Betsey....151

FROST.

Abigail....39
Esther (Hosley)....39
Hannah....31
James....39
William....30

FROTHINGHAM.

Mary Eliza....196
Samuel....196

FULLER.

Abijah....90
Alice Eliza....118
Castara....237
Cordelia Libby (Newman)....231
David C....118
Ebenezer....172
Eunice (Morse)....90
Eunice Morse....90, 179
Frank Boutelle....118, 142, 230
Fred Lorin....118
George Gage....118
Harriet Atwood (Houghton), 118
Joseph....20
Lucy (Storer)....237
Mandana (Smith)....237
Margaret May....231
Maria (Lovejoy)....118
Mehitable Jane....172
Mehitable (Fisk)....172
Myran....237
Otto....237
Ruel Boutelle....118
Samuel....237

GAGE.

Ida A....199
Isaac....198
George W....100
Louvisa Jane....100
Louvisa (Roby)....100
Mary Abbie (Hodgman)....198
Sallie (Underwood)....199
William Underwood....198

GAGER.

Rebecca....120

GAMMON.

Harriet....93
Simon....93

GAMSBY.

Addie C....263
Fletcher....263
George....263
James H....263
Maria C. (Hyde)....263
Mary E....263
Melvina J....263

GARDNER.

Eliza....144

GARFIELD.

Damarius....58
Eunice....145
Horace....58
Martha....58

GARLICK.

Phebe Maria....295

GAULT.

Abbie....200
Abigail Ann (Patten)....200
Clara Nellie....200
James C....200
James E....200
Louis....200
Lucy (Woods)....200

GAY.

Mary Smith....64

GEDNEY.

Emily Charlotte....165

GEORGE.

Elizabeth....9
Elizabeth (——)....7
John....7
Mary....7

GERRISH.

[Col.]....48, 49
Mary....175

GERRY.

Abigail....57

GETCHEL.

Herbert....221
Julia B. (Webster)....221

GIBBS.

Patty....148

GIBE.

Matthew....1

GILBERT.

——....9
Abigail (McLaughlin)....142
Amy....142
Betsey....171
Daniel....142
Eli Wilson....142
Elizabeth....9
Hannah....141
Ira....142
James....142
Jenny....142
Laura....142
Sarah....141
Sarah....142
William....142

GILCHRIST.

Ammi Dows....83, 165
Betsey (Dows)....83
Elizabeth Horton....165
Helen Mar (Halsey)....165
John I....83
Maggie Halsey....165
Mary Rothermel....165
Sophia....83

GILL.

Elizabeth....21
Elizabeth (Abbott)....21
John (b. 1701)....21
John (b. 1704)....21
Josiah (b. 1702)....21
Josiah (b. 1715)....21
Mary (b. 1710)....21
Mary (b. 1711)....21
Mary (b. 1713)....21
Michael....21
Michael (b. 1699)....21
Phebe....21
Relief....21
Relief (Dowse)....21

GILLIES.

Arabella May (Newman)....255
Elizabeth (Hume)....255
Ina May....255
James....255
James Hatton....255
Lillian Elizabeth....255
William Newman....255

GILLPATRIC.

Amelia (Hinkley)....209
Emma G....209
Thomas....209

GILLPATRICK.

Elizabeth Robinson.....77

GILSON.

Julia Ann (Burrell).....276
Mehitable Burrell.....276
William Ripley.....276

GOBLE.

Elizabeth.....297

GODDARD.

Bertha F.....214
Elias W.....298
Esther.....160

GODFREY.

James.....23
Sarah.....23
Sarah (Dowse).....23

GOETZ.

Alice Augusta (Higgins).....288
Emma Christiana.....288
George.....288
Jacob.....288
Jacob, jr.....288
Katie Elizabeth.....288
Kate (Erbes).....288

GOFF.

Albion.....238
Annette W. (Storer).....238
Ann Stubbs.....115
Bartlania.....116
Cyrus.....116
Edward P.....115
Eliza.....116
Eugene Harcourt.....238
Guy Horace.....238
Hannah (Dill).....115
John M.....116
Mabel Gertrude.....238
Sally (Masterman).....116
Sarah (Ham).....238
Sewell.....238
Stephen R.....116

GOLDER.

Dora.....76
Fairfield.....76
Polly (Sawyer).....76

GOODELL.

Harriet Maria (Byam).....264
Lucy Emma.....264
Luther.....264

GOODNOUGH.

Anna E.....174

GOODNOW.

Adams.....175
Asenath.....174
Mary Walker.....175
Mary (Whitney).....175
Sally.....149

GOODWIN.

Edward.....19
L. S.....127
Martha (Harris).....19
Sarah (Capen).....41
Thomas.....41

GORDEN.

Franklin Willard.....118, 229
Rebecca Masterman (Houghton).....118
Ruth (Storer).....118
Samuel.....118
Samuel Ephraim.....118
Stilman.....118

GORDON.

Alice E.....229
Florence Viola (Allen).....229
Martha H.....111
Philinda.....136

GOSSELIN.

Jennie (Sullivan).....180
Levi.....180
Therese Hester.....180

GOULD.

B. A.....204
Carrie Viola (Newman).....149
Florella (Knight).....149
Joseph Berry.....149
William Berry.....149

GOULDING.

Ella Frances (Morse).....278
John S.....278
Laura Eltha.....278
Mabel Ambrey.....278
Roy Albert.....278

GOWEN.

Eliza Ann.....119

GRADY.

Dennin W.....158
Marie Emilie.....158
Rosa (Bennett).....158

GRAGG.

Isaac.....34

GRANDY.

Elizabeth (Osgood).....173
Lewis Henry.....173
Sarah G.....173

GRANT.

Betsey Elizabeth.....235
Betsey (Greenwood).....231
Calista Jane (Masterman).....231
Charles.....231
Lewis.....231
Pearl Louise.....231

GRAVES.

Thomas.....11

GREATON.

John [Col.].....49

GREEN.

Ann Temple (Nicholson).....34
David.....34
Henrietta.....213
Irene Ellen.....120
John A. [Gen.].....162
John Rose.....34
Rebecca (Robinson).....78
Samuel.....78

GREENE.

[Capt.].....49

GREENWOOD.

Abigail (Jackson).....90
Betsey.....90
Betsey.....231
Fannie Rebecca.....117, 229
Isaac.....90
James.....117
Joseph Russell.....117
Marcia H. (Keyes).....73
Martha Ann.....191
Mary (Symonds).....117
Sarah (Pierce).....191
Sarah Sprague (Houghton).....117
William.....191

GREGG.

Martha.....190

GRIDLEY.

Richard [Col.].....53

GRIFFIN.

Mary.....8

GRIFFITH.

Mercy B.....253

GRINAVAULT.

Cecilia.....293

GROVER.

Elmina M. (Hamlin).....241
Henry.....241
Mary Alfina.....241

GUILFORD.

Eliza A. (Munroe).....270
Jonas, jr.....270
Sarah Jane.....279

GWINN.

James.....108
Lillie.....108
Nancy Jane (Parish).....108

HACKETT.

Abby.....101
Abram Wendell.....101
Abram Wendell, jr.....101
Alice.....101
Henry Edmund.....101
John Leonard.....101
Joseph L.....101
Maria Lanneter (Dowse).....101

HADLEY.

Charles.....158
Ella Maria.....158
Hannah.....79
Henry Spalding.....158
James.....79
Margaret (McLaughlin).....158
Maria Amanda (Jaquith).....158
Mary (Worster).....79

HADSELL.

Felix H.....298
I. K.....298
Mary Y. (Dowse).....298

HAGGETT.

Ella.....76

HALE.

Mary.....145
Sarah J.....201

HALENBECK.

Catherine E.....233

HALL.

Abigail (Townsend).....86
Ada Elizabeth.....151, 257
Alice Flora.....294
Arathusa (Newman).....151
Augustus Jason.....151

HALL (continued).

Bridget (Orr)....233
Caroline Rebecca (Buttrick), 159
Carrie Buttrick....159
Carrie N....151
David Springer....294
Edward....86
Edward S....265
Elisabeth....265
Eliza....74
Elizabeth (Dowse)....296
Eva Augusta (Hosmer)....233
Fannie Francis....233
Francis Ashbury....86
George Arthur....233
George Fletcher....159
Hannah E....159
Isaac [Capt.]....38
Jason....151
Jennie Viola....233
John....233
Margaret (Winter)....151
Mary Ann (Dowse)....86
Newman....151
Olive Achsa (Forbes)....294
Rose....265
Thomas....296
William....233

HALSEY.

Abigail (Kellog)....165
Helen Mar....165
Thomas J....165

HAM.

Sarah....238

HAMBLETT.

Annie Maria....128

HAMILTON.

Mary....225

HAMLET.

Brooks....128
Elmira F. (Knowlton)....128

HAMLIN.

Elmina M....241

HAMMELL.

George F....163

HAMPSON.

George....289
Harriet Emma (Porter)....289
Harry....289
Jessie Maria....289
Maria (Cash)....289
Maud....289

HANDY.

Mary....116, 132

HANKS.

Alice Maria....273
Helen Louise (Florence)....273
William R....273

HANNAFORD.

Aaron....206
Calista (Stevens)....206
Eli Snow....206, 216
Ella Iola....206
Ella Sarah (Masterman)....206
Gertrude Phillips (Masterman), 206, 216
Ina Pearl....206

HAPGOOD.

Durnard M....261
Flora B....261
Florence M....261
George E....261
Hattie (Barnett)....261
Minnie E....261
William....261
William, jr....261

HARDY.

Betsey (Pratt)....119
Eliza....144
Lucy Arnold....119
Ruben....119

HARKINS.

James....118
Katherine....118
Margaret....118

HARLOW.

Adrianne Marble (Newman), 149
Cora Lydia....150
Ebenezer....149
Ellen Amanda (Shaw)....256
Everett....150
Granville Augustus....149
James Monroe....150, 256
James Paul....256
Mary (Hinkson)....149
Minnie Emma....150
Sarah Josephine....150

HARNDEN.

Allura....105
Dora Mabel....105, 219
Elizabeth Parker....205, 218
Flora M....105
Joseph Stickney....105, 208, 219
Julia Ann (Thompson), 105, 208, 219

HARPER.

James....76
Mary C....76

HARRIGAN.

Kate....108

HARRINGTON.

[Capt.]....54
Benjamin W....151
Benjamin W., jr....151
Charles....151
Ellen....171
Hannah....122
Martha Ann....251
Mary J. (Seiver)....151
Sarah A. (Newman)....151
Susie R....136, 151

HARRIS.

Anna....19
Elizabeth (Johnson)....19
Hepsibah (Crosswell)....19
John....19
Jonathan....19
Martha....19
Mary....19
Mary (Dowse)....19
Mellicent (Rand)....19
Silence....9
Thomas (b. 1713)....19
Thomas....19
Thomas, jr....6, 19

HART.

Emily Elizabeth (Merrill)....258
Jacob....258
Sally (Hughes)....258
Samuel....258

HARTHORN.

Experience....82

HASKALL.

Hannah Murray (Dowse)....77
Katherine....217
Maria....77
Moses H....77

HASKELL.

Ann....206

HASKINS.

Jacob [Capt.]....50

HATFIELD.

Elizabeth....288

HATHAWAY.

Benjamin....174
Betsey (Edwards)....174
Eugene Harrison....174, 179, 273
Eugene Pablo Durant....273
Harrison....174
Martha Ann (Pratt)....273
Rebekah (Morse)....174

HAVEN.

Olive....178

HAWES.

Adelia C. (Barney)....242
Alfred Bertram....241
Alfred Ernest....133
Alpha Charles....241
Alpheus Packard....107, 209
Benjamin Franklin....133, 240
Benjamin S....133
Betsey....118
Betsey (Dalton)....64, 118
Blanche Sophia Mary....242
Carl Bruce....241
Carrie Mary (Slafter)....241
Charles....133, 241
Charles Edward....107
Clarence Manning....240
Clarissa (Morse)....133
Edith Maria....209
Ellie Belle....240
Eliza Ann (Houghton)....64
Elmer Benjamin....241
Elwin Lamont....133, 241
Elwin Lamont, jr....242
Emma G. (Lyford)....209
Ethel Jennie....241
Eva May....240
George Franklin....107, 208
George Stanley....240
Gillman....133, 241
Hannah....131
Harriet R. (Loomis)....210
Ida M. (Coulter)....242
Isabella Evelyn....107, 209
Jennie Maria....210
Jessie Florence....241
John Milton....107, 209
Kezia Parker (Howard)....210
Leander Elbertus....107
Lester Cyril....241
Lillian Belle....210
Lilly Grace....240
Lizzie (Proctor)....209

Lydia A. (King).....240
Maria (Masterman).....107
Mary Alfina (Grover).....241
Myrtie E.....240
Nathan.....107
Nathan R.....133
Nora Belle.....209
Phebe Maria.....107
Phebe (Stevens).....107
Rachel S. (Storer).....133
Ralph Willis Stevens.....241
Stephen.....64, 118
Stephen J.....64, 118
Stephen Johnson.....107
U. S. Grant.....240
Walter Benjamin.....241
William Alphonzo.....107, 210

HAY.

Nancy.....147

HAYES.

Mary Catherine.....249

HAYWARD.

Albert.....246
Carl Benjamin.....246
Carrie May (Newman).....246
Frances (Joslin).....246
Rufus Cassius.....246

HEARSEY.

Amanda (Dyer).....83
Elmina.....83
John.....83

HEATH.

[Gen.].....21, 49
Susan.....223
William [Col.].....50

HEBARD.

Eunice Brown (Fiske).....120
Ida Frances.....120
Lucius.....120

HEERMANCE.

Cornelia.....164

HENDERSON.

Alice.....86
Anna (Trow).....28
Peter.....28

HENNESY.

Margaret.....111

HEPBURN.

Anna or Hannah.....5

HERBERT or HARBERT.

Catherine.....9
Elizabeth.....9
Elizabeth (George).....9
Henry.....9

HERRON.

Therdr.....11

HERTER.

Christian.....85
Christian A.....85
Susan (Dows).....85

HERTZELL.

Levi.....108
Rhoda (Pond).....108

HEWEY.

Abbie D. (Church).....223
Adaline.....138
Amelia A.....114, 223
Caroline (Webster).....114
Charles L.....114, 223
Clara.....114
Frank W.....114
George L.....114
George W.....114
George Washington.....114
Ivous P.....114
James (b. 1841).....114
James.....114
James.....138
Jennie E.....223
Julia A.....114, 223
Mary.....114
Mary G.....223
Mary (Owen).....114
Mary (Webster).....114
Owen.....114

HEWIN.

Jacob.....5
Mary.....5

HIBBARD.

David W.....155
Hannah.....78
Ruth.....155

HICK.

Anna (Parks).....214
Hattie.....214
William.....214

HIGGINS.

Alice Augusta.....210, 288
Allen Harrington.....210
Arsephus Ionell.....210
Arthur M.....253
Caroline.....227
Catherine L. (Fogg).....253
Emma Caroline.....210, 288
Eugene.....210
George Lions.....210
Hannah Irena (Swisher).....210
Jennie Eugenia.....210
Lettie Articia.....210
Maggie Irena.....210, 288
Marion H.....253
Mary Maria.....210
Michael.....210
Myrtilla Elizabeth (Masterman).....210
Sarah Elizabeth.....210

HILDEBRANT.

Jennie.....131
Rachel (Howe).....131
Ralph.....131

HILDRETH.

Mary Ann.....122

HILL.

Abigail.....134
Alma E.....272
Alonso.....285
Catherine.....184
Eliza A.....289
Frances M. (Clark).....285
Frank Baker.....69
George Franklin.....69
Hamilton Alonso.....285
John.....296
Lettie Maria (Dows).....69
Lucinda Georgiana.....175
Mary.....157
Mary Ann.....240
Mary (Dowse).....296
Mary Eliza (Robbins).....285
Mary Hamilton.....285
Samuel.....272
Sarah Jane (Baker).....69
Sarah J. (Fairbanks).....272

HILLS.

Adriana (b. 1854).....163
Adriana (b. 1884).....267
Almira (Wilcox).....161
Beatrice Heathcote.....267
Carrie Louise (Pearson).....267
Clara James (Rogers).....267
Constance.....163
Deborah E.....176
Eliza (Lumbert).....176
Ernest.....163
George Heathcote.....163, 267
George Morgan.....161
Horace.....161
John Dows.....163, 267
Lysander.....176
Pearson Heathcote.....267
Reginald.....163
Sarah (Dows).....161

HILLYER.

Rhoda.....211

HINCKLEY.

Elizabeth Knight.....98

HINKLE.

Delia.....240

HINKLEY.

Amelia.....209
Olive (Dows).....47
Ephraim.....47
Jane (Humphrey).....47
Miller.....47
Rachel.....47

HINKSON.

Mary.....149

HITCHCOCK.

Roswell D.....180
T. B.....86

HOBBS.

Adelbert.....270
Almira Louise (Mann).....87
Anna Augusta.....270
Asa.....170
Charles.....87
Charles Asa.....270
Emily Frances.....171
Fanny Maria.....170, 270
Frank Douty.....270
Francis H.....170
Hannah.....87
Isaac.....87
Lucian.....270
Mary Ann.....170, 270
Nancy Caroline (Mann).....170
Samuel D.....170, 270
Sarah Jane (Guilford).....270
Mahalah (Dowse).....298

HODGMAN.

Abbie M.....100
Abigail.....57, 99
Abigail (Dows).....56
Abigail (Gerry).....57

HODGMAN (continued).

Abijah....56
Abijah, jr. (b. 1775)....56, 57
Abijah, jr. (b. 1809)....57
Albert Clinton....200
Arthur Nathaniel....200
Beulah (Kibbey)....56, 57
Charles Edward....100
Clarissa....57, 99
Clinton Parker....100, 200
Edwin Grant....199
Edwin R....56
Effie Ray....199
Elizabeth....57
Elizabeth (Blood)....57
Ella Luzana Samantha....100
Emily (Mitchell)....100
Emily Samantha....100
Emma Juliet....100, 201
Esther (Paige)....199
Ethel French....199
Frederick....57, 99
Frederick James....201
George....57, 58, 98
George, jr....99
George Henry....199
Gracie Day....199
Hannah (Mitchell)....99
Harriet (Sprague)....57
Isaac Abijah....100
Isaac Parker....57, 100
James Clitton French....100, 201
James French....57
Jane (Flint)....57
Jessie May....199
Joel....98
John....57
John Monroe....100
John Parker....99, 199
John Quincy....199
Josiah....57
Julia....98, 100
Julia Ann (Flint)....200
Katie Louise (Kittredge)....201
Laura Addie (French)....199
Lewis Edmund....200
Louvisa Jane (Gage)....100
Maria (Houston)....100
Martha Moore....98
Mary Abbie....98, 198
Mary (Barnard)....57
Mary Elizabeth....98
Mary (Morrill)....57
Mary (Parker)....58, 98
Nellie Anstress....200
Sarah....98, 198
Sarah A....100
Sarah Ann....200
Sarah (Flint)....98
Thomas....57
Thomas (b. 1693)....57
Thomas (b. 1716)....57
Thomas Edwin....99
Thomas Frederick....100
Thomas Green....98
Waldo Marshall....200
William Frost....57, 98
William H....99

HOE.

Anna Louise (Dows)....85
Peter S....85
Richard March....85

HOGAN.

Elizabeth....122

HOGIN.

Mary (Wright)....22
Matthew....22

HOGINS.

Mary (Davis)....29
John....29

HOLBROOK.

Agnes Almeda (Dowse)....283
Annie Clayton....269
Benjamin....268
Betsey (Leland)....169
Catherine Bullard (Mann)....169
Charles Albert....170, 269
Charles Francis....269
Dana Dowse....283
Eben Mann....170, 269
Ella May....269
Ella Syrene....269
Georgiana Elizabeth....170
Harry McPherson....269
John Everett....283
John Franklin....170, 283
Jonathan (2)....169
Josephine Georgiana....269
Martha Ann (Salisbury)....269
Mary Agnes....170, 189
Mary Alice....269
Mary Elizabeth....169
Mary Josephine (Webb)....269
Mary Louisa....269
Mary Lucy (Dowse)....268
Ralph Carleton....269
Roy Bullard....283
Sarah Syrene (Burlen)....269
Thomas....169
Walter Clayton....268
William Henry....169, 269
William Webb....269

HOLCOMB.

Eliza Ann (Clark)....244
Marilla F....244
Samuel David....244

HOLDEN.

Abigail (Howland)....227
Alice F....101
Charles H....101
Edmund Silas....228
Ira....228
John Clark....227
John Emmons....228
Joseph Norris....228
Lorenza M. (Stevens)....101
Melvina (Masterman)....227
Silas Perham....227
William Albion....228

HOLLAND.

Amanda....256
Cyrene....143
Harriet K. (Billings)....254
John....7
John....75
John M....254
John M., jr....254
Mandana E. (Newman)....254
Minnie May....254
Myrtilla H. (Yetten)....147
Nancy....75
Park....254
Philla P....253
Philla (Park)....146
Polly....147
Relief....7
Sally (Freeland)....75
Samuel....146
Sophia Leg....146

HOLMAN.

Angelina....232
Emma S....245
Esther....252
Harrison....245
Lydia L....75
Mary Jane (Phinney)....245

HOLMES.

Asenath....52
David....52
Eleazer....52
Esther....252
Isaac....52
Lucy....52
Lucy (Dows)....52
Phebe....52

HOLT.

Caleb....143
Daniel....73
Evelyn....268
Flora Stella....143
Hannah (Lovejoy)....73
Hiram....129, 143
Julia Webster....143
Linda Foster (Mairs)....268
Luther Emmett....268
Marinda (Newman)....143
Mary Ann (Keyes)....73
Minerva....140
Minnie Estelle....143
Phebe (Abbott)....143
Stephen....73

HOMER.

Hannah (Dowse)....296

HOOKER.

Anna Phipps (Sanger)....189
Frank Eugene....189

HOOPER.

Abby (Robbins)....285
Hannah Glover....285
Hannah Glover (Blackler)....285
Mary Frothingham....285
Nathaniel Leech....285
Nathaniel Leech, jr....285
Polly....97
Thomas....34
William [Rev.]....41

HOPKINS.

Ernest Lionel....227
Esther Coit (Wyman)....257
Joseph....227
Joseph Sourage....227
Joseph Wyman....257
Mary Louisa (Masterman)....227
Sarah C. (Stevens)....227
William....257

HORNE.

Adelaide....186
Caroline Gertrude....186
Emily (Crafts)....186
Emma Elisabeth....186
Geoffrey Crafts....282
George Williston....186
George Williston, jr....186, 187, 282
Harold Wellington....282
Martha (Sanger)....186
Mary E. (Barnard)....282

Richard Barnard.....282
Samuel Cook.....186
Sarah Crafts.....186
William.....186

HORTON.

David Pratt.....264
George Franklin.....264
Georgiana (Nowell).....264
Ida Blanche.....264
Mary (Pratt).....264
Reuben.....264

HOSIE.

Clara A.....177
George S.....177
Hannah Badger (Morse).....177
Lucilla F.....177, 278
Marion (Scott).....177
Mary I.....177
Walter.....177

HOSLEY.

Esther.....39

HOSMER.

Amos.....121
Augusta Ann (Keyes).....121
Eva Augusta.....121, 233
Hannah.....64, 73
Ida Frances.....121
Ira.....121
Louis Warren.....121
Sarah (Johnson).....121

HOUGHTON.

Adaline (Rede).....215
Alphonzo Luzerne.....118, 230
Arthur Sewell.....230
Azel Ephraim.....64, 118
Betsey (Hawes).....118
Daniel.....207
Eliza Ann.....64
Eliza Evalyn (Masterman)...215
Ephraim.....63
Fanny Woodbury.....64
Fred Hawes.....118
George Leroy.....215
Hannah (Russell).....63
Harriet Atwood.....64, 118
Hannah Bernice (Mallett)....230
Herbert Edson.....119
Herman Stinson.....64, 118
James.....63
John Newell.....64
Josephine Louisa.....207
Josephine Maria (Dyar).....64
Leo Ralph.....215
Lizzie Emogene.....119
Luey.....217
Luey Arnold (Hardy).....119
Luella Eliza.....118, 230
Margaret (Harkins).....118
May.....246
Rebecca Masterman.....64, 117
Sarah Sprague.....64, 117
Sarah Sprague (Masterman)..63
Sophia E. (Parlin).....207
Sylvanus.....215

HOUSTON.

Ann (Burr).....100
Maria.....100
Robert.....100

HOVEY.

George Kimball.....128
Lizzie Connce.....128
Lucy Camelia (Cobb).....128
Thomas [Capt.].....54

HOWARD.

Ada L.....101
[Capt.].....55
Charles R.....101
Emma F. (Wallingford).....101
Henry.....101
Jonathan.....32
Keziah Parker.....210
Mary Elizabeth.....101
Nancy J. (Parker).....101
Rachel (Parker).....21
Rodney.....101
Seth.....210
Susannah (Dows).....32

HOWARTH.

Mary.....265

HOWE.

Abbie M.....253
Abigail.....89
Azubah (Williams).....270
Carroll P.....253
Clara C. (Marsh).....253
[Col.].....44, 49
Cora B.....253
Ebenezer.....270
Elliott W.....253
Ellsworth W.....253
Emily Elizabeth (Merrill)....258
Hannah.....61
Harry.....258
Hiram.....270
Ida Maud.....270
John W.....253
Joseph.....258
Mary Ann (Hobbs).....270
Mary (Morse).....258
Minnie Graee.....270
Myron Elias.....270
Peter.....258
Phila P. (Holland).....253
Phineas.....253
Rachel.....131
Sibyl A.....253

HOWES.

Eliza (Merriam).....268
Frederic.....268
Lucy Ada.....268

HOWLAND.

Abigail.....227
Eddie L.....248
Eveline Tilden.....158
Georgiana (Keyes).....248
Hattie May.....248
Henry Woodman.....248
Mary Ann (Streeter).....247, 248
Ralph.....247
Russell.....247, 248
Susan M. (Keyes).....247
W. F.....247

HOYT.

Clarissa Bradbury.....245

HUCKINS.

Huldah.....263

HUFF.

Susanna.....151

HUGHES.

Sally.....258

HUME.

Elizabeth.....255

HUMPHREY.

Jane.....47

HUNT.

Albert Earl.....288
Annie Laurie.....211
Annie M.....287
Carlotta Maximilian.....211
Carrie Robbins.....286
Cass Carlos.....211
Chandler Robbins.....287
Charles Francis.....286, 287
Daniel.....286
Emily Frances.....287
Emma Cushing.....211
Elijah.....211
Eva Rosetta (Robinson).....288
Frank Hopkins.....211
Fuller Lindley.....211
George Albert.....211
James Manford.....211, 288
Jane Prince (Robbins).....286
Lillie Joanna.....211, 289
Martha Rebekah.....211
Mary.....20
Mary Ann Masterman.....211
Mary Caroline (Robbins).....287
Mary Parlin.....211
Mary Rhoades.....287
Rhoda Ann.....211
Rhoda (Hillyer).....211
Ruth (Tod).....20
Samuel.....20
Sherman Hillyer.....211
Truman Hillyer.....211
William Elijah.....211

HUNTINGTON.

Ann (Dows).....81
David.....81
Eleazer.....81
Elizabeth.....81
Elizabeth (——).....81
Elizabeth Ann.....81, 161
Ezra.....81
Ezra (b. 1818).....81
Joseph V. K.....81
Katherine (Callaghan).....81
Lydia Blakslee (Allen).....81

HURD.

Clara Ellen.....294
Columbia Morrison (Paine)..148
Elizabeth.....184
George.....294
James H.....148
Louisa F. (Learned).....294

HUTCHINS.

Annie Sessions (Foster).....66
Benjamin Prescott.....198
Edward Spaulding.....198
Hattie Maria.....198
Maria Ann.....66
Martha Elizabeth.....198, 287
Phebe (Spaulding).....198
Sarah (Hodgman).....198
William.....66
Willie Edward.....198

HUTCHINSON.

Earl.....287
Earle Vernon.....239
Elisha Turner.....239
Ellen.....288

HUTCHINSON (continued).
Emma Barron (Storer).....239
Irvin.....287
Isabel (Pratt).....239
Katie Bell (Skofield).....287
Lucinda.....136
Lucy R. (Baker).....75
Reuben.....239
Rhoda Dale.....206

HYDE.
Alanson.....156
Anthony.....156
Charlotte.....156
James (2).....156
Maria C.....156, 263
Ruth.....156
Ruth Maria (Dowse).....155

IDE.
Jacob.....180

INGALLS.
Abigail.....38
Hannah (Dowse).....38
James.....38
James, jr.....38
James, jr., 2d.....38
Robert.....38

INGLITT.
Adaline (Carter).....141
Andrew Jackson.....141
Clarinda (McLanghlin).....140
George Washington.....141
John.....140
San Juan Derloa.....141

INGRAHAM or INGRAM.
Lydia (Dowse).....296
Henry.....296

INMAN.
Benjamin H.....256
Charlotte (Collier).....256
Elsie May.....256
Gilbert Howard.....256
Harry Franklin.....256
James Howard.....256
Laura Jane.....256
Marshall Henry.....256
Nellie (Baker).....256
Nellie Mabel.....256

IODEL.
Lois.....295

IRELAND.
Dolly (Frances).....109
Esther A.....106
Hamlin C.....109
Joel.....109
Phebe Maria (Masterman)...109
Rebecca.....109, 110

ISBELL.
Jerusha.....25
Oliver.....25
Robert.....25
Sarah (Wilson).....25

ISHAM.
Elmira (Yale).....167
John W.....167
Lodema.....167

JACOB.
John [Col.].....50

JACKSON.
Abigail.....90

JAFFERIES.
Rebecca.....142

JAMES.
Elisha.....146
Flora (Briggs).....146
Nellie.....146

JAMESON.
Carrie S.....275
Mathias.....275
Sarah C.....275

JAQUITH.
Aaron.....50, 80
Abraham.....50
Alice.....50
Anna.....50
Asa.....50
A. W.....50
Betsey.....50, 80
Caroline Green.....79
Charlotte Ann.....80
Charlotte (Sawyer).....80
Dianthus.....50
Edwin.....79, 157
Edwin, jr.....158
Elizabeth.....79
Eunice.....50
Eunice (Corey).....50
George Willard.....79
Hannah (Hadley).....79
Joanna (Dows).....50
Maria Amanda.....79, 158
Mary (Alexander).....79
Mary Ann.....79, 157
Mary E. (Mace).....158
Moses.....50
Moses, jr.....50, 79
Polly.....50
Rebecca.....39
Sally.....50, 79
Susan.....50
Susan Smith.....79
Timothy.....50
Willard.....50
William Henry.....79
William Henry (b. 1849).....158

JARVIS.
Annie Wakefield (Cook).....133
George Millen.....133
Georgie Annie.....133

JEFFREY.
Benjamin F.....119
Eliza Ann (Gowen).....119
Frank Emery.....119
Lizzie Emogene (Houghton), 119

JENKINS.
Ann.....208

JENNISON.
Nathaniel.....299
Sarah (Dowse).....299

JEWETT.
Edward.....6
Ellen (Boynton).....6
Faith.....6
Mary (Taylor).....6
Maximilian.....6

JOHNSON.
Alice Cornelia.....286
Alice Luella.....159
Alice Trevet (Robbins).....286
Catherine (Dowse).....23
Catherine P.....66
Charlotte Howe.....286
Edward C.....286
Eleazer.....23
Elizabeth.....19
Elizabeth (Prentice).....19
Elizabeth (Sleeper).....159
Ellen Louisa.....159
Ellen Maria (Cummings).....159
Gertrude Florence.....159
Isaac.....23
Jeremiah.....159
John Edgerley.....159
Joseph [Lieut.].....49
Marcia Elizabeth.....106
Mary Elizabeth.....159
Mary Frothingham.....286
Matthew.....19
Samuel.....23
Samuel.....286
Sarah.....121

JOHNSTON.
Emma.....177

JONES.
Abial H.....73
Albert Haines.....122, 234
Albert Howard.....234
Ann (Powers).....147
Anthony.....122
Arabella R. (Newman).....147
Bessie Elizabeth.....254
Catherine.....167
Catherine (Jones).....167
Clara Moulton.....147
Eliza Ann.....147, 253
Elizabeth Rice (Kendall).....234
Emily Augusta.....147
Hannah.....153
Harriet.....135
Jessie Eliza.....254
Josephine Cornelia.....167
Judith (Stearns).....122
Laura Frances (Leach).....254
Leonora D. (Newman).....146
Lorenzo.....147
Nancy Elizabeth.....147
Nancy (Hay).....147
Nellie Maria.....122, 234
Oliver Moses.....147
Polly.....142
Priscilla.....240
Richard T.....167
Silas.....147
Susan (Keyes).....73
Walter Scott.....147, 254

JORDAN.
Julia.....58
Sophia.....58

JOSLIN.
Charles Otis.....273
Eleanor.....273
Frances.....246
Herbert Allen.....273
Nora Maria (Lovewell).....273
Otis.....273
Sarah Fuller (Billings).....273

JOYCE.
Delia.....113

JUDKINS.
Adella (Masterman).....232
Almeda (Masterman).....228

Archie C.....232
Elton L.....232
Everett P.....232
Irena.....206
Melissa A.....232
Melissa (Mitchell).....232
Morrill Frank.....228
W. W.....232

KAMLAH.

Frederick.....190
Mary.....190
Mary L.....190

KAULBACH.

John George.....92
Sarah.....92
Sarah A.....92

KATES.

Caroline.....280

KEACH

Albert E.....261
Hattie A.....261
Gertie M.....261
Ida O. (Barnett).....261
William.....261

KEEN.

Abby W. (McClench).....239
Almira (Storer).....239
Apollos.....239
Effie May.....239
Lyman Malanthus.....239
Sarah Almina.....239

KEEP.

N. C.....86

KELLER.

Elizabeth.....298
John.....298
Mary (Zeich).....298

KELLOGG.

Abigail.....165
Ensign.....180
Frank M.....283
Hattie C. (Fillinger).....283
Hattie L.....283
John C.....283
Josephine (Dows).....283

KEMPTON.

Alvin.....145
Mary E.....145
Mary (Hale).....145

KENDALL.

Elizabeth Rice.....234

KENNEDY.

Harry Custer.....142
May (Newman).....142
Rebecca Jafferies.....142
Sherborn S.....142

KENNESON.

Charles.....105
Flora (Masterman).....105

KENNEY.

Charles Monroe.....254
Clarabel May.....254
Eliza Ann (Jones).....253
George Monroe.....253
Polly Cummings (Staples)...253
Willard.....253
Willard Lorenzo.....254

KENYAN.

Cora Jane.....234
John S.....234
Josephine (Dustan).....234
Marietta.....234
Rydi A.....231

KETTELL.

Anne.....56
James.....56
Richard.....29
Union.....29

KEYES.

Abel Hathaway.....73
Abijah.....64, 73
Adaline (Millett).....73
Amos.....61
Augusta Ann.....65, 121
Carrie L. (Wheeler).....248
Dallie Annie.....121, 233
Daniel Hosmer.....73
Ellen M. (Stevens).....140
Emma Henrietta.....121
Fidelia.....65, 121
Georgiana.....139, 247
Hannah.....65, 121
Hannah (Hosmer).....64, 73
Hannah (Masterman).....61
Harriet (Morrill).....139
Harriet M. (Phillips).....121
Hattie L.....121, 232
James C.....65, 121
John.....65
Leonard.....65
Marcia H.....73
Maria.....65, 144
Mary Ann.....73
Naomi.....65
Prescott.....73, 139
Prescott, jr.....140, 248
Rebecca.....65, 120
Rebecca (Dean).....73
Rebecca (Masterman).....64
Simeon.....73, 139
Simon.....64, 73
Solomon W.....64, 73
Susan.....73
Susan M.....139, 247
Susan (Newman).....73
William (b. 1849).....139
William (b. 1860).....140
William W.....248

KEYSER.

Elizabeth.....213

KIBBEY.

Beulah.....56, 57

KIDDER.

Dorothy.....22
Dorothy (Dowse).....22
Elizabeth.....22
Ephraim.....22
Hannah (Mousall).....23
Isaac.....23
Joseph (b. 1719).....22
Joseph (b. 1689).....22
Nathaniel (b. 1724).....22
Nathaniel (b. 1729).....22
Rachel.....22
Rachel (Crosby).....22
Solomon [Capt.].....30

KILBOURN.

David.....202
Julia H.....202
Lavina (Bowers).....202

KIMBALL.

Betsey.....175
Eliza Lord.....131
Jacob.....105
Jacob, jr.....105
James Masterman.....105
Lucy (Lord).....131
Mary E.....105, 214
Moses.....131
Nancy (Masterman).....105

KING.

Lydia A.....240
Sherman.....240

KIRKLAND.

Esther M.....180
Nancy.....180
Robert.....180

KISSAM.

Adrian (b. 1810).....84
Adrian (b. 1871).....167
Adrian, jr.....84
Adriana.....84
Anna (Cordray).....84
Anna (Sifsby).....84
Dows.....84
Frances.....84
Franklin Thomas.....167
Frederick G.....84, 167
Frederick G., jr.....167
George.....84
George Edward.....84
Georgia May.....167
Grace Hammond.....167
Josephine Cornelia (Jones)..166
Lodema (Isham).....167
Richard Sharpe.....84
Richard Sharpe.....84, 166
Richard Sharpe, jr.....167
Sophia (Dows).....84

KITTREDGE.

Abigail.....40
Arvilla.....136
Catherine H. (McAfee).....201
Ebenezer.....40
James R.....40, 136
Joseph.....201
Katie Louise.....201
Martha (Dows).....40
Mary (Abbott).....136
Nancy.....40
Nathaniel.....40, 42, 136

KNAPP.

Henrietta.....56
Louise E. (Young).....106
Nettie I.....106
Samuel.....106

KNIGHT.

Florella.....149
Rebecca.....21

KNOWLTON.

Alvan.....174
Elmira F.....128
Judith.....145
Lucy P.....174
Lucy (Perry).....174

KNOX.

Ella Florence.....243
Jane (Emery).....243
Mercy.....140
Sylvester F.....243

LACHOPELLE.

Mary Ann....233

LADD.

Caroline Weden....109
Esther (Turner)....109
Samuel....109

LAFAYETTE.

[Gen.]....51

LAKE.

Hannah....221

LAMPHER.

Lucy....156

LAMPMAN.

Edgar....245
Emily (Woolford)....245
Lovina S....245

LAMPREZ.

Lydia J....259
Richard....259
Sarah (Leavitt)....259

LANDERS.

Ann....213

LANE.

Barber....72, 134
Belinda (Myers)....134
Betsey....72
Charles....134
Eliphalet....72
Emma....134
Emma H. (Lloyd)....243
Florence....134
George....134
Hannah....72, 134
Hannah (Newman)....72
Isaac T....134
James....72, 134
James Alphonzo....134, 243
Josephine....134
Louisa....134
Louisa (Merrill)....134
Newman....72
Newman....134
Sarah Francis (Alkins)....243
Sarah Newman....72, 106
Susan....72, 135
Susanna....235
Walter....243

LANG.

Andrew....238
Andrew, jr....238
Arthur L....238
Ethel C....238
George F....238
Helen Newell (Storer)....238
Susan....230

LANGLEY.

Annie Williams (b. 1847)....194
Annie Williams (b. 1879)....285
John Williams....194, 285
Martica Irene....285
Martica Irene (Carret)....285
Mary Sumner (Williams)....193
Mary Williams....285
Samuel....193
Samuel, jr....193
Samuel Pierpont (b. 1834)....193
Samuel Pierpont (b. 1884)....285

LARKIN.

Edward....6
Elizabeth (Dowse)....6
Joanna (——)....6
John....29
Thomas (b. 1644)....6
Thomas (b. 1676)....6
Thomas (b. 1677)....6

LA TOURETTE.

Joanna....268

LAWRENCE.

Grace....19
Liberty....66
Mary (Dows)....66
Nancy (Masterman)....105
Rhoda....244
William Dale....105

LEACH.

James....254
Laura Frances....254
Mary (Dean)....254

LEADBETTER.

Henry....7
Relief (Holland, wid. Dowse)....7

LEARNARD.

Sylvia A....229

LEARNED.

[Col.]....55
Louisa F....294

LEAVITT.

Isaiah....74
Julia....74
Lydia (Luddin)....74
Sarah....259

LEE.

James....93

LEGGETT.

Frederick W....268
Gertrude....268
Louise....268
Mary (Freeman)....268
Warren....268

LELAND.

Adam....55
Amariah....283
Betsey....169
Daniel....184
Deborah Perry (Dowse)....185
Elizabeth (Hurd)....184
Elizabeth Reeves....184
Evelyn Higgins....283
John....185
John Jones....185
Leonora H....215
Martha (Anderson)....283
Prudence....55
Rebecca....55
Sally....185
Sarah Priscilla....185, 281

LENT.

Fannie B....243

LEVENSELLER.

Margaret....178

LEWIS.

Abby....48
Betsey....103
Emily Frances....177
Sarah Elizabeth....176
Sarah (Stowell)....176, 177
Zadock....176, 177

LIBBY.

Cordelia (Newman)....74
Eliza (Hall)....74
Estella E. (Newman)....146
John F....146
Josiah....74
Robert Hall....74

LINDSAY.

Abigail Jane (Newman)....76
Orrin....76
Elizabeth....250

LITTLE.

Mary....93

LITTLEFIELD.

Charles Frederick....226
David....226
Ivory....226
Phebe (Tracy)....226
Philancy Goff (Masterman)....226

LIVERMORE.

George....37
Harriet....179
Lucy....169

LLOYD.

Benjamin....243
Elizabeth....243
Emma H....243

LOCKE.

Ebenezer....48
Hannah....47, 48
William....48

LOMBARD.

Hannah (Lake)....221
Mary....221
Peter....221

LONG.

——....119

LOOMIS.

Harriet R....210
Joseph Nelson....210
Martha Ripley (Bromley)....210

LORD.

Lucy....131

LOTHROP.

George V. N....180

LOUD.

John W....185
Susan Torrey....185

LOVEJOY.

Hannah....73
Maria....118

LOVETT.

Alpha (Bartlett)....80
Ann....80
Whipple....80

LOVEWELL.

Alice Mary (Edwards)....274
Alice Maria (Hanks)....273
Asenath (Goodnow)....174
Augusta Asenath....175
Charles Baker....174

Charles Herbert.....175, 274
Charles Walter.....274
Henry Webber.....175, 273
Martha Jane (Morse).....174
Mary Jane.....175, 274
Nora Maria.....174, 273
Philip.....273
Samuel.....174
Samuel Harrison.....175

LOWE.

Anna.....229
Rachel.....63, 64, 71, 72

LUDDEN.

Temperance.....149

LUDDIN.

Lydia.....74

LUDKIN.

Aaron.....5
Hannah.....5
Hannah or Anna (Hepburn)...5

LUFKIN.

Abigail.....116

LUMBERT.

Eliza.....176

LUNDY.

Catherine.....93
John.....93
Maria.....93

LYFORD.

Emma G.....209
Francis.....209

LYNDE.

Joseph.....25

LYNDON.

Ella Carrie.....263
Mary (Carling).....263
Samuel.....263

LYON.

Andrew J.....262
Arvilla (Alcott).....262
Gertrude A.....262
Hattie A.....262
John.....262
Ruth A. (Dowse).....262

MACE.

Benjamin Over.....158
Eveline Tilden (Howland)....158
Mary E.....158

MACOMBER.

Azel.....150
Mahala Reynolds.....150
Sophia (Reynolds).....150

MAGEE.

Ella Jones (Whitney).....287
Hattie Cordelia.....287
Housten K.....287
Ida May.....287
John.....287
Roxena Alice (Fingley).....287

MAILEY.

Betsey (Lewis).....103
Charles Ellsworth.....103
Elizabeth Sophia (Dowse)....103
Georgiana.....103, 202
Nicholas.....103
Thomas Jefferson.....103

MAIRS.

Annie Hays.....163
Edwin Hays.....163, 267
George Hope.....163
James.....82
John.....82
John Dows (b. 1827).....82, 163
John Dows (b. 1886).....268
Julia Ann.....82, 164
Kate La Tourette (Evans)....268
Linda Foster.....163, 268
Mary Dows.....163
Mary (Dows).....82
Mary (St. John).....163
Mary St. John.....268

MALLETT.

Elisha P.....230
Elizabeth F. (Sawyer).....230
Harriet Bernice.....230

MANN.

Adelaide.....192
Adoniram J.....158
Almira Louise.....87
Catherine.....192
Catherine Bullard.....87, 169
Charles Hamilton.....170
Ebenezer.....87
Ebenezer.....87, 170
Frank P.....158
George Francis.....170
Hannah.....87
Hannah.....184
J. Brownell.....158
John.....87
Julia Alice.....158
Julia Ransted (Palmer).....158
Lydia (Shepard).....158
Mary (Albee).....170
Mary Ann.....87, 170
Mary Dowse.....170
Marie Emilie (Grady).....158
Nancy.....87
Nancy Caroline.....87, 170
Polly Dowse.....87
William.....192
William B.....158

MARBLE.

Araresta Ann (Austin).....148
Clarendon Dix.....148
Ella V. (Newman).....146
John B.....146
Leyan Leslie.....148
Mary Emma (Weld).....148

MARGERSON.

John.....157
Jonathan.....157
Josephine (Nowell).....157

MARGRAVE.

Felix.....107
Mary.....107

MARRON.

Mary J.....262

MARSH.

Abbie A.....147
Abigail (Newman).....146
Addie J.....147
Amanda Melvina.....146
Andrew D.....146
Annette.....206
Asenath (Park).....146
Caleb P.....146
Caleb R.....147
Christina.....77
Clara C.....146, 253
David.....146
Ella.....89
Ellis M.....146
Eugene.....89
Ferdinand P.....146
Joseph T.....253
Leonora.....146
Lewis Henry.....89
Lydia A. (Stubbs).....253
Mary B. (Morse).....89
Munroe P.....253
Norma L.....253
Pembroke S.....146, 253

MARSHALL.

Caroline W. S.....147
Isaac.....39
Mary E.....39
Rebecca.....39

MARSTIN.

Mary.....299

MARSTON.

Abbie Gage.....117
Deborah.....117
Samuel.....117

MARTIN.

Deborah.....99

MASON.

Arthur.....156
Catherine.....156
Henrietta (Green).....213
Martha Bathia (McLaughlin),213
Nicholas Stevens.....213
Perry Walter.....213

MASTERMAN.

Abbie Gage (Marston).....117
Abby M. (Prescott).....109
Adella.....120, 232
Agnes.....208
Albert.....205
Albert.....106, 207
Albion.....64, 117, 119
Alena.....117
Alfred Marcellus.....216
Algie Etheline.....205
Alice.....117
Allura (Harnden)....105, 208, 219
Almeda.....116, 228
Almira.....61, 106
Amelia Ann.....120
Amelia (Wells).....212
Ann Stubbs (Goff).....115
Anna.....61, 110
Anna Brewster (Usher).....111
Anna (Peter).....231
Annie Bell.....205
Annie M.....217
Antoinette Lydia (Easton)...215
Arabine (Phillips).....216
Armina Cutting.....61, 109
Arthur (b. 1867).....109
Arthur (b. 1879).....232
Arthur T.....207
Asa.....64, 71, 120
Augustus Granville.....106, 208
Benjamin.....43, 61
Benjamin Joy.....63, 116
Benjamin Walker.....61, 111
Bertie L.....208
Betsey Ella (Cousens).....225

MASTERMAN (continued).

Biceno Mendces 216
Blanche.....112
Calista Jane.....120, 137, 231
Caroline Augusta.....108, 110, 212
Caroline Weden (Ladd).....109
Carrie Alvira (Churchill).....116
Catherine B. (Carleton).....117
Catherine (Middleton).....117
Celertina M. (Noyes).....208
Celistra Hersey (Doble).....120
Charles 64
Charles Barber.....106, 207
Charles D.....207
Charles Herbert.....294
Charles R.....111
Chester.....225
Clara.....231
Clara Ann 105
Clara Ann (b. 1848) ..... .109, 215
Clara Ellen (Baker).....205
Clara (Ellis).....207
Clara Emma.....106
Clement 108
Cleveland..... ..232
Clifton 294
Columbia Elvira (Fairbanks),216
Cora Anna (Baker).....294
Cora Estelle.....221, 293
Cynthia (White).....105
Daniel.....61, 107
Daniel Albion.....119, 225
Daniel Chesman.....105, 205
Daniel Merrill 43, 64
David.....61, 63, 111
David Storer..... 61, 109
Eben E.....208
Ebenezer Newman... .61, 72, 106
Edgar Vernon.....205
Edith.....225
Edith M.....208
Edmund 116
Edna.....231
Edward Goff.....115, 225
E. Lane..... .....106, 208
Elbridge.....111
Eldora.....117, 228
Eliza 112
Eliza A.....64
Eliza Ann (Storer).....64
Eliza Evelyn.....109, 215
Eliza (Middleton).....119
Eliza N..... 63
Elizabeth Joy.....63, 111
Ella (b. 1866).....116, 228
Ella (b. 1883).....217
Ella.....231
Ella Sarah.....105, 206
Elvira.....61, 111
Emeline (b. 1852) 119, 224
Emeline (b. 1885).....225
Emma Alice 212
Emma Haskell.....107
Emma Welch.....105
Ernest 216
Ernest Wood.....217
Eunice (St. Clair).....117
Evelin 108
Fannie.... ..... 112, 218
Fannie Jane.....107
Fidella.....109, 231
Filmore.....205
Filmore Nathan.....205
Flora.....105
Flora M. (Harnden)..105, 208, 219
Florence Etta 216
Frances Everetta (Fairbanks), 208
Francis P.....212
Frank.....108
Frank Augustine.....120, 231
Frank Erago 205
Franklin.....116
Fred 205
Fred 207
Fred Gerry.....220
Fred L.....108
George 111, 217
George Augustus.....106
George Evans..... 217
George Leverett.....226
George Sumner 107
Gertrude Phillips.....206, 216
Gilman.....64, 221
Hannah (b. 1787).....43, 62
Hannah (b. 1809) 61
Hannah (Dows).....41
Hannah Elizabeth.....112, 218
Hannah (Howe).....61
Hannah Joy.....63, 114
Hannah Lodeska.....115
Harrie Lester 216
Harriet.....61, 110
Harry.....108
Harry L.....208
Harvey M.....110, 132, 217
Henry.....61
Herbert Daniel 221, 294
Hiram.....61, 105, 112
Horace Fogg.....220
Ira..... .....61, 110
Ira, jr..... ..110, 216
Ira A..... 217
James.....40, 41
James, jr.....43, 48, 60
James, jr., 2d.....61, 104
James, jr., 3d.....105
James E.....207
James Seely.....117
James Stinson.....105, 205
James Vernon.....205
Jane Esther.....109, 215
Jennie Elizabeth.....117
Jennie Lowell.....108
John 41
John (b. 1853)..... 116
John Albert.....212
John Edward.....226
John Nichols.....107, 211
John R.....110, 216
John Storer 63, 115
Joseph.....116
Joseph Dows.....43, 62
Joseph Nichols..... 61, 109
Joseph Norris.....63, 116
Joseph Prescott.....109
Judith..... 105
Julia Ann 105, 112
Julia Bell..... 112
Julia Frances..... 215
Katie.....205
Lavinia.....64, 119
Leavit 111
Leavitt N.....107, 208
Lee.....225
Leoan Illsley.....216
Levi.....64, 120, 152
Lilla 216
Lillian 109
Lillian J. (Walker).....208
Lillie.....231
Lillie A.....232
Lillie (Gwinn).....108
Lizzie Emma.....226
Lizzie Evaleanor (Miller)....120
Lois L. (Storer) 232
Louisa (Thorn).....116
Lucinda (b. 1812).....61
Lucinda (b. 1846).....112, 217
Lucy E. (Storer).....132, 217
Luella Augusta (Pratt).....205
Lura..... ...120, 224
Lyman C.....217
Malinda 61, 108
Maria.....61, 107
Maria (McLaughlin).....104
Marmaduke..... 20, 41
Marmaduke (b. 1784).....43, 61
Marmaduke, jr. (b. 1857).....41
Marietta.....105, 205
Martha Ann (b. 1834).....107, 211
Martha Ann.....112, 219
Martha (Potter).....120
Mary.....63, 116
Mary Ann.....62, 113
Mary Ann (b. 1834).....107, 211
Mary Ann (b. 1839).....226
Mary Ann (Webster) 225
Mary Ann (Williams).....111
Mary Jane (Dall) 225
Mary Louisa.....116, 227
Mary (Margrave) 107
Mary Sumner (Parlin)..... .107
Maud Adelaide.....205
Melvina (b. 1849) 112
Melvina (b. 1852).....116, 227
Minnie B.....217
Myrtilla Elizabeth.....107, 210
Nancy (b. 1811).....61, 105
Nancy (b. 1837) 105
Nancy Jane (Swett).....220
Nancy (Waugh).....61
Nellie May.....207
Nellie Skank..... 107
Nettie Myrtilla.....212
Newton 112
Olive Louisa (Soule).....112
Oliver.....61, 105
Oliver Newman.....106
Orion Benjamin.....117
Osca Newman.....107
Otis 111
Phebe 61, 108
Phebe (Bass)..... ...105
Phebe Maria 109
Phebe (Nichols).....61
Philancy Goff.....115, 226
Rachel Edith.....212
Rebecca (b. Apr. 20, 1822)...43, 64
Rebecca (b. Nov. 26, 1822)..61, 112
Rebecca Ela (Webster)....64, 221
Richard Vaughn 226
Rosa Devitt..... 111
Sadie..... 112
Sally.....63, 115
Sally (Storer).....63
Samuel Newton 220
Samuel Wood.....112, 220
Sarah (Capen)..... ... .41
Sarah Elisabeth.....115, 226
Sarah G.....207
Sarah Jane (b. 1831) 62
Sarah Jane (b. 1855).....111
Sarah Louisa Ann (Evans)...217
Sarah Newman..... 60
Sarah Newman (Lane).. .72, 106
Sarah (Reed).....41
Sarah Sprague.....43, 63
Sidney..... 105
Stillman.....64, 203

Susan (Robertson).....110
Sylvanus.....205
Truman Eliphalet.....208
Velzora.....64, 105, 203
Vernon.....105
Viola.....216
Walter.....108
Walter Stillman.....120
Wellington C.....109, 215
William James.....109, 119, 231
William R.....110

MASTERS.

Eunice.....165

MATZ.

Isabella.....292

MAXFIELD.

Martha A.....199

MAY.

Samuel.....50

MAYER.

Anna (Harris).....19
Henry.....19

MAYNARD.

Abbie May.....103
Abigail Hall (Prentiss).....275
Alice Cornelia.....202
Arthur Jacob.....103
Charles Franklin.....102
Cora Lillian.....103
Cora Rand (Roberts).....202
Henry I.....92
John.....55
Joseph.....102
Joseph A.....102
Lawson D.....92
Mary Lyman (Dowse).....102
Rebecca Perry (Dowse).....92
Sarah Ellen.....275
Sybil (Thompson).....102
Warren.....275
Wesley Joseph.....102, 202

MAYO.

Harriet.....293

McAFEE.

Catherine H.....201

McCLARENON.

Maria (Dows).....53
Mary Ann.....53

McCLELLAN.

Christina (Clark).....121
Ida Frances (Hosmer).....121
John.....121
John, jr.....121

McCLENCH.

Abby W.....239

McCLENTIC.

Clara B.....258

McCLINTOCK.

Eliza (Thompson).....284
Elizabeth Holroyd (Dows)...284
Henrietta Dows.....284
Thompson.....284
Washington.....284

McCOLISTER.

Emeline.....157
Lurenda (Cory).....157
Thomas.....157

McCOWN.

Amanda Lee Ann (Thompson), 249
Elizabeth.....249
William Anderson.....249

McCULLO.

Anna.....132
Gurce (Agno).....132
James.....132

McDERMONT.

Jennie.....265

McDONALD.

Bertha Florence (Morse).....277
J.....90
John George.....277
Marion Webster.....277
Marion (Webster).....277
P.....90
Raymond Lewis.....277
Sarah Jane.....90
William.....277

McDOWELL.

Eva May (Hawes).....240
Gerlbodas.....240
Mary Ann (Hill).....240
William Henry.....240

McFARLAND.

Mary Ann.....176

McFARLANE.

Albert Ray.....290
Catherine Amanda (Mygatt), 290
Elettie Delphine (Porter)....290
George Mygatt.....290
Irvin Earl.....290
Mabel Inez.....290
William.....290

McKEE.

Edgar Huntington Sherman, 267
Effie Maud.....267
Hiram Van Slyk Sherman....267
John Adams.....266
Matilda (Scott).....266
Samuel.....266
Sarah Ann (Sherman).....266

McLAUGHLIN.

Abigail.....74, 142
Abigail (Hodgman).....99
Abijah H.....99
Agnes.....248
Albert Anderson.....249
Alice.....213
Almon C.....108
Anna Iva.....249
Anna Belle.....220
Anna M. (Arnold).....220
Annie R.....244
Arthur Ray.....250
Benjamin Franklin.....141
Charles E. (b. 1844).....99
Charles E. (b. 1848).....108
Charles Oliver.....141
Charles Oliver.....248
Clarinda.....74, 140
Clarissa H.....99
Cora Lell.....220
Cynthia.....113
Daniel.....74
Daniel (b. 1830).....74, 141
Deborah (Martin).....99
Dora.....141
Druzilla.....248
Edith Merl.....259
Edna Pearl.....249
Edward Rolls.....108
Elbridge.....108
Eli Mantord.....141
Elinor J.....213, 292
Elizabeth Ann (Ames).....140
Elizabeth Lee.....249
Elizabeth (McCown).....249
Elizabeth Offen.....141
Emma Jane.....141
Fannie M.....108, 212
Frances.....213, 292
George Arnold.....220
George Daniel.....140, 249
George Emmons.....108, 213
Grace Augusta.....213, 293
Granville Newman.....140, 248
Hannah (Gilbert).....141
Harriet.....108, 213
Harry.....213
Helen.....141
Hezekiah (b. 1818).....74, 140
Hezekiah (b. 1887).....249
Hezekiah, jr. (b. 1859)....140, 250
Hiram (b. 1803).....74, 113
Hiram (b. 1855).....140, 249
Hiram Liberty.....220
Isabel.....213, 292
James (b. 1828).....74, 141
James.....244
Jane (Edwards).....213
John (b. 1820).....74, 140
John (b. 1795).....74, 113
John Cineworth.....113
John William.....140
John Winfield Scott.....140
Judith.....74, 141
Julia Ann (b. 1831).....113
Julia Ann (b. 1857).....140, 250
Kate (Barrh).....108
Kate (Harrigan).....108
Laura D.....244
Lavinia.....141
Liberty Hall.....113
Lucy Ann.....141
Lydia Euphrasia.....108, 214
Marcia Caroline.....140, 248
Margaret.....158
Margaret Agella.....220
Maria.....104
Maria (Wells).....108
Martha Bathia.....213
Martha Elnora.....141
Martha (Newman).....74
Mary.....130
Mary Elizabeth (Daire).....248
Mary Isabel.....140, 249
Maud May.....250
Melissa.....140
Minerva (Holt).....140
Myrtilla.....213
Nancy.....99
Newman.....248
Oatis Daniel.....249
Patrick.....99
Phebe A.....213, 292
Phebe (Masterman).....108
Philander Perry.....108
Rhoda (Lawrence).....244

McLAUGHLIN (continued).
Rhoda (Pond) 108
Robert.....213
Rodney 99
Rodney S.....99
Rosamind.....74, 141
Samantha M.....108
Sarah 248
Sarah Annis.....99, 260
Sarah Elizabeth (Oard).....249
Sarah (Webster) 113
Sarena Melvina (Morgan)....250
Silas.....104, 130
Stephen Webster.....113, 220
Susan Elizabeth.....141
Thaddeus.....141
Walter Earl.....249
William Gillman.....220
Zora Allis.....248

McQUESTION.
Mary.....198

McTALL.
Amanda Jane (Storer).....295
Chester.....295
Ethel.... 295
Phebe Maria (Garlick) 295
Truman Sylvester.....295
Wren.....295

MEAD.
Maria W.....197
William.....197

MEADE.
Annie Whitney.....173
Benjamin F.....109
George Benjamin.....109
Harriet Emeline (Russell)....109
Jane M. (Black).....109

MEARS.
Hannah.....31
Hannah (Frost).....31
Robert..... 31

MECOM.
Jane 297

MEISENBACH.
Albertus C.....292
Charles.....292
Daniel 292
Elinor J. (McLaughlin).....292
Hugo V. G..... 292
Mary (Roth).....292
Roland L.....292

MELLISH.
Elizabeth.....91

MELLUS.
Adeline M. (Vinton).....272
Elvia A..... 272
Joseph H.....272

MELTON.
Frances.....148

MENARY.
Martha.... 257

MERCHANT.
Hannah.....106

MERRIAM.
Eliza.....268
Mary.....91

MERRILL.
Charles 154
Charles Stephen 154
Clara B. (McClentie).....258
Daniel.....154
Daniel R.....154, 258
Eliza J.....154
Ella B.....259
Ellen Nancy Ann 154
Emily Elizabeth.....154, 258
George F.....154, 259
Herbert P..... 259
Ida (Spokefield).....259
Laura B.....259
Lilla B..... 258
Louisa 134
Lucy R.....154, 259
Lydia J. (Lamprey).....259
Maria S. (Davis).....258
Mary M.....154, 258
Mamie A.....259
Nancy Edwards (Dowse).....154
Palmer W..... .....154, 258

MERRITT.
Louise 232

MIDDLETON.
Alice Catherine.....229
Annie Belle 229
Arthur Caldwell.....228
Catherine 117
Clara Evelyn.....228
Eldora (Masterman).....228
Eliza.....119
Ellen 239
Georgiella.....229
Isabel (Walker).....239
James.....117, 119, 228
James, jr.....228
James Edwin.....229
Jane (Simpson).....117, 119, 228
Margaret Jane.....229
William.....239

MILES.
Elizabeth (Dowse) 296
Samuel..... 296

MILLER.
Dora E. (Whitney).....295
Grace E.....295
Irena Ellen (Green).....120
James Clark 120
John W.....295
Lizzie Eveleanor.....120
William.....295

MILLETT.
Adeline.....73
Eliza A. (Safford).....110
Lydia A.....110
Obadiah 110

MILLS.
Effie Lee.....123
Elizabeth R. (Peak).....123
Emeline Parsons.....67
Emeline Parsons (Dows).....67
George Newell.....67
James Albert.....67
James H.....123
John Richardson 67
John Richardson jr.....67, 123
Lucy (Richardson) 67
Philip.....67

MINER.
Abbie E.....263
Ethan N.....263
Huldah (Huckins).....263

MINNERLY.
Elizabeth Knapp.....210

MINNISS.
Charlotte 132
Eliza (Reed).....132
John 132

MINOT.
John [Capt.]..... 44

MITCHELL.
Alfred B.....123
Dwelley W.....99
Eliza (Smith).....99
Elizabeth J.....97
Emily.....100
Frances Hannah (Bowers)...123
George 123
Hannah 99
Ida Blanche.....123
Mary Elizabeth.....274
Mehetabel (Pratt).....100
Melissa 232
Timothy 100

MITTEN.
Almira (Ransburger).....216
Filena.....216
Henry.....216

MONVETS.
Eva Rosena.....238

MOOR.
William 39

MOORE.
Abigail (Eater).....141
Benjamin 141
Daniel.. 198
Ellen.....267
Estella Elizabeth.....122
Eunice.....185
George Leroy.....199
Georgia Augusta.....122, 233
Hannah (Keyes).....122
Homer Eton.....122
James Clifton.....198
Lettie.....122
Levi..... 122
Levi Otis.....122
Mary Abbie (Hodgman).....198
Mary Ann (Hildreth).....122
Mary Emeline.....199, 287
Mary (McQuestion).....198
Sarah Jane.....199
Secepta 282

MOORES.
Martha.....223

MOREY.
Charles Marion.....293
Edwin 293
Francis Delos.....293
Grace Augusta (McLaughlin) 293
Harriet (Mayo).....293

MORGAN.
Ellen (Williby).....250
Isaac 250
Sarena Melvina.....250

MORRILL.

Harriet....139
Joseph....139
Mary....57
Sarah (Tilton)....139

MORRIS.

Eliza....160
Robert....299
Sylpha (Dows)....299

MORRISON.

Mary....39

MORSE.

Aaron....54, 89
Aaron Hartwell....89, 176
Abbie Ann (Dowse)....101
Abbie Georgiana....175, 274
Abigail Elizabeth....90, 179
Abigail Underwood....88
Adelbert H....176
Adjutant Mason....89
Alfred Bryant....158
Alma E. (Hill)....272
Amory....54, 89
Amory G....89
Angenoria A. S. (Tenney)....174
Anna Louise....176
Bertha Florence....177, 277
Betsey (Greenwood)....90
Brigham....199
Charles Edson....101
Charles Henry....89, 177
Clarissa....133
Clarissa A....269
Cora Ella (Fowler)....277
Daniel....53
Daniel (b. 1783)....54, 87
Daniel (b. 1870)....272
Daniel, jr....88, 172
Daniel Francis....173, 272
Deborah E. (Hills)....176
Deborah Sanger (Bullard)....179
Dexter....89
Eddy Lincoln....176
Edith Almira....176, 277
Edith Maud....180
Edward F....272
Edward N....158
Edward Warren....173
Edwin Augustus....174
Effie Daisy....180
Eleanor....88
Eliza Dowse (Babcock)....88
Ella Frances....179, 278
Ella Jane (b. 1850)....176
Ella Jane....277
Ellen (Harrington)....171
Elvia A. (McHus)....272
Emily Frances....177
Emily Frances (Lewis)....177
Emma Melvina....177, 178
Ernest Manson....273
Ernest Monroe....177, 178
Esther M. (Kirkland)....180
Ethel Marion....277
Eugene Charles Leslie....177
Eunice....54, 90
Eunice (Dowse)....53
Eunice Dowse....89
Eveline E....176
Francis William....174, 272
Frank Lewis....174
George....54, 88
George, jr....88, 175
George Granville....175
George Lewis....273
George Manson....174, 273
Grace Howard....101
Hannah....53
Hannah....54, 88
Hannah....87
Hannah Alice (Bryant)....158
Hannah (Badger)....89
Hannah Badger....89, 177
Hannah (Stratton)....175
Harriet Ann....175
Harriet (Bassett)....89
Hartwell Monroe....178
Hattie E....176
Helen Louisa....178, 278
Henry....53
Henry....54, 88
Henry....88, 174
Henry Washington....89
James Herbert....180
James Wilson Thompson, 90, 180
Jeanette M....176
Jennie M. (Upham)....272
John....54, 90
John Andrew....90, 179
John U....88, 94
Julia Alice (Mann)....158
Leon Cortez....176, 277
Leon Henry....272
Leonard....87
Leonard....88
Leonard Fisk....173
Lewis....87
Lizzie Belle....178
Lowell....87
Lucy....54, 88
Lucy Ann....89, 178
Lucy P. (Knowlton)....174
Lucy Ryan....88
Lydia S....89, 178
Lydia (Sawin)....89
Mabel Adelaide....180
Mabel Emma....176, 277
[Major] Monroe....89, 177
Manson....88, 174
Maria Elizabeth (Wyman)....178
Maria Hannah....178
Martha Ann (Rice)....174
Martha Jane....88, 174
Mary (b. 1808)....87
Mary....258
Mary A. (Stone)....88
Mary B....89
Mary Elizabeth....176
Mary Elizabeth (Howard)....101
Mary Louise....273
Mary W. (Stratton)....180
Mattie Maria....273
Mehitable Bacon....88, 173
Mehitable (Bacon)....87
Mehitable Jane (Fuller)....172
Minna Almira....177
Moses....171
Nancy K....88, 173
Polly....54
Preston Clifford....179
Rebekah....88, 174
Sally Sawin....88
Sarah....53
Sarah Ann....89
Sarah (Cooper)....178
Sarah Elizabeth (Lewis)....176
Sarah Evelyn....177
Sarah G. (Grandy)....173
Sarah Jane (Beard)....273
Sarah Jane (McDonald)....90
Sara Louise (Douty)....171
Therese Hester (Gosselin)....180
Thomas Dowse....89, 176
Victor Harrington....171
Washington....89
Willard....90
William Edson....101
William Francis....273

MORTON.

Abigail....282
Edmund [Capt.]....49
Hannah....49
Hannah (Rogers)....49

MOSELEY.

[Capt.]....7

MOSELY.

Martha (Trow)....28
Michael....28

MOUSALL.

Hannah....23
Hannah (Dowse)....22
Mary....23
Mary....23
Ralph....22
Thomas....22
Thomas, jr....23

MULFORD.

Joseph....129
Mary Ernstine....129

MULLER.

C. Otto C....198
Julia J....198

MULLIKEN.

Cora Alice....258
John Franklin....258
John W....258
Lucinda Bell....258
Lucinda (Willoughby)....258
Mary M. (Merrill)....258
Nathaniel Rogers....258
Sarah Jane....258, 295

MUMBOWER.

[——]....141

MUNRO.

Christina....265
Donald....265
Jennie (McDermot)....265
Eliza A....270

MURPHY.

Maria....178

MYERS.

Belinda....134
Peter S....134

MYGATT.

Catherine Amanda....290

NAYLOR.

Charles....69

NEAL.

Alvan....295
Carroll Wilder....295
Erlon Hugh....295
Lillian Etta (Bass)....295
Lucille Ruth....295
Ruth (Bradley)....295
Wilder B....295

NEEDHAM.

Alice (Trull)....39
Anna....39
Benjamin....39
Benjamin, jr....39
Benjamin, jr., 2d....39
Hannah....39
Isaac....39
Lucy....39
Mary (Dows)....39
Molly (2)....39
Nabby....39
Patty....39
Rebecca (Jaquith)....39

NELSON.

Annie Bell....226
Arabell J. (Disky)....226
Charles Othaniel....226
Hattie May....226
Mehitable....25
Othaniel....226
Philancy Pearl....226
Raphael Masterman....226
Roy Edward....226
Sarah Elisabeth (Masterman)226
Sarah Lola....226
Silas Charters....226

NEWCOMB.

Thankful....220

NEWMAN.

[*See Newman pedigree, p. 67.*]
Abby Celinda (Perkins)....151
Abby (Lewis)....48
Abigail....49
Abigail (b. 1816)....75, 146
Abigail (Dows)....48
Abigail Jane....76
Ada J....74
Adaline (Hewey)....138
Adrianne Marble....76, 149
Agnes E....142
Albert Augustus....138, 246
Albert K....142
Albert Leavitt....246
Alberta....142
Alettia....292
Alice....138
Angela Louise....252
Anna E. (Crawford)....152
Anna Louise (Van Vranker), 254
Arabella May....148, 255
Arabella Barren....75, 147
Arathusa....49
Arathusa (b. 1835)....76, 151
Arminia Russell....292
Arthur E....149
Augustus Granville....73, 137
Aura Louise....255
Benjamin....48
Bernard....150
Bernice....150
Bertha....150
Bertha Elizabeth....246
Bessie Adelaide....255
Betsey....48, 71
Calvin Augustus....246
Calvin Hood....246
Caroline Sanson (Beedy)....137
Carrie May (b. 1852)....138, 246
Carrie May (b. 1873)....152
Carrie N....138, 247
Carrie Viola....149
Cassius H....139
Celia L....142
Celistra Hersey (Doble)....152
Charles....152
Charles Henry....151
Charles T....139
Christiana (Yetten)....143
Christina (Marsh)....77
Clara A....74, 144
Clara Wood....246
Clarence....138
Clifford....146
Clinton....149
Columbia Morrison (Paine)..148
Columbia V....76, 152
Copeland....142
Cora C....149
Cora F....139, 247
Cordelia....74
Cordelia Libby....142, 231
Daniel L....142
Daniel Thomas....292
Deborah....80
Earl....246
Eben (b. 1825)....73
Eben (b. 1827)....73
Eben (b. 1829)....73, 76, 138
Ebenezer....47, 48
Ebenezer, jr....46, 48, 72, 73
Egbert....292
Elinor Jane....292
Elizabeth (Wardall)....148
Ella Aurelia (Storrs)....246
Ella V....146
Elliot C....76, 152
Ellis Taggart....255
Elphonzo....150
Emma M. (Perkins)....152
Ernest P....139
Estelle E....146
Eva J....138
Everett....138
Everett....146
Fannie Sophia....253
Flora Rebecca....143
Florentine....74, 143
Florida (Dill)....139
Francis Marion....75, 148
Frank....138
Frank Josiah....148, 255
Frank T....138
Frank W....138
Fred Charles....138, 246
Freeland....75
George Henry (b. 1844)...146, 252
George Henry (b. 1855)....150
George Washington....138, 246
Gideon Ellis....75, 147
Gideon Ellis, jr....148
Grace H....139
Grace O....139
Guy Edwin....255
Hannah....48, 72
Hannah (Eaton)....75
Hannah (Locke)....47
Harris....75
Harris U. E....75
Harry C....139
Hattie Clarice (Taggart)....255
Hattie May....138, 246
Hattie Pearl....255
Henry....11
Henry....49
Henry (b. 1812)....75, 146
Henry Wallace....143
Herbert....149
Holland....76, 120, 152
Isaac....49, 75
Isaac, jr....76
Isaac D....76, 151
Isaac M....76
Isabel (McLaughlin)....292
Isadore....77
Isaiah Leavitt....74, 142
Isaiah Leavitt, jr....142
James E....75, 146
James Freeland....146, 252
James H....76
James O....138
James S....75
Jennie Belle....255
John....49, 76
John Clyde Elihu....255
John H....138
John Henry....76, 150
Joseph....73
Joseph Holland....75, 147
Josephine....77
Josephine Malvina (White)..252
Josiah....48
Josiah, jr....49, 75
Judith....49
Judith (b. 1823)....73, 138
Judith (Dows)....73
Julia Ann....74, 115
Julia (Leavitt)....74
Julia May....246
Kitty Belle....255
Lane L....49, 77
Laura....73, 75, 139
Lavinia Baxter....146
Leonard William....76, 149
Leonora D....146
Leonora (Marsh)....146
Levi A....76
Llewellyn Guy....247
Liberty....73, 138
Lillian Etta....150
Lillian May....255
Lillian Rebecca....148, 255
Linnens M....138
Lucile....246
Lucretia....48, 72
Lucy....49, 76
Lucy R. (Baker)....75
Lydia C....76
Lydia L. (Holman)....75
Mahala Reynolds (Macomber), 150
Mandana E....147, 254
Marinda....74, 143
Marinda D....76, 138
Marion H. (Higgins)....253
Marion Kate....253
Martha....48, 74
Maud Bell....292
Mary....76, 150
Mary Ann....75, 148
Mary C. (Harper)....76
Mary E....138, 247
Mary Ella....150, 256
Mary Jane (Ramsden)....247
Mary Jones (Copeland)....142
Mary Lizzie....151
May....142
May (Houghton)....246
Minnie J....138
Myrtilla H. (Yetten)....147
Nancy (b. 1784)....48, 70
Nancy (b. 1838)....76, 152
Nancy (Beedy)....138
Nancy Fell....292
Nancy Holland....75
Nellie Augusta....151
Nellie (James)....146
Nellie M. (Staples)....139

Nellie Storrs....246
Oliver....48, 74
Oliver, jr....74, 142
Orpha....73
Osca M....74, 144
Parazina (Wait)....149
Pearl....246
Phebe....48, 74
Polly....49
Prescott....73, 139
Rebecca....143
Roy Ramsden....247
Samuel Holland....146
Sarah (b. 1782)....48, 60
Sarah (b. 1815)....73
Sarah (b. 1818)....73, 137
Sarah A. (b. Dec. 10, 1833), 76, 149
Sarah A. (b. Dec. 8, 1833)..76, 151
Sarah (Dows)....47
Scott....146
Sophia Legg (Holland)....146
Sophila Holland....146, 252
Sullivan....149
Susan....48, 73
Thomas....47, 48
Thomas....292
Thomas, jr....48
Vina Grace....252
Wallace F....147
William Earl....247
William Edwin....148, 254
William Freeland....148
William H....146
William Herbert....138, 247
William Park....252
Zneda L....147

NEWTON.

Cynthia Gale....176
Emily Frances (Hobbs)....170
John Marten....170

NICHOLS.

Betsey (Fisher)....79
Phœbe....61
Reuben....79
Susan....79

NICHOLSON.

Ann Temple....34
Edward....34
Eliza (Fourstell)....102
Joseph....34
Marietta....102
Mary (Dowse)....34
Nancy....34
Robert....34
Samuel....34
Samuel, jr....34
William....102

NORRIS.

Frank....79
Jennette (Dowse)....79

NOWELL.

Ebenezer....157
Francis Oliver....157
Georgiana....157
Josephine....157, 264
Mary Ann (Jaquith)....157
Mary (Hill)....157
Oliver....157

NOYES.

Celertina M....208
George Emery....129
Harriet (Potter)....129
Henry....129
Joseph H....208
Mary F. (Crockett)....208
Mary Winslow....130
Nathaniel....129, 130
Sarah A. (Carver)....129, 130
Sarah Ann....129, 235

OAKES.

Dallie Annie (Keyes)....233
George Merrill....233
Mary Ida....233
Melissa Harriet....233
Melissa (Shaw)....233
Merrill....233

OAKS.

Jonas Mason....105
Nancy (Masterman)....105
Samuel....105

OARD.

Belle (Taylor)....248
Elias....248
Mary Catherine (Hayes)....249
Sarah Elizabeth....249
Stinson Richard....249

O'BRIEN.

Charlotte....116

ODELL.

Almira W....197
Jacob S....197
Sarah J. (Weeks)....197

OLIVER.

Emily....290

OLSON.

Birgit....291

OLVIE.

Jane....248

ORR.

Alexander Ector....164
Bridget....233
Jane Dows....164
Juliet Buckingham (Dows)..164
Juliet Ector....164
Mary Moore....164
William....164

OSBORN.

Franklin....291
Hattie Phœbe (Canon)....291
Josephine....291
Martha....291
William....291
William, jr....291

OSGOOD.

Elizabeth....173
Euna Dilla (Dowse)....156
J. W....156

OSTROM.

Emily Annie....165
Emily Charlotte (Gedney)....165
Joshua Ward....165

OWEN.

Mary....114

PAGE.

Abbie....208
Hannah....154

PAIGE.

Azelia B....262
Clymenia (Bussell)....199
Esther....199
Moses R....199
Nancy....262
Osgood....262

PAINE.

Columbia Morrison....148
Ephraim....148
Susan (Jaquith)....50
Temperance (Ludden)....148

PALMER.

Eunice....133
Julia Ransted....79, 158
Lydia (Taintor)....79
Moses....79
Moses, jr....79
Nathan....133
Phebe (Rexford)....133
Sally (Jaquith)....79

PAPOT.

Rachel....11

PARCHER.

Ellen M....281

PARISH.

Nancy Jane....108

PARK.

Asenath....146
Phila....146
Sarah J. (Reed)....245

PARKER.

Abigail F....57
Alice F. (Holden)....101
Anna Mary (Darlington)....209
Benjamin....58
Edith Maria (Hawes)....209
Eliza A. (Woods)....59
Elizabeth....59
Ephraim....58
Ephraim....58, 59
Ephraim, jr....59
Fred H....101
George Atkinson....201
George Edwin....101, 201
Isaac....58, 59
Isaac, jr. (b. 1784)....58, 59
Isaac, jr. (b. 1822)....58, 98, 100
James Amherst....59
John (2)....58
John H....57
Jonathan....58
Joseph....58
Julia (Hodgman)....98, 100
Julia (Jordan)....58
Lucy C. (Cummings)....59
Martha (Dows)....57
Martha H....57
Mary....58, 98
Mary....65
Mary Ann (Atkinson)....201
Mary (Dows)....58
Nancy....58
Nancy (Dows)....58
Nancy J....58, 101
Rachel....210
Rebecca....39
Rebecca (b. 1815)....58
Rebecca (Dows)....59
Sophia (Jordan)....58
Theodore....187
Thomas Elwood....209
William Webb....209

PARKHURST.

Sarah Ann....200

PARKS.

Anna....214

PARLIN.

Mary Sumner....107
Mary (Sumner)....107
Simon....107
Sophia E....207

PARRISH.

Eva May....292
John....292
John Anderson....292
Phebe A. (McLaughlin)....292
Sarah (Anderson)....292
Walter....292
Walter, jr....292

PARTRIDGE.

Lucinda Fuller (Witham)....60

PATTEN.

Abigail Ann....99, 200
Adam Nahor....99
Annie Milton....200
Carrie Ellen....200
Clarissa (Hodgman)....99
Ellen Maria (Whitford)....200
Emma Lucy....200
George Whitford....200
Joseph (2)....99
Mary (Dickey)....99
Samuel Joseph....99
William Milton....99, 199

PAUL.

Sarah Ann....189

PAYNE.

Eliza....112

PAYSON.

Mehitable....31

PEABODY.

Andrew C....195

PEACHE.

Mary....21

PEAK.

Elizabeth R....123
James L....123
Mary....123

PEARSON.

Carrie Louise....267
Ellen Josephine (Ferre)....267
James B....267

PEASE.

Hannah (Morse)....89
Titus....89

PECK.

Edwin Clapp....171
Elizabeth Diana (Dowse)....171
Harriet Roberts....272
Jabez....171
Jabez L....171
Katherine....272
Mary C....171
Mary Wadleigh (Davis)....272
Thomas Dowse....171, 271

PEIRCE.

Benjamin....278
Ellen Maria....278
Maria Amanda (Warren)....278

PELTON.

Benjamin....234
Lettie J. (Dates)....234
Stephen....234
Violet (Carter)....234

PENDLE.

James....55
Rebecca (Leland)....55

PENNELL.

Mary H....162

PERKINS.

Abby Celinda....151
Betsey (Frizzell)....151
Emma M....152
Isaac....151
James....152
Sarah H. (Row)....152

PERRY.

Amos [Capt.]....33
Charles Newman....250
Deborah (2)....54
Elizabeth (Lindsay)....250
Hollis Oliver....250
Inez May....250
James M....250
James Mack....250
James S....250
Julia Ann (McLaughlin)....250
Julia Elizabeth....250
Lucy....174
Moses....154
Susanna....92

PETER.

Anna....231

PETTIT.

Nathaniel....163

PHELPS.

John....65
Naomi (Keyes)....65

PHILLIPS.

Annie (Wheelock)....121
Arabine....209, 216
Betsey (Clark)....209, 216
Ezra....121
Hannah....26
Harriet M....121
Harry Augustine....209
Isabella Evelyn (Hawes)....209
Joseph....17
Major....209, 216
Major Augustine....209, 216
Sarah....26
William....26

PHINNEY.

Jennie E....136
Low....136
Lucinda (Hutchinson)....136
Mary Jane....245

PHIPPS.

Samuel....4

PIERCE.

Carrie Alida....122
Elvira Sphere (Bolton)....122
Flora Adella....122
Frederick Leonard....232
George Frederick....232
Hannah (Harrington)....122
Jonathan....122
Lillia Helena (Wood)....232
Orrin....122
Sarah....191

PINSON.

Mary....20
Sarah (b. 1713)....20
Sarah (b. 1714)....20, 41
Sarah (Dowse)....19
William....20
William....19

PIPER.

Eliza....141
Rebecca....73

PLUMMER.

Charles A....221
Lula Marinda....221
Mary C. Purington....221

POLLARD.

Judith....43

POMEROY.

Rebecca....257

POND.

Marvin B....108
Rhoda....108

POOR.

Thomas [Col.]....45

PORTER.

Alonzo Albert....211
Cyrus Whitlock....211
Elettie Delphine....211, 289
Eliza (Bacon)....255
Ella Clarissa....211, 290
Florence May....211
Harriet Emma....211, 289
Henry Walter....211
Joseph K. P....255
Lillian Rebecca (Newman)....255
Lloyd Wardall....255
Lucy (Wightman)....211
Martha Ann (Masterman)....211
Martha Inez....211
Mary Eva....211, 289
Minnie Delia....211
Paul Bacon....255
Solomon....211
Warren Newman....255
Whitlock Thaddeus....211
William Bacon....255

POTTER.

Abial....71
Belinda....71, 130
Charles Albert....130
Ellen Lucy....130, 235
Florence Edith....130
George....71
Hamilton Everett....130
Hannah....71, 130
Harriet....71, 129
Lunette Evelyn....130, 236
Martha....71, 120
Mary Elizabeth....130, 235
Mary (McLaughlin)....130
Mary Winslow (Noyes)....130
Nancy (Newman)....71
Polly....130

Robert 71
Robert, jr....71, 129
Ruth (Reckods)....71

POWELL.

Ann (Williams)....145
John....145
Sarah Ann....145

POWERS.

Ann....147
Eleanor....130
Freddie Elmer....287
George A....287
John A....287
Lucy (Conant)....287
Lydia Maria....271
Mary Emeline (Moore)....287

POWNELL.

Mary (Trow)....28
Henry....28

PRATT.

Abigail Elizabeth (Morse)....179
Benjamin Emery....116, 226
Benjamin Handy....116, 132
Betsey....119
Blanche May....227
Christiana....116, 132
Elena....283
Emma A....179
Ezra Winslow....205, 239
George....104
Georgiana E. (Quested)....179
Gracie Marie....239
Hannah M....103
Hannah (Whitney)....170
Harry Emery....227
Henry....170
Henry....179
Henry (b. 1856)....179
Ida May....239
Isabel....239
Jacob....170
James....283
Jennie Sabrina (Ricker)....227
Jennie Velma....227
John H....179
John Whitney....179
Leonard....116, 132
Lizzie Estelle (Storer)....239
Louisa....104
Luella Augusta....205
Lula Jennie....116, 227
Martha Ann....179, 273
Mary....264
Mary Ann (Mann)....170
Mary E....179, 279
Mary (Handy)....116, 132
Mary (Masterman)....116
Mehetabel....100
Myrtle Belle....227
Nancy....208
Priscilla....179
Sarah Ann (Ames)....205, 239
Sylvanus....205, 239
William....179

PRAY.

Alamber H....104
Helen Marr (Dowse)....104
Laura (Priest)....104
Melbert D....104
Peter....104

PRENTICE.

Elizabeth....19
Thomas....11

PRENTISS.

Abigail Hall....275
Annie E. (Cluskey)....244
Carrie Mabel....243
Charles Watson....135, 243
Edith Laura....244
Edward Nathan....243
Ella Florence (Knox)....243
Fred H....135
Grace Isadore....243
Hannah (Lane)....135
Harriet E....135
Harriet (Jones)....135
Hattie Florence....243
J. Harry....135, 243
Joel....135
Nathan Jones....135
Susan....135

PRESCOTT.

Abby M....109
Annie L....201
David....109
Sally....109

PRESSY.

Mary....58

PRICE.

Mary Emily....254

PRIEST.

Laura....104

PRINCE.

Amanda (Rand)....144
Maria....128

PROCTOR.

Ada T....242
Edward....21
Joseph....242
Lizzie....209
Lucy....33
Mary Ann (Carney)....242

PROVOOST.

Harriet Swan (Ash)....82
Rebecca McCarty....82
Samuel Armour....82

PULCIFER.

Elsie....294

PULSIFER.

Dexter....221
Edith (Webster)....221
Sally....150

PURINGTON.

Mary C....221

PURRINGTON.

Charles W....246
Hattie May (Newman)....246
Ray....246

PUTNAM.

Alfred....196

PUTNAM or PUTTMAN.

Ann (Carr)....7
Ebenezer....7
Margery (Dowse)....7
Thomas....7

QUESTED.

Georgiana E....179
Mary....179
William....179

QUINCY.

Edmund....26
Henry P....27
Josiah....26

QUINN.

Elias....141
Martha Elizabeth (Eater)....141

RAMSDEN.

Mary Jane....247
Thomas P....247

RAMSEY.

Ann....58
Sarah....67
William B....58

RAND.

Alice (Sharp)....1
Amanda....144
Benjamin....75, 139
Clara Adaline (Doane)....251
Charles....75
Cora....145
Cornelius....202
Eben....75, 145
Eben, jr....145
Edna....144
Elmer Ellsworth Milton....251
Elizabeth (Beard)....145
Etta....145
Florence Marion....251
Frank Augustin....251
Herbert Leonard....144, 250
Herbert William Leighton....251
I....9, 35
Jennie....145
John....19
John....74
Julia....145
Julia Ann....75, 136
Laura (Newman)....139
Leonard....65, 75, 144
Lillian....145
Lizzie....145
Lottie A. M. (Brigham)....251
Mabel Inez....251
Margery....1
Maria (Keyes)....144
Martha Jane....144, 250
Mary....1
Mary....75
Mary Cornelia....202
Mary E. (Kempton)....145
Mary Josephine (Webb)....269
Mattie....145
Mellicent....19
Mellicent (Estabrook)....19
Milton....144, 251
Moses....74
Nancy....75
Nancy (Farrar)....74
Nellie....144, 251
Nettie Hull....144, 251
Oliver....75
Phebe....145
Phebe (Newman)....74
Robert....1
Sadie....145
Sarah Dowse....76, 145
Thomas....1
Walter E....139

RANDALL.

Alice Josephine....266
Alice M. (Dows)....266
James Stockton....266
Sara Ramsey....266
William H....266

RANGER.

Clarissa Bradbury (Hoyt)....245
Emma Caroline....245
Nehemiah, jr....245

RANSBURGER.

Almira....216

RANSTEAD.

Nancy....159

RAYFUSE.

Emeline Parsons (Mills)....67
John Bertram....67

READ.

Asa....184
Hannah (Mann)....184
Mary Stone....184

RECKODS.

Ruth....71

REDDING.

Hannah (Morton)....49
Jonathan....49

REDE.

Adaline....215

REED.

Ada A. (Storer)....136
Ada Elizabeth (Hall)....257
Amaziah....49
Anna (Dowse)....299
Annie (Van Dyck)....136
Cornelius V. A....136
Daniel....299
Earl Alvenzie....257
Edna May....257
Eliza....132
Elizabeth (Whitney)....215
Fanny Lee....279
Frances L. (Williams)....279
Henry G....279
John....245
John....257
Jonathan [Col.]....30
Judith (Newman)....49
Newton....136
Rebecca (Pomeroy)....257
Samuel....41
Sarah (Capen)....41
Sarah J....245
Ulrich....257
Vesta Ada....257

REXFORD.

Phebe....133

REYNOLDS.

Daniel....137
Daniel A....137
Della E....137
Elizabeth (Austin)....137
Emily (Storer)....137
Peter....137
Sophia....150

RHOADES.

Isaac....197
Mary Eliza....197

RHODES.

Agnes M. (Auchincloss)....197
Ann Dowse (Sprague)....97
Annie....197
Benjamin Newton....197
Charles....97
Daniel....97
Daniel, jr....97
Edward Sprague....97
Elizabeth J. (Mitchell)....97
Franklin....97, 98, 197

RICE.

——....141
Anna E. (Goodnough)....174
Martha Ann....174
Wilder....174

RICHARD.

Louisa....203

RICHARDS.

Asa....59
Edward E....102
Edward L....102
Flora E....102
Fred I....102
George A....102
Hannah (Dows)....59
Isaac Pratt....59, 102
Josiah....59
Marietta (Nicholson)....102
Moses H....59
Stephen L....59

RICHARDSON.

Elizabeth....279
Harriet Jane....251
Lucy....67

RICKER.

Caroline (Higgins)....227
Daniel C....227
Jennie Sabrina....227

RIDGEWAY.

Mary....140

ROBBINS.

Abba (Dowse)....97
Abba Dowse....197
Abby....196, 285
Alice Trevet....196, 286
Chandler (b. 1781)....97
Chandler (b. 1810)....97, 194
Chandler (b. 1836)....196
Chandler (b. 1856)....197
Chandler (b. 1878)....196
Charles Follen....197
Cordelia Burditt....197
Cornelia Frothingham....196, 286
Emily (Adams)....197
Frank Nowell....197
Harriet....196
Jane Prince....197, 286
Maria Louisa....196, 286
Maria W. (Mead)....197
Mary Caroline....197, 287
Mary Eliza....196, 285
Mary Eliza (Frothingham)....196
Mary Eliza (Rhoades)....197
Peter Gilman....97
Philemon....97
Polly (Hooper)....97
Samuel Dowse....97, 196
Samuel Dowse, jr....197
Sarah Ripley (Fiske)....196
S. Henry....197
Thomas Hinckley....196
William Bradford....196

ROBERTS.

Cora Rand....202
Harriet K....272
Mary Cornelia (Rand)....202
Winslow....202

ROBERTSON.

Cecilia (Grinavault)....293
Dona Inez....293
Ephraim....293
Jane (Camel)....61
John....61
John R....61
Lucinda (Masterman)....61
Susan....110
Thomas....293

ROBINSON.

Alexander....288
Anna (Beath)....78
Elizabeth (Dowse)....77
Elizabeth Morton....78, 153
Ellen (Hutchinson)....288
Eva Rosetta....288
Hannah Dowse....78, 153
Joseph....78
Joseph Heath....78
Mary....186, 188
Mary....257
Rebecca....78
Robert....78
Sally Smith....78
Samuel....78
Stuart....180

ROBY.

Louvisa....100

ROCKWELL.

Elizabeth....271
Francis Williams....271
Francis Williams, jr....271
Henry Davis....271
Julius....271
Julius (b. 1880)....271
Lawrence Dows....271
Lucy Forbes (Walker)....271
Mary Gilbert (Davis)....271
Samuel Forbes....271
William....271
William Walker....271

RODBIRD.

Arathusa (Newman)....151
Mira E....151
Susanna (Huff)....151
Thomas S....151
William W....151

ROGERS.

Alice E....233
Clara James....267
Ellen (Moore)....267
Fanny....233
Frank N....233
Hannah....49
Hattie L. (Keyes)....233
John....20
Martha (Dows)....20
Mary Ann (Lachopelle)....233
Mary Toothaker....20
Napoleon....233
Samuel....233
Sarah....20
Thomas....20
Timothy....267

RONGCOO.

Margaret 219

ROTH.

Mary 292

ROUSE.

Mary (Peache) 21
Relief (Gill) 21
William 21
William, jr 21

ROW.

Sarah H 152

ROWE.

Bethiah 120, 152

RUGG.

Clara Alberta 287
Judson E 287
Martha Elizabeth (Hutchins), 287

RUSSELL.

Almon Butters 130, 213, 236
Alton P 224
Anna (Masterman) 110
Armina Cutting (Masterman), 109
B. B 203
Carl E 236
Carrie Elizabeth (Brown) 236
Clara (Webster) 224
Daniel Emmons 109
Earl Wayne 236
Eleanor (Powers) 130
Ellen M 130
Ephraim 109, 110
Ephraim, jr 109, 110
Ethel M 236
Etna Merle 236
Eusebia 68
Eva M 130
Eva May 224
Frank 130, 236
George Almon 110
George G 130
Hannah 63
Hannah (Potter) 130
Hannah Rebecca 109, 115
Harriet Emeline 109
Irving Osborne 224
James 4
Lydia A (Millett) 110
Mabel Editha 236
Milo W 224
Orpha T 224
Osborne 130, 214
Rebecca 215
Rebecca (Ireland) 109, 110
Reuben 109, 110
Samuel B 130
Stephen [Capt.] 44
Susie A. (Cummings) 236
T. Clarkson 67

RYAN.

Albert Morse 175, 275
Annah Pease 175
Arthur Albert 276
Augusta H. (Dingley) 275
Betsey (Dowse) 91
Carrie Alberta 276
Carrie S. (Jameson) 275
Ella Gertrude 276
Elmer Prentiss 275
Emma Adelaide 276
Emma Viola 176
Ernest Elmer 275
Eunice Morse 88
George William 175, 274
Hannah (Morse) 88
Henry Lyman 176, 276
Henry Morse (b. 1814) 89, 175
Henry Morse (b. 1874) 276
Henry Nelson 276
Ida Annah 276
John Henry 175
John Samuel 89, 175
Jonathan 91
Lewis 91
Lucena 91
Lucie Ann 176, 276
Lucinda Georgiana (Hill) 175
Lucy (Morse) 88
Lyman 88, 89
Mabel Frances 276
Mamie Edith 275
Mary 91
Mary Ann (Brazer) 176
Mary (Dowse) 299
Mary Luella 176, 276
Mary Walker (Goodnow) 175
Mehitable Burrell (Gilson) 276
Michael 299
Nellie Maynard 275
Percy Webster 275
Samuel 88, 89
Samuel 91
Samuel Lyman 175, 275
Sarah Ellen (Maynard) 275
Susan Mary 175
Susie Lyman 275
Warren Maynard 275

RYDER.

Calvin 185

SACHEM.

Josiah [an Indian] 5

SAFFORD.

Eliza A 110

SAFLEY.

Henrietta Weddell 191
Henrietta Weddell (Fenwick), 191
Thomas 191

SALISBURY.

Clarissa A. (Morse) 269
James C 269
Martha Ann 269

SANDERS.

Ellen M. (Parcher) 281
Marshall 281
Nellie Maria 281

SANDERSON.

Elisha 85
Mary 85
Mary (Dinsmore) 85

SANGER.

Anna Phipps 189
Hamlet 189
Martha 186
Sarah Ann (Paul) 189

SARGENT.

Nathan 49

SARRAZAN.

Elizabeth (Dowse) 10, 17
Morreau 17

SAVAGE.

Thomas 99

SAWIN.

Ezekiel 89
Lydia 89
Sally 88

SAWTELLE.

Abbie M. (Wheeler) 100
Annie L. (Prescott) 201
Elizabeth (Bailey) 100
George B 100
Hezekiah 100
Laura Bailey 201
Stephen Edwin 100
William Edwin 100, 201

SAWYER.

Charlotte 80
Deborah (Newman) 80
Elizabeth (Dows) 32
Elizabeth F 230
James 32
James 80
Polly 76
Polly 258

SCALES.

Annie M 266
Jane E. (Crozier) 266
John Lenox 266

SCOTT.

Marion 177
Matilda 266

SCOVILLE.

Albert F 159
Charles M 159
Hannah E. (Hall) 159
Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) 159

SEARLE.

Annie Louise (Morse) 176
Charles Harlow 176
Cynthia Gale (Newton) 176
Frank Dana 176

SEIVER.

Mary 151

SEWALL.

Elizabeth 10
Samuel 18

SHAFER.

Clarinda (McLaughlin) 140
Jane (——) 141
John Oliver 141
Martin 141
Peter 140
Peter, jr 141
Sarah 141
Sarah (Gilbert) 141
Wealthy A 212

SHAFFER.

John 101
Mary 101
Orra E 101

SHALLER.

Abigail 135

SHARP.

Alice 1
Nicholas....1

SHAW.

Amanda (Holland)....256
Ellen Amanda.... 256
Hannah (Phillips)....26
Melissa....233
Nathaniel Truman....256
Samuel 26

SHAY.

Asenath (Holmes)....52
William....52

SHELBY.

Sarah....266

SHELDON.

Mary S....155

SHEPARD.

Lydia....158

SHERIN.

Anna (Lowe)....229
Henry....229
Clara Evelyn (Middleton)....229
Clarence E....229

SHERMAN.

Betsey (Curtis) 161
Elizabeth Ann (Huntington), 161
Hiram Van Slyk....161
Jane Elizabeth....161, 266
Sarah Ann....161, 266
Silas....161

SHUMWAY.

Casendiana....87

SIBLEY.

Alice Edith (Smith)....237
Edwin....237
Elizabeth (Day)....237
Frank Estabrooks 237
Lincoln Potter....237

SILSBY.

Anna....84
John....84
Maria (Clark) 84

SIMMONS.

Augustus 128
Maria (Prince)....128
Olive Maria....128

SIMPSON.

Jane....117, 119
Jane 228
Mary Jane....59
Roxanna Isabel....229
Sibyl (Spaulding)....59
Simeon....59

SKANK.

Nellie 107

SKIDMORE.

Almeda (Masterman)....228
Effie....228
Ida May....228
James....228
Leander 228
Seaman....228

SKOFIELD.

Annie L....244
Aquilla....244
Charles Thomas....207
Clem Monroe....207
Eben H....207, 244
Ebenezer....207, 244
Eliza A. (Storer)....244
Elmyra Lovinia....207
Fessenden S....244
Hattie Cordelia 207
Henry M....244
Katie Bell....207, 287
Lovinia (Stanwood)....207, 244
Luella E.... 244
Marcell Benjamin....207
Mary Ann (Swett) 207
Mary Etta....207
Mary O....244
Queenie M....244
Stanton S....244
William Stanwood.... 207, 244
William Stanwood, jr....207

SLADE.

James....187

SLAFTER.

Caroline E. (Cox)....241
Carrie May....241
Oromal W....241

SLEEPER.

Elizabeth....159

SLIGHT.

Nancy....225

SMALL.

Angier Alexander 222
Fred Wheeler....222
Hattie Dora 222
Lavinia....173
Lyman....221
Mabel Cotna 222
Merton Lyman....222
Rebecca Ela (Webster)....221
Thomas....221

SMIT.

Ameda E....225

SMITH.

Alice Edith....131, 237
Almira (White)....284
Andrew Heermance....164
Angie Marie....235
Anna (Storer) 132
Archibald....164
Arthur....284
Belinda (Potter)....130
Bertha Lunette 235
Carrie Alida (Pierce)....122
Charles C....195
Cordelia 217
Cornelia (Heermance)....164
Dolly (Ellis)....130
Dorcas (Dutton)....69
E. Arvilla....251
Edgar Judson....284
Edward Perry....179
Eliza....99
Elizabeth....135
Elizabeth Dorcas 69
Elizabeth (Hogan)....122
Ellen Lucy (Potter)....235
Elmer Larkin....237
Emma Caroline (Higgins)....288
Flora Isabella (Valentine)....284
Harriet Lucy (Childs)....179
Henry....271
Henry....284
Herbert Larkin....131, 236
Hiram 135
Isaac....135
James....130
James Otis 131
Jane Wilbor (Dows)....164
Jennie (Hildebrant)....131
John....235
John....288
John Shepard 235
Juliet Cornelia....164
Larkin Amidon 130
Lillian Virginia 237
Linwood Chester....235
Lizzie Phebe....271
Lucretia Storer 135
Lydia Maria (Powers)....271
Mandana 237
Marion Leigh....235
Martha (Carruth)....179
Martha E....131
Mary....135
Mary Ann....147
Minnie Belle....288
Nellie Virginia (Wheeler)....237
Oliver....24
Orrin....288
Perry....179
Rachel....135
Robert Potter....235
Roswell Cole....288
Russell Cole 288
Sarah Ann.... 81
Sarah Antoinette....190
Sophia Bean....235
Sophia (Cole)....288
Thomas....135
Walter A.... 131
Walter Amidon....237
William....288
William C.. 69
William Dutton....122
William Henry Pease 122

SNOW.

Elmer E....180

SNOWMAN.

Charles....136, 137
Charles (b. 1860) 137
Charles Alvers....245
Cora Bell....245
Dora May 245
Elmer....137
Emma Caroline (Ranger)....245
Etta Julia.. 245
Harold James....245
Irvin....137
James....136, 137
James A.... 137
Joanna (Bennett)....136, 137
John....137, 245
Julia Ann....136
Julia (Storer) 137
Orrin....137
Roland Earl.... .245
William James....245

SOULE.

Eliza (Payne)....112
Francis 119
Jesse H 119
Joshua....112

Lavinia (Masterman).....119
Olive Louisa.....112
Rebecca.....119
William.....119

SOUTHWICK.

Emma.....237

SPAULDING.

Asa.....32
Phebe.....198
Sibyl.....59

SPOKEFIELD.

George.....259
Ida.....259

SPRAGUE.

Alice (b. 1852).....98, 197
Alice (b. 1870).....197
Alice (Dowse).....56
Almira W. (Odell).....197
Ann.....56
Ann Dowse.....56, 97
Anna Louisa.....98
Anna S. (Auchincloss).....98
Anson.....52
Arthur William (b. 1849).....98
Arthur William (b. 1877).....197
Augusta M. (Stevens).....98
Carl Otto Muller.....198
Daniel.....56
Edward Augustus.....98, 197
Edward Dowse (b. 1802)....56, 98
Edward Dowse (b. 1871).....197
Fidelia.....52
Harriet.....57
Henry Lynde.....98
Irvin Auchincloss.....98, 198
Isaac.....43
Joseph.....56
Judith (Pollard).....43
Julia Augusta.....197
Julia J. (Muller).....198
Margaret.....236
Martin.....57
Mary.....18
Mary.....43
Mary (Rand).....1
Milley (Dill).....57
Nicholas.....43
Orrill (Wright).....52
Rhoda (Wilson).....43
Richard.....1
Samuel.....43
Sarah.....19
Sarah (b. 1868).....43
Sarah Sheldon.....197

SQUIRE.

Martha Coit.....190
Sarah Antoinette (Smith)....190
William Wellington.....190

STACKPOLE.

Rachel (Smith).....135

STACY.

Abraham.....38
Sarah (Trow).....28
Simon.....28

STANLEY.

Calvin.....147
Caroline W. S. (Marshall)....147
Edward.....147
Zneda L. (Newman).....147

STANTON.

Eliza L.....82

STANWOOD.

Jane.....106, 112
Lovinia.....207, 244

STAPLES.

Ada.....214
Albert Ruthvern.....214, 293
Bianca (Woodward).....214
Blanch Estell.....214
Edward Frankland.....214
Granville Mellen Stickney...214
Guy.....214
Harry Judson.....214
Joe.....214
Josiah.....214
Joseph William.....293
J. S.....139
Llewellyn Mar.....214
Lydia Euphrasia (McLaughlin).....214
Myron Putnam.....214
Nellie M.....139
Polly Cummings.....253
Samuel.....214
Susan (Fadder).....293

ST. CLAIR.

Eunice.....117

STEARNS.

Adaline.....65
Amos.....259
Augusta R.....259
Catherine.....65
Charles S.....259
Cora M.....259
Emily.....65
Judith.....65, 122
Fred M.....259
George A.....259
Lucy R. (Merrill).....259
Nathaniel.....65
Nathaniel, jr.....65
Rosa L.....259
Rufus.....259
Sarah (Carleton).....65
Sarah (Dows).....65
Sarah P. (Davis).....259
Sylvia.....200

STEBBINS.

Benjamin Brewster.....166
Charles.....165
Charles, jr.....165
Charles Masters.....166
Eunice (Masters).....165
George Ledyard.....166
Henry Dows.....166
John.....166
Linda.....166
Margaret Dows.....166
Mary.....166
Mary Mairs (Dows).....165

STEEL.

Jane.....23
Thomas.....23

STETSON.

[Capt.].....21
Susan Caroline.....281

STEVENS.

Abigail.....59
Atherton Haugh.....153, 257
Augusta M.....98
Benjamin.....153
Calista.....206
Ellen M.....140
Hannah Dowse (Robinson)..153
Hannah (Jones).....153
John.....140
Lorenza M.....101
Mary Robinson.....257
Mercer (Knox).....140
Nancy.....257
Phebe.....107
Sarah C.....227

STICKNEY.

Jessie Isabel.....202
Jonathan.....30
Lydia Burrill (Very).....202
Randolph Lawrence.....202

ST. JOHN.

Jason.....163
Mary.....163

STODDARD.

Belia.....145
Charles K.....145
Judith (Knowlton).....145
Sarah Dowse (Rand).....145

STONE.

Angelica (Van Epps).....276
Eunice (Underwood).....88
Gilbert.....88
Mary A.....88
Mary Luella (Ryan).....276
Nathan.....276
Nathan Goodnow.....276
Willie Brazer.....276

STORER.

Aaron.....71, 132
Aaron, jr.....132
Ada A.....136
Ada T. (Proctor).....242
Albert.....136, 245
Albina.....131
Almira.....132, 239
Almon.....132, 238
Amanda Jane.....238, 295
Andrew.....71
Andrew Wallace.....133, 242
Andrew Willis.....242
Angelina (Holman).....232
Anna.....132
Anna Delia.....240
Anna (McCullo).....132
Annie R. (McLaughlin).....244
Annette W.....131, 238
Arvilla (Kittredge).....136
Augustus G.....136, 151
Benjamin (b. 1807).....71, 131
Benjamin (b. 1847).....132
Betsey (Newman).....71
Betsey (Taggart).....131
Carrie Etta.....132
Charles.....132
Charlie A.....237
Charles Edwin.....239
Charles Nathan.....133
Charlotte (Minniss).....132
Christiana (Pratt).....132
Cordelia.....132
Daisy Ada.....242
Daniel.....72, 133
Daniel H.....136
Daniel William.....242

STORER (continued).

David 62, 71, 132
Delbert E. 238
Earl Ransom 133, 242
Edward Everett 245
Eleanor 72
Eliza 72
Eliza A. 136, 244
Eliza Ann 63, 64, 71, 72
Eliza Lord (Kimball) 131
Elizabeth 132
Ella Geneva 132
Ellen Middleton 239
Emily 72, 137
Emma 72, 133
Emma Barron 132, 239
Emma Jane 132, 240
Emma S (Holman) 245
Etta E. (Cannon) 242
Eunice Cornelia 242
Eunice (Palmer) 133
Eva Jane 136, 225
Flora A. 131
Frank 132
Frank R. 244
Fred 238
Gardner (b. 1812) 71
Gardner (b. 1840) 131, 238
Geonore B. 131
George 132, 240
George A. 238
George Aaron 240
George Earl 242
Georgie Annie (Jarvis) 133
Gilman 232
Guy Earl 238
Hattie A. 237
Helen Newell 131, 238
Henry 72, 135
Hortense W. 131
Inez A. 238
Isaac 40, 63, 64, 71, 72
James 132
James R. 136
James R. K. 136, 244
Jennie E. (Phinney) 136
Jenny (Bunley) 131
John (b. 1834) 131, 237
John (b. 1866) 132
John William 238
Joseph 63, 64, 71, 72
Joseph, jr. (b. 1777) 63, 64, 71, 72
Joseph, jr., 2d (b. 1805) 71, 131
Julia 72, 137
Julia Ann (Rand) 136
Julia Ann (Snowman) 136
Julia E. 245
Kate (Coughlin) 237
Laura D. (McLaughlin) 244
Leonard 72, 75, 136
Lillian E. 238
Lillian M. 245
Lizzie Estelle 132, 239
Lois L. 232
Lovinia S. (Lampman) 245
Lucretia 72, 135
Lucretia (Newman) 72
Lucy (b. 1820) 72
Lucy (b. 1837) 131, 237
Lucy E. 132, 217
Lucy J. 131
Lucy (Webster) 62, 132
Maria 132
Martha 132
Mary 72
Mary A. 136
Mary Elizabeth 136
Mary Isabel 131
Mary Louise 238
Mattie 237
Maud Edna 245
May 244
May Belle 239
Minnie Bell 132
Mollie A. (Clair) 240
Moses R. 131
Nancy (Kittredge) 40
Nehemiah 40
Nettie Deney 133
Nora C. 237
Nora N. 136
Prescott Newman 133
Rachel 132
Rachel (Lowe) 63, 64, 71, 72
Rachel S. 72, 133
Robert 132
Robert Algia 245
Rolla R. 136
Rosa (Zimmerman) 238
Ruth 118
Sally 63, 64, 71, 72
Sarah F. 131
Sarah J. (Reed) 245
Sarah M. 238
Seth (b. 1810) 72
Seth (b. 1845) 136, 245
Sophronia 132
Stephen D. 136
Susan 132
Susie R. (Harrington) 136
Warren (b. 1819) 71
Warren (b. 1859) 132
William 132
William H. 136
Willis Daniel 133

STORRS.

Ella Aurelia 246

STORY, see STORER.

John 71
Seth 71
Zachary 71

STOWELL.

Sarah 176, 177

STRAHAN.

Jane Grant 168
John H. 168

STRATTON.

Betsey (Kimball) 175
Hannah 175
John 175
Martha (Whitney) 96, 180
Mary W. 180
Miriam Caroline 96
Moses 96, 180

STREETER.

Mary Ann 247, 248

STREIGHT.

Beulah 102

STRONG.

Edward 183

STROUT.

Annah Pease (Ryan) 175
Mary (Gerrish) 175
Merrill W. 175
Oscar Lariville 175

STUBBS.

Jacob M. 253
Lydia A. 253
Mercy B. (Griffith) 253

STURGIS.

Anna Louise (Sprague) 98
E. E. 183
Elizabeth Knight (Hinckley) 98
John H. 185
William 98
William, jr. 98

SULLIVAN.

[Gen.] 51, 54
Jennie 180
Mary 107
Carlotta Elizabeth 289

SUTT.

Charles A. 289
Eliza A. (Hill) 289
James W. 289
Lillie Joanna (Hunt) 289

SUTTON.

Richard 38

SWALLOW.

Rebecca 80

SWEETZER.

Abigail 38
Benjamin 3
Seth 38

SWETT.

Agnes Florence 207
Almeda 219
Almira Marilla 106
Almira (Masterman) 106
Angie Hortense 207
Archie Frederick 219
Benjamin Benson 106, 112
Benjamin Benson, jr. 106
Charles Benson 106
Cora Idella (Welch) 219
Cordelia Newman 106, 206
David Masterman 112, 219
Dennis Brown 106, 207
Dora Mabel (Harnden), 105, 208, 219
Elbridge Gerry 106, 112
Hattie Marilla 106
Henry Garfield 207
James 106, 112
James Elbridge 219
Jane (Stanwood) 106, 112
Joel Phinney 106
John Stinson 106
Josephine Louisa (Houghton), 207
Lifey 219
Lily Rebecca 219
Mabel Rebecca 219
Mary 106
Mary Ann 106 206
Mary Elizabeth (Clukey) 219
Nancy Jane 112, 220
Nettie (Knapp) 106
Ozro Scott 219
Rebecca (Masterman) 112
Sarah Jane 106
Scott Chase 112, 219
Timothy Fogg 112, 218

SWIFT.

Hannah 107
Robert....11, 17

SWISHER.

Elizabeth Knapp (Minnerly) .210
Hannah Irena....210
Samuel 210

SYLL.

Joseph.... 5

SYMONDS.

Fenton W....192
Mary....117
Mary....192
Mary Elizabeth.... .192

TAFT.

Ann (Haskell)....206
Augustus Granville....206
Calista Jane Masterman, 137, 231
Charles B....137, 231
Charles H....137
Ephraim....73, 137
Ephraim 206
Fred Charles.... ..231
John B....73
Marietta 206
Marietta (Masterman)....206
Minnie Bell....206
Orpha (Newman)....73
Sarah (Newman)....137

TAGGART.

Betsey....131
Hannah (Hawes)....131
Harriet Louise (Carpenter)..255
Hattie Clarice....255
Hiram 255
John....131

TAINTOR.

Lydia 79

TALBOT.

John 163

TALCOTT.

D. S....183

TANSEY.

Bertha F. (Goddard)....214
Caroline 108
Charles Melzar....214
Charles R....108
Edgar William.... 214
Edward J....108, 214
Edward R....214
Eli.... 108
Frank Herbert....214
Grace 214
Hattie (Hick)....214
Jane E. (Bruner)....214
John Hannibal....105, 108, 214
Malinda (Masterman).... 108
Mary E. (Kimball)....105, 214
Mary Malinda 214
Moses G....108

TARBOX.

W. A....237

TAYLOR.

Alexander 281
Alexander Robertson....281
Bell....218
Edmund Lee....281
Everett Newton....281
Isabella.... 281
Isabella Sarah....281
Marcia Caroline (McLaughlin) 248
Mary....6
Raymond Dowse....281
Sarah Priscilla (Leland)....281
S. Drury.... 248

TEMPLE.

Margaret 25
Mehitable (Nelson)....25
Nancy.... 299
Robert....25
Thomas 25

TENNEY.

Angenoria A. S....174
Nancy (Cornset)....174
William....174

THAW.

Benjamin....284
Benjamin, jr....284
Eliza Burd (Blair)....284
Elma Ellsworth (Dows)....284
Stephen Dows....284
William....284

THING.

Sarah Jane....103

THOMAS.

Carl N....215
Clara Ann (Masterman)....215
Freeman....215
George Francis....215
Mary 204
Mary (Dows)....299
Michael....299
Rebecca (Russell).... 215

THOMPSON.

Amanda (French)....264
Eliza....284
James....264
Julia Ann.... ....105, 208, 219
Rizpah Ann 234
Sarah....80
Sybil....102
Susan W....264

THORN.

Abigail (Lufkin)....116
Birgit (Olson).... 291
Christian K....291
Louisa....116
Magdalena C....291
Samuel.... 116

TIBBITS.

Elisabeth....228

TID.

Mary E....234

TIDD.

Eliza H....285

TILDEN.

Samuel J....165

TILTON.

Sarah....139

TOD.

Ruth 20

TOMKINSON.

Stella Calista (Bryant)....155

TOMLINSON.

Amanda Lee Ann....249

TOOTHAKER.

Malenda....218
Mary....20

TOWNSEND.

[Capt.]....55
Abigail 86
Carl Wesley 203
Charles Leon....203
George Richard....203
George West 203
Georgiana (Mailey) 203
Louisa (Richard) 203

TRACY.

Phebe....226

TRASK.

Christiana (Yetten)....143
Henry....143

TRENTON.

Eleanor (Morse)....88
William....88

TROW.

Anna....28
Bartholomew....28
Bartholomew, jr....28
Eleazer 28
Elizabeth.... 28
Joanna 28
Katherine 28
Kezia (Edmands)....28
Martha.... 28
Mary....28
Mary (Call)....28
Mary (Dowse)....28
Sarah....28
Richard....28

TRULL.

Alice 39
Isadore (Newman)....77
Samuel 39

TRYON.

Abigail (Shaller)....135
Alice Louise....244
Andrew Hoadley 135, 244
Arthur Watson....135
Blanche 135
Emma Caroline (Abbe)....135
Florence Emily....244
Florence Lane....135
Helen Gertrude 244
Isaac.... 135
Isabelle....135
Jennie Abbey....135
Marilla F. (Holcomb)....244
Nellie Gertrude 135
Roselle Elizabeth....135
Susan (Lane).... 135
Thomas Seymour.... 135
Watson....135
Watson Holcomb....244

TUCKER.

Elbridge Gerrish....269
John 269
Lucinda 269
Mary Lucy (Dowse)....269

TUCKERMAN.

Dorothy (Kidder).....22
Edward.....22

TURNER.

Esther.....109
Hannah (Davis).....29
John.....29

TWICHELL.

Clara M.....236

TYLER.

Daniel.....173
Henry Durwreath.....173
Lavinia (Small).....173
Mary Frances (Clark).....173
Nathan [Col.].....54

UNDERWOOD.

Abigail.....88
Eunice.....88
Sallie.....199

UPHAM.

Elizabeth.....29
Jennie M.....272
Phineas.....29
Sarah (Buxton).....272
Warren.....272

USHER.

Abijah.....111
Anna Brewster.....111
Mary (Dural).....111

VALENTINE.

Adelaide (Mann).....192
Amory Mason.....96, 191
Annie Eliza.....96
Anthony.....94
Bertha Annie.....192
Charles Amory.....192
Eliza (Dowse).....94, 95, 96
Elma Louise.....192
Emma Louise.....192
Fenton Dowse.....192
Flora Isabella.....192, 284
Fred Delevan.....94
Fredrick Townsend.....96
Ina Florence.....192
James Wilson.....96, 192
Jane (Farrington).....94
Jennie Eliza.....191
Louis Emmons.....192
Louis Pease.....96
Martha Ann (Greenwood).....191
Mary Elizabeth (Symonds)..192
Miriam Caroline (Stratton)....96
Percy Waldo.....192
Rebecca Ann.....96
Rosalie Adelaide.....192
Rufus Babcock.....96, 192
Sarah Ellen.....191
Susie Mabel.....192
Viola May.....192
Warren Denton.....192

VANDERPOOL.

Catherine E.....233
Catherine E. (Halenbeek).....233
Florence May.....233
Georgia Augusta (Moore).....233
Levi A.....233
Peter A.....233
Peter M.....233

VAN DYCK.

Annie.....136

VAN EPPS.

Angelica.....276

VANNADA.

Margaret Karr.....220

VAN WRANKER.

Anna Louise.....254
John Isaac.....254
Mary Emily (Price).....254

VARNEY.

Eliza J. (Merrill).....154
Newell B.....154

VARNUM.

[Capt.].....44

VERY.

Lydia Barrill.....202

VILA.

Sabra.....187

VINTON.

Adeline M.....272

VOORHEES.

Alice (Sprague).....197
Anna Sprague.....198
David D.....197
Frederick Pentz.....197
Frederick Pentz, jr.....198

WAFFE.

[Capt.].....6

WAGNER.

Caroline (Kates).....280
Samuel.....280
Sarah M.....280

WAIT.

Harris N.....149
Isaac.....149
Leroy L.....149
Lorenzo L.....149
Parazina.....149
Sally (Goodnow).....149
Sarah A. (Newman).....149
Willis W.....149

WAITE.

Cornelia.....242
Emma Henrietta (Keyes).....121
Jacob.....121
Lillian E.....121
Mary Ann (Barnett).....121
Samuel Joseph.....121
Sarah Augusta.....276

WALKER.

Abbie (Page).....208
[Capt.].....49
Isaac.....296
Isabel.....239
Janet.....274
Jennie Patrick.....183
John.....208
Lillian J.....208
Lucy Forbes.....271
Susannah.....61

WALLACE.

Abigail.....264

WALLINGFORD.

Emma F.....101

WAMPATUCK.

[An Indian].....5

WARD.

Alvan.....68
Eusebia (Russell).....68
Mary Ann Townsend.....68
Myra.....127
Samuel.....68
Sylvia.....68

WARDALL.

Elizabeth.....148
Frances (Melton).....148
Thomas.....148

WARE.

Caroline.....184
Eleazer.....184
Henry, jr.....195
Lucy (Breck).....184
Mary.....53
Mary (Coolidge).....53
Samuel.....53

WARLAND.

William [Sergt.].....45

WARNOCK.

John N.....107
Mary (Margrave).....107

WARREN.

Andrew.....104
Helen Marr (Dowse).....104
Joseph [Gen.].....24
Maria Amanda.....278

WARRINGTON.

Lewis.....299

WATERMAN.

Charles.....108
Jennie Lowell (Masterman).108

WAUGH.

Nancy.....61
Susannah (Walker).....61
William.....61

WEACON.

Thad.....17

WEBB.

[Col.].....55
Joseph Baker.....269
Mary Josephine.....269
Mary Louisa (Bunce).....269

WEBSTER.

Aaron Tedd.....225
Alvin.....115
Arthur.....224
Bessie Edith.....223
Betsey Taft.....114, 221
Caroline.....62, 114
Charles.....115, 136, 224
Clara (b. 1851).....115, 224
Clara.....115
Clifton Elmer.....224
Daniel.....115, 120, 224
Dorcas (2).....62
Edith.....221
Edwin S.....114, 222
Emeline (Masterman).....224
Emily Beede.....114, 222

Eva Jane (Storer).....225
Flora May (Carson).....223
Forest Leslie.....224
Franklin.....115, 119, 222, 224
Gertrude.....224
Hannah (b. 1805).....62
Hannah (b. 1810).....62
Hannah (b. 1839).....114, 223
Hannah Joy (Masterman).63, 114
Hannah (Masterman).....62
Hannah Rebecca (Russell)...115
Hattie.....115, 225
Hiram W.....221
John (b. 1818).....62
John (b. 1827).....62, 74, 115
John (b. 1858).....115
Joseph Samuel.....115
Julia Ann (Newman).....74, 115
Julia B.....221
Levi (b. 1831).....114, 221
Levi (b. 1875).....224
Lista Ertha.....225
Lucy.....62, 132
Lura (Masterman).....120, 224
Marion.....277
Mary.....62, 114
Mary Ann (b. 1861)...115, 119, 225
Mary Ann.....152
Mary E.....221
Mary E. (Fairbanks).....221
Mary (Lombard).....221
Minnie Bell (Fairbanks).....224
Raymond.....224
Rebecca (Ela).....113
Rebecca Ela.....64, 114, 221
Samuel Robbins.....62, 63, 114
Sarah.....62, 113
Stephen.....62, 113
Stephen Barker.....62
Stephen Eland.....223

WEEKS.

Sarah J.....197

WEIR.

Daniel.....141
James.....141
James, jr.....141
John.....141
Martha Eliza.....141
Rosamund (McLaughlin).....141
William Charles.....141

WEIR or WYER.

Catherine.....23
Catherine (Dowse).....10, 23
Edward.....23
Thomas.....23
William (2).....23

WELCH.

Adrian (Chandler).....219
Augustus.....106
Clara Emma (Masterman).....106
Cora Idella.....219
Elijah.....105
Emma.....105
George Augustus.....106
Hannah (Merchant).....106
Isaac.....219
Mary (Mousall).....23
Thomas.....23

WELD.

Arthur.....256
Carl Leslie.....256
Edgar.....148
Evelyn T. (De Coster).....256
Frank Marion.....148
Fred.....148, 256
George Ripley.....148
John Ranson.....148
Lincoln Ripley.....148
Mary Ann (Newman).....148
May Emma (b. 1852).....148
May Emma (b. 1886).....256
Patty (Gibbs).....148
Walter.....148
Walter Jabez.....256

WELLMAN.

Hannah.....221, 222

WELLS.

Amelia.....212
Francis P.....212
Maria.....108
Wealthy A. (Shafer).....212

WENDOVER.

Elizabeth.....29

WESTCOTT.

Amos.....163
Clarissa (Babcock).....163
Edward Noyes.....163
Harold.....163
Jane (Dows).....163
Philip Noyes.....163
Violet.....163

WETHERBEE.

Hannah.....66

WHEELER.

Abbie M.....100
Albert Anderson.....222, 294
Alice Flora (Hall).....294
Betsey Taft (Webster).....221
Carrie L.....248
Charlie Elbert.....221
Edgar Vernon.....293
Clifton Hiram.....294
Cora Estelle (Masterman).....293
Emma (Southwick).....237
Ethel Blanche.....293
Ezra.....293
Ezra Howard.....221, 222
Fred Elmer.....221
Hannah (Webster).....222
Hannah (Wellman).....221, 222
Helen Louisa (Morse).....278
Hiram Kingston.....221, 222
James Thomas.....278
Jane (Winship).....293
John.....237
Lester Arthur.....294
Lizzie Eulemina.....278
Lula Miranda (Plummer).....221
Martha (Curtis).....248
Nellie Virginia.....237
Rebecca Jane.....293
Samuel Eaton.....221, 222
Sarah Amanda (Craig).....278
Viletta.....227
William.....278
William W.....248

WHEELOCK.

Annie.....121

WHIDDEN.

Sydna L.....154

WHITE.

Abijah Park.....252
Almira.....284
Betsey (Lane).....72
Charles.....72
Cynthia.....105
Elizabeth.....297
Elizabeth (Goble).....297
Emma S.....260
Esther (Holman).....252
George.....298
John.....297
Josephine Malvina.....252
Lydia Whitney.....105
Marilla.....247
Mary.....298
Philander.....260
Samuel.....105

WHITFORD.

Ellen Maria.....200
Emma Clara.....200
George.....200
George D.....200
George Walter.....200
Sarah Annis (McLaughlin)...200
Sylvia (Stearns).....200

WHITING.

Josiah [Col.].....44, 54
Moses [Capt.].....49

WHITMARSH.

Ruth.....153

WHITNEY.

Annette (Marsh).....206
Cordelia Newman (Swett).....206
Dora E.....260, 295
Eben H., jr.....206
Eben Hutchinson.....206
Elizabeth.....245
Ella Jones.....206, 287
Emma A.....260
Emma J.....206
Frank M.....260
Hannah.....170
Hannah C. (Barnett).....260
Ina M.....206
Irena (Judkins).....206
Jacob Ames.....206
Jemima.....179
Lydia.....105
Martha.....96, 180
Mary.....175
Rhoda Dale (Hutchinson).....206
Warren W.....206
William.....260
Willie S.....206

WHITWELL.

William S.....187

WIGGIN.

Charles.....220
Charles, jr.....220
Charles E.....220
Elizabeth (Day).....220
Leberton.....220
Martha Ann (Burpee).....220

WIGHT.

M.....37

WIGHTMAN.

Lucy.....211

WIKOFF.

Alben J....291
Alben J., jr....291
Daisy E....291
Florence M....291
Harriet E....291
Mattie P. (Brown)....291
Myrtle G....291
Nellie M....291
Rachel (Allen)....291
William....291

WILBOR.

Eliza L. (Stanton)....82
Jane Eliza....82
John B....82

WILCOX.

Almira....161

WILKINSON.

Elizabeth....38
Elizabeth (Dowse)....37
Hannah....38
Mary....38
Robert....37
Robert, jr....38

WILLARD.

Sarah Ripley (Fiske)....196

WILLIAMS.

Abba Robbins....97
Abba Salina (Dowse)....103
Ann....145
Anna Dowse....97
Azubah....270
Caleb W....111
Charles French....103, 202
Edward B....50
Eliza A....272
Elizabeth (Hatfield)....288
Ellen M....193
Ethel....288
Frances L....279
Frank Marshall....103
Hannah M. (Pratt)....103
Harry....288
Herman....288
James Adam....288
Jessie Isabel (Stickney)....202
John....97
John (b. 1841)....193
John, jr....97
John Sumner....56, 97, 193
John Sumner....193
Jonathan....24
Jonathan....298
Joseph Sewall....97
Julia Etta (Durling)....103
Maggie Irena (Higgins)....288
Martha H. (Gordon)....111
Mary Ann....111
Mary Sumner....97, 193
Miranda....192
Nancy (Dowse)....97
Randolph Herbert....202
Seth....103
Seth Herbert....103
Seth Herbert Walker....103
Stedman....193
Thomas, jr....31

WILLIBY.

Ellen....250

WILLIS.

Mary....39

WILLOUGBY.

Lucinda....258

WILSON.

Abigail (Newman)....49
Albion Davie....236
Catherine (Stearns)....65
Charlotte....166
Clara M. (Twichell)....236
David....166
Frank Albion....236
Frederick Henry....147
Jesse Davie....236
John....65
John....147
Josiah....49
Lunette Evelyn (Potter)....236
Mary Ann (Smith)....147
Nancy Elizabeth (Jones)....147
Polly (Newman)....49
Rhoda....43
Richard Luther....236
Robert Potter....236
Sarah....25
Thomas....49

WINCH.

Joseph [Capt.]....32

WING.

Abner Toothaker....218
Benjamin Blethen....218
Benjamin Raymond....218
Carrie Eliza....217
Cordelia (Smith)....217
Fannie (Masterman)....218
Hannah Elizabeth....218
Lettie Malenda....218
Lucinda (Masterman)....217
Malenda (Toothaker)....218
Moses....217
Nathan Davis....217
Silas Maxim....218

WINKLER.

Archibald....161
Louise....161

WINSHIP.

Jane....293

WINTER.

Margaret....151

WINTHROP.

Robert C....25

WISWALL.

Lydia....9

WITHAM.

Abigail (Stevens)....59, 60
Adah Stevens....59
James Bartlett....59, 60
Lucinda Fuller....60

WOOD.

Betsey Rebecca....120, 232
Clara....246
Clara A. (Hosie)....177
Daniel Simon....120
David....26
Emma (Johnston)....177
Fannie Rebecca (Greenwood), 229
George Clarkson....120
Hattie Ella....120
Ida Frances (Hebard)....120
John....177
John [Capt.]....47, 48
John, jr....177
Joseph....229
Lillia Helena....120, 232
Rebecca (Gager)....120
Rebecca (Keyes)....120
Samuel Orestus....229
Silas....120
Sylvia A. (Learnard)....229
Thomas....29
Walter Joseph....229

WOODCOCK.

William....35

WOODS.

Eliza A....59
Elizabeth (Smith)....135
James Carroll....135
John E....59
Lucy....200
Nancy....59

WOODWARD.

Bianca....214

WOOLFORD.

Emily....245

WORCESTER.

Horatio....85
Margaret Esther....85

WORSTER.

Mary....79

WORTH.

Experience (Harthorn)....82
Seth Swain....82
Susan Hubbell....82

WRIGHT.

Alice (Dowse)....22
Alonzo....219
Beriah....262
Burdell....219
Frank L....262
Herbert E....262
Hiram Young....219
Isabella....250
John....22
John [Capt.]....51
Josiah....219
Lenna E. (Dowse)....262
Linda....51
Martha Ann (Masterman)....219
Mary....22
Mary Jane (Young)....219
Mary J. (Marron)....262
Maud Albertine....219
Olinda....219
Orrill....52
Robert....22
Robert, jr....22
William....22

WRITSON.

Mary....242

WYBERT.

Bertha Alida....250
Charles Henry....250
Henry Isaac....250
Isabella (Wright)....250

Maria Isabella.....250
Martha Jane (Rand).....250
William Herbert.....250
William Thomas.....250

WYMAN.

Anna Rebecca.....153
Carrie M. (Avery) 153
Charles.....153
Charles Atherton Stevens....257
Charles William 153
Charles William, jr.....153, 257
Esther Coit.....153, 257
Hannah Dowse (Robinson)..153
Jeremiah..... 178
Joseph Robinson.....153
Maria Elisabeth.....178
Maria (Murphy).....178
Nancy (Stevens).....257
Sarah (Clark) 153

YALE.

Elmira.....167

YANA.

Agnac.....261
Elizabeth.....261
John..... 261

YEATON.

Ann (Jenkins) 208
Ward S.....208

YETTEN.

Christiana.....143
Cyrene (Holland).....143
James..... 143
Joseph.....147
Myrtilla H.....147
Polly (Holland).....147

YOUNG.

Augustus Coburn.....251
Fanny.....131
Gracie May..... 251
Louise E.....106
Martha Ann (Harrington)....251
Mary Jane.....219
Nellie (Rand).....251
William Henry.....251

YOUNGMAN.

Beulah (Streight) ... .102
Franklin Lee.....202
George Churchill.....102, 202
John..... 102
Julia H. (Kilbourn).....202
Samuel A..... 202
Samuel Joseph.....102
Samuel Payne.....102
Sarah Jane (Dowse).....102
Sarah Lavina.....202

ZEICH.

Mary..... .298

ZIMMERMAN.

Abina (Storer).....131
Eva Rosena (Monvets).....238
Frederic.....238
Rosa 238

INDEX OF PLACES.

[The Numbers Refer to Pages.]

CALIFORNIA.

Alameda....265
Forestville....160
Fort Point....253
Green Valley....161, 265, 266
Los Angeles....178
Menlo Park....265
Petaluma....75
Sacramento....89, 175
San Francisco....80, 81, 83, 160, 161, 166, 167, 265, 266.
San Jose....90, 188
Santa Ana....211, 266
Santa Cruz....133
Santa Rosa....266
Sebastopol....80, 161
Soquel....247
Warm Springs....166

COLORADO.

Denver....130, 186

CONNECTICUT.

Ashford....59, 102
Birmingham....273
Branford....97
Enfield....135, 156, 244
Glastonbury....135
Hartford..59, 135, 161, 177, 244, 267
Meriden (West)....172
Middletown....267
Milford....178
New Canaan....159
New Haven....51, 173, 245, 270
New London....25
Norwich....81, 210
Thompsonville....72
Tolland....59
Wallingford....168
Windsor....135
Woodstoek....271

DAKOTA.

Aberdeen....213
Alexandria....254, 255
Alpena....212, 213, 290, 291
Amenia....116, 136, 213, 224, 225, 236, 247.
Arthur....130, 224, 236
Broadlawn....150, 257
Casselton....131, 225, 236, 237
Clifford....63, 114, 115, 150, 152, 224, 257.
Deadwood....173
Durbin....231
Erie....265
Fargo....231, 236
Gettysburg....108
Groton....247
Hope....71, 130
Kimball....254, 255
Leola....255
Minnesela....261
Pickert....291
Rapid City....173
Sioux Falls....254
Wessington Springs....290

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Washington....68, 131, 173, 177, 178, 193.

FLORIDA.

Beauclere....145
Interlachen....69
Jacksonville....94
San Mateo....47, 68

GEORGIA.

Brigham's Landing....185
Ellijay....278

ILLINOIS.

Aurora....214
Blairsville....248, 250
Braceville....211
Buffalo....108
Chicago....72, 79, 109, 115, 117, 121, 133, 134, 158, 167, 187, 210, 211, 225, 229, 237, 242, 284, 288, 289.
Clayton....212
Coleta....213
Felix....211, 289, 290
Geneseo....213
Geneva....292
Homer....212, 288, 290
Jacksonville....111
Joliet....211, 290
La Salle....108–110, 211, 212, 288
Lee Centre....211, 213, 289, 292, 293
Marseilles....289
McClellan..48, 74, 140, 141, 248–250
Melvin....290
Mendota....107, 108, 210–214, 236, 289, 292.
Meriden....210
Morris....211, 229, 289, 290
Mounds....212
Mozoon....289
Mt. Pleasant....107
Mt. Vernon....113, 140, 249, 250
Nettle Creek....211
Oneco....131
Ottawa....213, 214
Peoria....113
Peru....108, 288
Prophetstown....76
Quincy....123
Richview....249
Rockville....107
Saratoga....289
Shaw....213, 292
Spring Valley....108
Sterling....229
Streator....108
Trenton....161, 266
Troy Grove....61, 63, 107, 108, 110, 113, 115, 210, 212–214, 216, 220, 288, 291–293.
Wall Town....290
Waltham....213, 292
Waterloo....269
Waupousee....289, 290

INDIANA.

Bono....290
Dayton....108
Indianapolis....123
La Fayette....62, 113
South Bend....288
Terre Haute....108
Williamsburg....108

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Paul's Valley....177

IOWA.

Cedar Rapids, 190, 191, 214, 283, 284
De Witt....61, 105, 214
Dows....191
Dubuque....107
Farmington....283
Fontanelle....288
Grinnell....279, 280
Hamburg....116
Jackson....288
Mason City....242
Moingona....190
Mt. Vernon....191
Noble Station....191
Sheffield....242
St. Julien....191
Swaledale....242
What Cheer....108, 212

KANSAS.

Alton....132, 240
Arkansas City....134, 142, 144, 242–244, 246.
Bloomington....71, 132, 240
Carlyle....288
Cherokee....67, 123
Clay Centre....210
Concordia....134
Emporia....246
Garnett....288
Idana....72
Leavenworth....212
Logan....212
Sherwood....212

KENTUCKY.

London....266
Louisville....109, 161

LOUISIANA.

Baton Rouge....290
Bayou Sara....177
Carrollton....99, 118

Centreville....298
Jeanerette....298
Lake Charles....177
New Orleans..78, 79, 107, 129, 156, 177, 190, 198.
Port Hudson....57

MAINE.

Albany....150, 256
Andover, 40, 42, 47, 71, 117, 221, 222
Auburn..142, 221, 238, 240, 252, 294
Augusta....64, 72, 104, 107, 110, 134, 139, 208, 209, 243, 253, 262, 263.
Avon....107, 110, 119, 134, 152, 209, 216, 223, 227, 239.
Bangor....217, 236, 253
Baring....109, 214
Bath....76, 151, 230
Belgrade....216
Berlin. See Phillips.
Berry's Mills....139, 144
Bethel....236
Bingham....102
Bowdoin....130, 248
Bowdoinham....248
Brooks....230
Brunswick, 76, 106, 132, 214, 235, 252
Buckfield....76, 149, 150, 236, 256
Byron....42, 74, 106, 143, 144, 215
Canton....76, 109, 120, 137, 143, 144, 146-150, 215, 253, 254, 256.
Canton Point....252
Caribou....216
Carthage....48, 70-72, 74, 106, 115, 120, 129, 130, 142, 144, 146, 151, 206, 231, 232, 235, 239, 294.
Caseo....260
Chesterville....64, 151, 235
Clinton....226
Corinth....73
Cornish....240
Cornville....73
Dexter....169, 225, 269
Dixfield....48, 49, 63, 75, 76, 105, 129, 138, 143, 146-149, 203, 206, 235, 238, 252-254, 256, 294.
Durham....175
Exeter....123
Falmouth....74
Farmington....64, 76, 107, 117, 120, 143, 146, 148, 178, 206, 208, 222, 224, 227, 229, 230, 235, 236, 295.
Farmington (West), 106, 206, 207
Fort Fairfield....229
Freeman....119, 216
Freeport....106, 129
Friendship....103
Gardiner....122, 140, 184, 209
Gardiner (West)....121
Gorham....253
Gray....252, 253
Greenville....115, 225, 226
Hallowell....111, 129, 130, 224, 236
Hancock....209
Harrison....74
Hartford....76, 152
Hodgdon....159
Industry....216
Jay....75, 130, 146-149, 151, 152, 235, 253, 254, 257, 276.
Jay (North)....150
Kent's Hill....64, 110, 143, 216, 226
Kineo....226
Kingfield....111, 206, 216, 227
Kingsbury....225, 226
Lee....214
Leeds....110
Leeds Junction....254
Levant (West)....139
Lewiston....74, 76, 111, 134, 142, 143, 148, 149, 229, 252, 294.
Lincoln....236
Linneus....264
Lisbon Falls....222
Litchfield....70, 140, 236, 248
Livermore....76, 120, 146, 148, 239
Livermore Falls....149
Madison....73, 287
Madrid....46, 47, 207, 217, 223, 239
Mayfield....73
Mercer....216
Mexico....106, 131, 132, 149, 238, 256
Minot....116
Monmouth....222, 294
Monroe....230
Moosehead Lake....115, 225, 226
Newport....89, 177
New Portland....208
New Sharon....153
New Vineyard....101, 219, 253
Norridgewock....73
Northport (East)....60
Norway....142, 143
Old Town....275
Palmyra....228
Parkman....116
Perkins' Plantation....219
Pern....149
Phillips [formerly Berlin]....48, 62-64, 105, 111, 114-117, 137, 139, 150-152, 205-208, 210, 215-219, 221-224, 226-228, 239, 293, 294.
Pittsfield....230
Plantation No. Five....42
Plantation No. Six....76, 150-152
Poland....240
Portland....62, 129, 130, 206, 221, 236, 252.
Rangeley....72, 137, 146, 245, 293
Raymond....221
Readfield, 105, 107, 110, 118, 206, 216
Richmond....103, 135, 140, 248
Rockland....149
Rome....226, 235
Roxbury....238
Rumford....76, 130, 238
Sand Bar....225, 226
Sanford....157
Sangerville..115, 116, 225, 226, 269
Searsport....230, 276, 283
Skowhegan....111, 112, 218-220
Smithfield....59, 60, 151
Solon....216, 231
Standish....221, 222
Stetson....229
Stoneham....76, 152
Strong....111
Sumner....252
Temple....105, 131, 132, 150, 256
Thomaston....235, 236
Topsham....114, 236
Turner....74, 130, 142, 143
Unity....130
Vassalboro'....75, 146
Vassalboro' (North)....104, 170
Vinal Haven....215
Waldoboro'....275
Wales....106
Warren....128
Waterford....147
Waterville....73, 102, 103, 142, 202
Wayne....216
Wayne (North)....216
Webb....136
Webster....76
Weld....31, 40-43, 46-49, 60-65, 71-76, 101-115, 117-121, 129-145, 150-152, 203-213, 215-223, 225, 226, 229-232, 235-240, 242-247, 250, 256, 287, 293, 294.
Westbrook....143, 218
Whitneyville....214
Wilton..63, 64, 71, 76, 105, 117-120, 129, 130, 136, 142, 144, 148, 149, 151, 152, 208, 221, 227, 229-231, 235, 236, 257, 294.
Wilton (East)....142-144, 215, 235, 236, 257, 295.
Winslow....40, 59, 60, 102-104
Winthrop....76
Woodford's....221
Yarmouth....221
York....136, 137

MARYLAND.

Annapolis....285
Baltimore....269
Carrollton....145
Westminster....145

MASSACHUSETTS.

Abington....158, 276
Abington (East)....276
Abington (North)....276
Allston (dist. of Boston)....147
Amesbury....93, 258
Amherst....101
Andover....33, 97, 124, 173
Andover (North)....272
Arlington....127
Ashburnham....68, 123, 127, 145
Ashland....170, 279
Attleboro'....55, 60, 277
Baldwinsville....176
Bedford....198, 264
Belmont....91, 97, 186, 187, 196, 197, 282, 286.
Berlin....282
Billerica....7, 20, 22, 30-33, 35, 39, 40, 43, 45-48, 50-52, 56-68, 73, 78, 79, 98, 122-124, 200, 234.
Blackstone....273
Bolton....47, 48
Boston (see also the districts), 1, 4-6, 8, 9, 17, 18, 22-27, 34, 38, 40, 41, 44, 47, 49, 50, 53, 54, 56-60, 62, 64-66, 68, 70, 74 77-80, 85, 86, 89, 92, 97, 98, 101-104, 106, 111, 113, 118, 119, 123, 124, 127-130, 134-136, 140, 144, 147, 149, 150, 153, 156-159, 168-170, 173-177, 179, 184, 185, 187, 189, 193-197, 202, 203, 205, 207, 216, 220, 231, 235, 238, 243, 248, 251, 252, 254, 257, 262, 264, 265, 268, 269, 273-276, 280-283, 285, 286, 294, 296-299.
Boylston (West)....66, 120-122, 144, 150, 151, 232, 233, 250, 251.
Bradford....101, 283
Braintree....153
Braintree (East)....281, 282
Braintree (South)....272
Bridgewater (East)....50, 79
Brighton (dist. of Boston)....53, 85, 92, 168, 169, 268.
Brimfield....171
Brockton....158
Brookfield....171, 270
Brookfield (North)....145, 251

MASSACHUSETTS (cont'd).

Brookline 86, 130, 169, 285
Cambridge....2, 36, 39, 49, 50, 56, 58, 62, 77, 91, 92, 113, 135, 153, 158, 186, 220, 222, 235, 243, 257, 282.
Cambridge (East) 153, 257
Cambridgeport.....36, 37, 50, 77, 91, 148, 153, 159, 185, 186, 216, 220, 243.
Carlisle.....56, 57, 98, 198, 287
Charlestown (dist. of Boston), 1, 4–11, 17–26, 28–30, 33–38, 41, 50, 53–56, 67, 97, 105, 130, 131, 159, 176, 205, 236, 237, 243, 276, 285.
Charlton....55, 91, 170, 171, 270–272
Chatham.....129
Chelmsford...20, 31, 32, 40, 44, 122
Chelmsford (East)..47, 65, 66, 122
Chelmsford (North).....57
Chelsea....33, 35, 129, 158, 159, 176, 196, 197, 276, 286, 287.
Clinton.....147, 168
Cohasset 86, 168
Concord....5, 17, 23, 25, 26, 57, 89, 159, 196–198, 255, 264, 286.
Danvers 119
Dedham.....26, 27
Dorchester (dist. of Boston), 5–7, 31, 38, 49, 50, 154, 175, 187, 220, 283.
Dover.....174
Dracut.....44
Dunstable.....80
Easton.....158
Everett.....135, 159, 251, 265, 272
Fitchburg.....92
Foxboro'.....173, 177
Framingham....32, 54, 89, 92 105, 174, 176–178, 196, 197, 205, 277, 278, 286.
Framingham (South).....68, 127, 273, 299.
Franklin.....89, 90, 171, 176–178, 277, 278.
Gardner 279
Gloucester.....50, 72, 80
Grafton.....65
Grantville.....51, 274
Greenfield.....80
Groton 24, 101, 119, 174, 273
Hadley (South).....173
Haverhill, 101, 150, 158, 243, 244, 256
Highland Lake.....177
Hingham 57
Holden 66, 251
Holliston.....32, 36, 53, 170, 191, 192, 277.
Holyoke 102
Hopkinton.....232, 251
Hubbardston.....121
Hudson.....150, 256
Hyde Park.....60, 86, 104, 169
Ipswich 20
Kingston.....128
Lawrence.....230, 263
Leicester 180, 183, 281
Lenox.....25
Leominster.....180
Leominster (North).....145
Lexington.....39, 47, 48, 135, 159
Littleton.....119, 173, 174, 273
Lowell.....40, 46, 47, 58, 59, 66–70, 72, 101, 111, 122, 124, 125, 127–129, 155, 177, 180, 215, 243, 261, 262, 281.
Lunenburg.....64, 73, 85, 145
Lynn....56, 60, 93, 97, 103, 104, 119, 158, 175, 179, 194, 196, 202, 203.
Malden..... ...1, 92, 150, 265, 281
Marblehead 97, 193
Marlboro' 256
Marshfield.....123
Medfield.....276
Medford.....4, 19, 34, 35, 38, 79
Medford (West)..... 124
Medway.....170, 177, 180, 277
Medway (West).....88
Melrose.....243
Merrimac.... 67
Middleboro'.....277
Milford.....256, 274, 277
Monson.....87
Mystic.....47, 54
Natick.....36, 53–56, 87–90, 94, 96, 118, 173–180, 183, 184, 191, 192, 256, 272–274, 278, 279, 284.
Needham...54, 87, 172–174, 184, 272
Newton.....66, 86, 89, 90, 91, 168, 173, 175, 196, 282, 286.
Newton (West).....279, 280
Newtonville.....66, 123
Northampton.....102
Northbridge.....171, 270
Orange 233, 234
Orleans.....264
Oxford.....24, 53, 87, 171
Palmer 177
Peabody..... .....202, 253
Pembroke.....296
Petersham.....32
Phillipston 72
Pittsfield.....87, 171, 180, 271, 272
Plymouth.....97, 282
Princeton.....151
Quincy.....282
Randolph.....276
Reading.....57, 58, 273
Readville.....284
Rehoboth.....86, 121
Revere.....202
Rockland.....111
Roslindale (dist. of Boston)..273
Rowley.....6, 20
Roxbury (dist. of Boston)...5, 7, 20, 31, 32, 36, 47, 49, 50, 77, 78, 91, 92, 97, 131, 174, 187, 193, 265, 282, 283.
Rutland.....185
Salem.....6, 7, 17, 23, 24, 122, 128, 139, 148, 192, 277, 299.
Saxonville.....176
Sherborn...29, 32, 35–37, 53–56, 85, 87, 88, 90–94, 169, 170, 174, 180–185, 188, 189, 269, 279–284, 297.
Shirley 168, 268
Shrewsbury.....121, 202, 232, 233
Somerville....79, 101, 104, 105, 157, 221, 243, 252, 264.
Southboro'.....173
Southbridge.....89, 120, 270, 271
Southwick.....244
Spencer...91, 120, 171, 232, 250, 270
Springfield.....55, 270
Sterling.....133
Stockbridge 271
Stoneham.....57, 79, 274
Stoughton..... .....150, 158
Sturbridge.....120, 170, 270
Sudbury.....122, 297
Sutton 256
Taunton.....279
Templeton.....176
Tewksbury.....20, 39, 40, 45, 60
Wakefield.....79, 202, 203
Waltham....54, 65, 88–90, 122, 175, 176, 179, 274–276, 278.
Warren 75
Watertown.....55, 91, 93, 139, 175, 185–188, 282.
Wayland.....196, 215, 273
Wellesley..87, 88, 172, 174, 175, 269, 272–274.
Wellesley Hills.....88
Wellfleet 220
Westboro'.....93, 270
Westfield.....89
Westford.. ....65, 69, 273
Weston.....87, 88, 97, 174, 191, 194, 196, 278, 286.
Weymouth.....90, 185, 281
Weymouth (East).....268
Whitinsville.....40, 59, 102
Whitman 158
Wilbraham.....110, 173
Winchester 274
Woburn.....47, 48, 58
Worcester...64, 65, 75, 79, 89, 120–122, 144, 145, 159, 171, 176, 188, 232, 233, 250–252, 286.
Wrentham.....88, 158, 180, 277

MICHIGAN.

Albion..... 289
Ann Arbor..... 285
Cato.....60, 102, 202
Cheboygan 63, 115, 226
Detroit.....102, 115, 156, 225, 229
Grand Rapids.....123
Greenville..... 102
Jackson.....49, 77
Kalamazoo.....122
Lakeview.....102, 201
Lexington.....288
Marquette.....190
Oxford.....102
Ypsilanti 115

MINNESOTA.

Alma City 240
Anoka.....242
Argyle.....238, 295
Beauford..... ....240, 241
Ceresco.....242
Duluth.....171, 172
Faribault... .....131, 191
Gates 241
Good Thunder 133, 241, 242
Grant....116, 119, 222, 224, 225, 227, 228, 238, 239.
Granite Falls.....239, 246
Hastings.....108, 237
Hugo.....228
Lyra.....240
Mankato.....173, 240, 241
Minneapolis...61, 73, 109, 115, 132, 206, 242, 265.
Minnesota Falls..136, 239, 245, 246
Mission Creek.....111
Monticello.....241
Northfield..... .....228, 237
Oakdale.....224, 231
Oneka.....139, 227
Owatonna.....295
Pine City.....111, 150
Rapidan.....240
River Point.....71, 131, 238, 295
Sauk Centre.....291
St. Paul...117, 133, 227–229, 231, 293
St. Peter.....245
Stillwater....48, 64, 73, 76, 108, 109, 114–117, 119, 120, 137–139, 150,

152, 205, 214, 215, 217, 224, 225, 227, 228, 231, 232, 236, 239, 247, 291, 293.
Tyrol....291
Wadena....24.
Warren....295
Warsaw....238, 295
Wells....238
Woodbury....117, 228, 239

MISSISSIPPI.

Kosciusco....132
Vicksburg....269

MISSOURI.

Cape Girardeau....220
Cassville....135
Elk Springs....108
Excelsior Springs....288
Harrisonville....211, 288
Kansas City....254
Laclede....107, 108
Livermore....108
Palmyra....123
Spring Creek....110
Springfield....135, 220, 245
St. Louis....269, 292
Wheatland....289

MONTANA TERRITORY.

Butte City....108

NEBRASKA.

Auburn (North)....252
Bellevue....213
Douglass Grove....280
Exeter....290
Fairbury....269
Fairview....213, 290
Florence....213
Fremont....188
Grand Island....280
Kearney....113, 148, 280
Omaha....291
Papillion....290
Sutton....290
Wilber....292

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Alton....259
Amherst....40, 57–59, 100, 101, 154, 199, 201.
Bath....78, 154, 155, 260
Bedford....39, 40, 56–59, 98–100, 198–201, 287.
Benton (North)....258, 295
Boscawen....62, 113
Bradford (East)....58, 259
Bristol....159
Canterbury....259
Claremont....209
Colebrook....156
Columbia....50, 78, 79, 155–157, 260, 261, 263.
Columbia (South), 155–157, 260, 261
Concord....259, 272
Coos....261
Deering..41–43, 47–49, 60–64, 70–77, 113, 146.
Dover....294
Dublin....63
Dunbarton....199
Easton....295
Ellsworth....259
Exeter....244
Gilford....154, 259
Goffstown....107, 113, 118
Goshen....177
Grantham....130
Hampstead....111
Hanover....64, 159
Haverhill (North)...154, 155, 258, 259, 295.
Hillsboro'....234
Holderness....75
Hollis....32
Hopkinton....63, 64, 71, 72
Hudson....59
Jaffrey (East)....246
Keene....91
Laconia....154, 258
Lake Village....154, 258, 259
Landaff....154, 258, 295
Lebanon....157, 263, 264
Lempster....176
Lisbon....247, 295
Littleton....133, 281
Littleton (North)....248
Lyman....78
Lyme....160
Manchester....100, 199–201, 287
Meredith....154, 159
Merrimac....50, 65, 98–100, 200, 201
Milford....101, 198, 199, 287
Moultonboro'....199
Mt. Vernon....119
Nashua....39, 57, 100, 128, 200, 201
Nelson....75
Newington....243
New Market (South)....244
Orford....79, 158
Peterboro'....174, 273
Plainfield....157, 263, 264
Reed's Ferry....100, 199–201
Richmond....145
Rindge....48
Rochester....295
Salem....65, 111
Sandwich....92
Shelburne....219
Stewartstown....78
Stratford....156, 157, 263
Thornton....110, 154, 258
Troy....234
Washington....48
Whitefield....73, 139, 247, 248
Winchester....145
Wolfboro'....261
Woodstock...154, 155, 258, 259, 262

NEW JERSEY.

Belleville....176
Burlington....161–163, 267
Glassboro'....159
Jersey City..52, 81, 82, 84, 104, 163, 166.
Mount Holly....267
Newark....277, 289
New Brunswick....163
Point Pleasant....162
Riverton....267
Trenton....298
Vineland....159, 162

NEW YORK.

Albany....45, 49, 81, 82, 84, 85, 121, 161, 165, 166, 167, 169, 269.
Amenia....136
Auburn....161, 162
Ballston (Centre)....80
Bethlehem....233
Binghamton....118
Brooklyn....64, 82, 84, 87, 98, 156, 164, 166, 198, 227.
Buffalo...79, 81, 82, 84, 157, 161, 194
Burnt Hills....33, 52
Catskill....51
Cazenovia....52, 83, 84, 165, 166
Charlton..33, 51–53, 80–85, 160, 161, 164, 266.
Chester (East)....94
Claverack....39, 45
Cleveland....162
Clifton Park....93, 189, 190, 283
Cooperstown....161, 291, 298
Dansville....153
Deboth....49
Easton....82
Ellisburg....174
Esopus....45
Fairfield....160
Florence....108
Fulton....172
Geneva....161, 165
Glenville....53, 80
Goshen....164, 165
Greenbush..43, 64, 120–122, 232, 233
Greenbush (East)....233
Harpersville....81
Hobart....81
Humphrey (Centre)....237
Irvington...81, 82, 85, 163, 168, 268
Jamaica....84
Jordan....162
King's Ferry....45
Lima....146
Lyons....84, 161
Madrid....78, 156
Massena....156
Middletown....164, 165
Morrisania....82
Morristown....156
Newbury....232
New Hartford....82
New York City..47, 56, 59, 60, 74, 81, 82, 84–86, 93, 94, 96–98, 104, 123, 131, 142, 147, 158, 160, 161, 163–169, 172, 180, 189–191, 194, 197, 215, 251, 265, 267, 268, 283, 284.
Niverville....232
Norfolk....156
Nyack....277
Oswego....93
Ovid....211
Peekskill....197, 243
Pleasant Valley....232
Pompey....52
Poughkeepsie....134, 136
Preble....163
Saratoga....45
Sauquoit....82
Schaghticoke....190
Schenectady....81
Sterling....234
Stillwater....44, 45
Syracuse....161–163, 267
Tarrytown....45
Trenton....172
Troy....56, 93, 173, 189, 190
Utica, 52, 82, 84, 160, 162–164, 166, 167
Waterford....190
Watertown....161, 162
Waterville....83
Watervliet....190
Webster....268
Westbury....234
West Point....45, 51
White Plains....45
Yonkers....268

NORTH CAROLINA.

New Berne....185

OHIO.

Antioch.....285
Cincinnati...104, 147, 148, 254, 298
Chillicothe.....179
Cleveland.....146, 147, 234
Galion.....31, 40, 72, 105
Greenfield.....109
Mabee's.....290
Martin's Ferry.....298
Miamisburgh.....214
Springfield.....109
Warren.....290
Williams Centre.....136, 244

PENNSYLVANIA.

Allegheny.....193, 284
Austin.....118
Bethany.....165
Bristol.....164
Chambersburg.....278
Chester (West).....209
Hamlin.....295
Hazelton.....165
Hyde Park.....199
Kingston.....165
Mansfield.....212
Parkersville.....209
Philadelphia..53, 60, 142, 174, 191, 201, 209, 266, 267.
Phœnixville.....101
Pittsburgh.....193, 284, 285
Pittston.....243
Plymouth.....145
Pottsville.....292
Rose's Valley.....52
Tioga.....102
Turtle Point.....118
Westtown.....209
Wilkes Barre.....145, 165, 243
Wyoming.....83, 165

RHODE ISLAND.

Carolina.....278
Greenwich.....44
Lincoln.....231
Newport.....51, 54, 60
Pawtucket.....121, 231
Providence....44, 54, 59, 102, 111, 217, 230.
Uxbridge.....73, 137
Warwick.....44
Woonsocket.....278

TENNESSEE.

Billingsly.....177, 278
Knoxville.....143
Memphis.....220
Nashville.....268
Pikeville.....177
Slade Creek.....278

TEXAS.

Gainesville.....177
Galveston.....214, 298
Gonzales.....177
Mineola.....99
San Antonio.....214

VERMONT.

Alburgh Springs.....263
Barnet.....79, 156, 263
Barre.....79, 247
Bennington.....44
Bradford.....264
Braintree.....264
Bridgewater.....145
Canaan.....263
Chester.....158
Concord (West).....155, 262
Danville (North).....155
Derby.....79, 157
Greensboro'.....272
Kirby.....260
Lemington.....156
Lunenburg.....262
Middlesex.....157
Monkton.....237
Moretown.....157
Newbury.....154, 155, 158, 262
Newbury (Centre).....259
Newbury (South).....259
Newbury (West).....260
Norwich.....78, 155, 160
Pawlet.....44
Peacham.....156, 263
Randolph.....67
Rutland.....121
St. Albans.....233
St. Johnsbury.....155, 262
Thetford..32, 33, 50, 78, 80, 155–160, 264, 265.
Thetford (North).....50, 159, 264
Tunbridge.....66, 109
Tunbridge (North).....260
Wallingford.....241
Wethersfield.....145

VIRGINIA.

Deep Bottom.....199
Hampton.....136
Norfolk.....79

WASHINGTON (State).

Ellensburg.....138
Tacoma.....267
Walla Walla.....138

WEST VIRGINIA.

Milton.....108

WISCONSIN.

Appleton.....134, 242
Chetek.....288
Columbus.....131, 133, 237, 241
Cooksville.....148, 254, 255
Cross Plains.....245
Danville.....237
Evansville.....254, 255
Green Bay.....93
Hudson.....224, 228
Janesville.....254
La Crosse.....117
Lamont.....254
Lowville.....133
Madison.....133, 242
Maiden Rock.....291
Menominee.....126
Milwaukee.....121
Neillsville.....60
Nicollet.....93
Otsego.....134
Platteville.....107, 108
Portland.....133, 134, 237, 241, 242
Prescott.....108
Rutland.....255
Spring Dale.....242
Sun Prairie.....133
Superior.....172
Union.....148, 255
Windsor.....133

WYOMING TERRITORY.

Cheyenne.....98, 198

NEW BRUNSWICK.

Nashwaak.....214
Sackville.....287
St. John.....132, 240

NOVA SCOTIA.

Annapolis.....272
French River.....277
Halifax.....79, 157
Louisberg.....28
Sydney.....131

ONTARIO.

Chippawa.....55
Cobourg.....229
Dungannon.....257
Glenroy.....265
London.....102
Peterboro'.....229
Plattsville.....202

QUEBEC.

Lake Lemiscouala.....225
Montreal.....180
Sawyerville.....295
Shipton.....260
St. Andrews.....156

MEXICO.

Pueblo.....74, 140
San Juan.....140

WEST INDIES.

Cuba.....285
Jamaica.....20
Martinique.....30

SOUTH AMERICA.

Georgetown (British Guiana).94
Surinam (Dutch Guiana).....8

ENGLAND.

Bradford (Co. Yorks.).....6
Broughton (Co. Hants).....1
Burnley (Co. Lan.).....265
Dover (Co. Kent).....21
London (Co. Mid.).....48, 70, 250
Lowe (Co. Cam.).....213
Manchester (Co. Yorks.).....79
Stantonbury (Co. Bucks.).....25
Sutton (Co. Mid.).....70
Trowbridge (Co. Wilts.).....121
Tweedmouth (Co. Northumber.).....191

WALES.

Blyna.....145
Carmarthen.....25

SCOTLAND.

Glasgow.....281
Paisley.....177

IRELAND.

Dublin.....233, 237
Londonderry.....117, 119, 164

FRANCE.

Paris.....187

GERMANY.

Botmer.....190

SPAIN.

Banamislii, Old Inepio.....273
Bilboa.....41

ITALY.

Rome.....194

AFRICA.

Cape Town.....86

INDIA.

Bombay.....34